82 83

The Journal of the

ONE HUNDRED SIXTEENTH SESSION

of

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

Held in Dallas, Texas
at
FIRST
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
AND
HIGHLAND PARK
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
May 23-26, 1982

BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL,
President

EDITED BY
MICHAEL LOY NICHOLS,
Conference Secretary

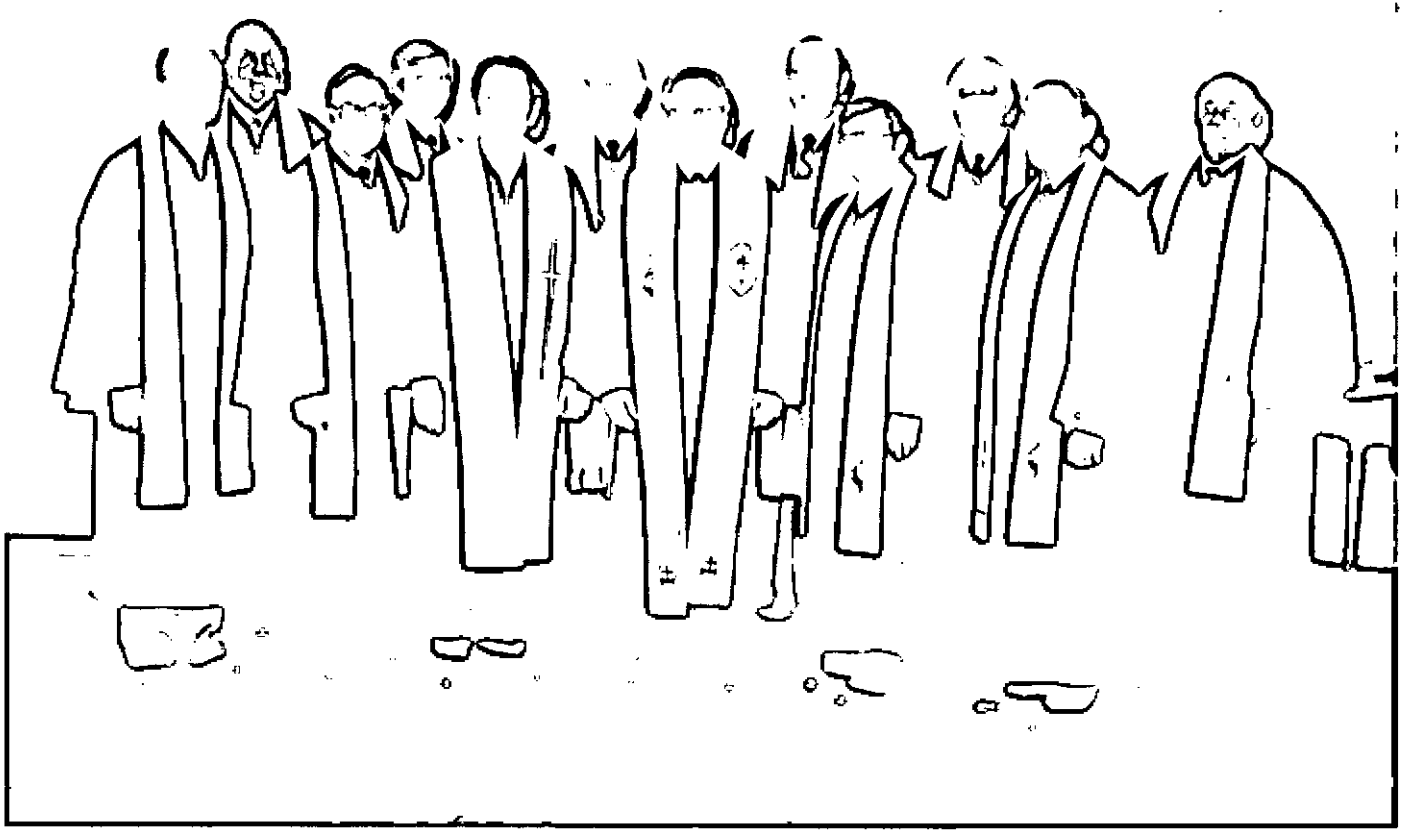
SECRETARIAL ASSISTANTS

Karen Spencer, minutes
Lois Cooper, minutes
George Topper, clergy member attendance
Sharon Adair, lay member attendance
Millard Fairchild, photographs
Paul Ledbetter, reports
Paul Gould, reports
Walter Zimmerman, statistics
Area Offices, section preparation
Council on Ministries Office, section preparation
Dallas District Offices, proofreading
Finance & Administration Office; reports, proofreading
Virginia Baker, proofreading
Diane Caldwell, section preparation
Michael Caldwell, section preparation
Ann Cardwell, proofreading
Helen Cauthron; typing, section preparation
Kay DeGrow, proofreading
Bettye Dismore, proofreading
Alina Esquivel, proofreading
Ann Faidley, section preparation
Cathy Gardiner, section preparation
Audrey Gould, proofreading
Joan Gray, proofreading
Shirley Hyde, proofreading
Marty King, typing
Sue Merritt; typing, section preparation, proofreading
Norma Meyer, proofreading
Henry Mood, section preparation
Bobbie Newkirk, proofreading
Randy Newkirk, proofreading
Kathy Nichols, proofreading
Jim Pledger, proofreading
John Rosenburg, proofreading
Paul Sackett, section preparation
Margaret Sanders, proofreading
Ben Shinn, section preparation, proofreading
Lillian Sills, section preparation
Richard Stark, proofreading
Mary Varner, proofreading
Mary Jo Welch, proofreading
Jan Wiksten, proofreading
Richard Wilson, proofreading

Printed by
TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas

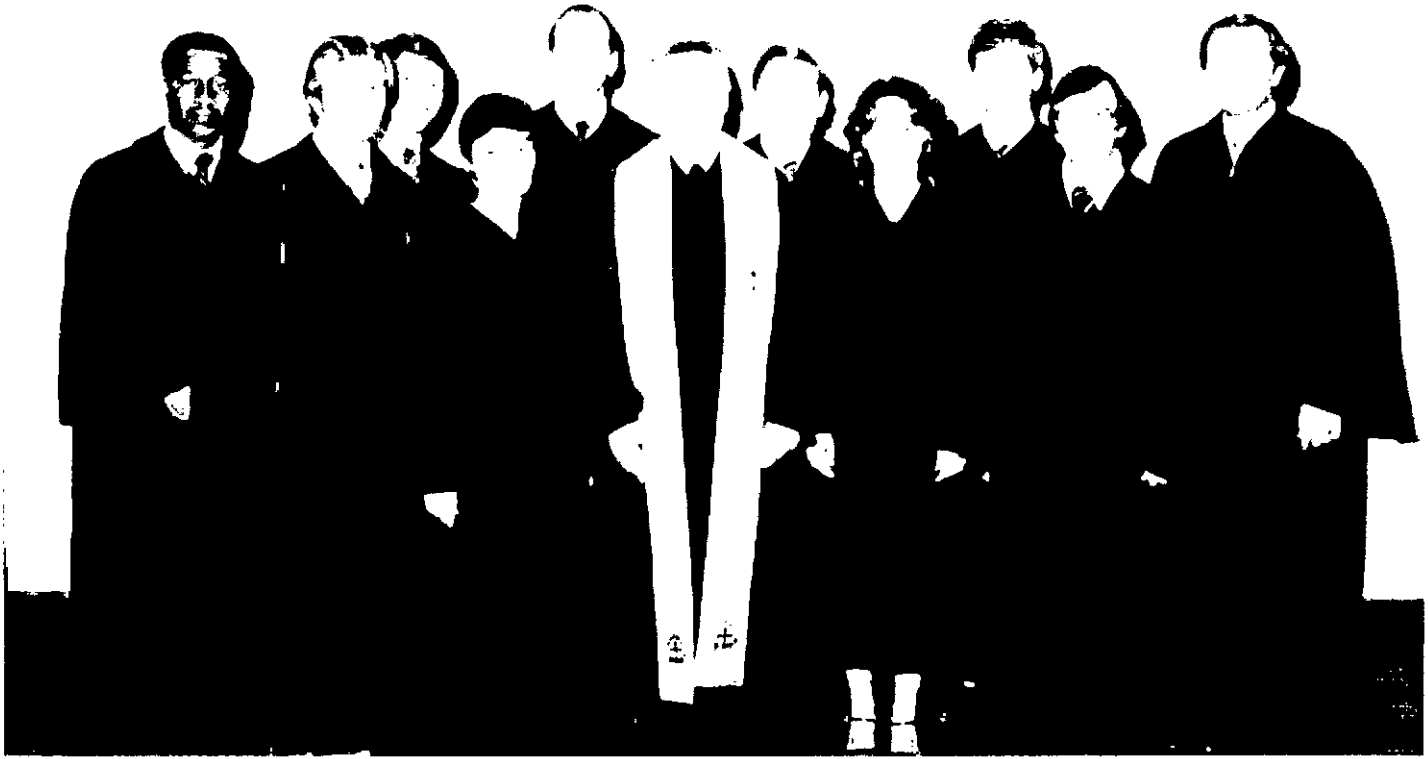


JOHN RUSSELL
Bishop in Charge: North Texas Conference



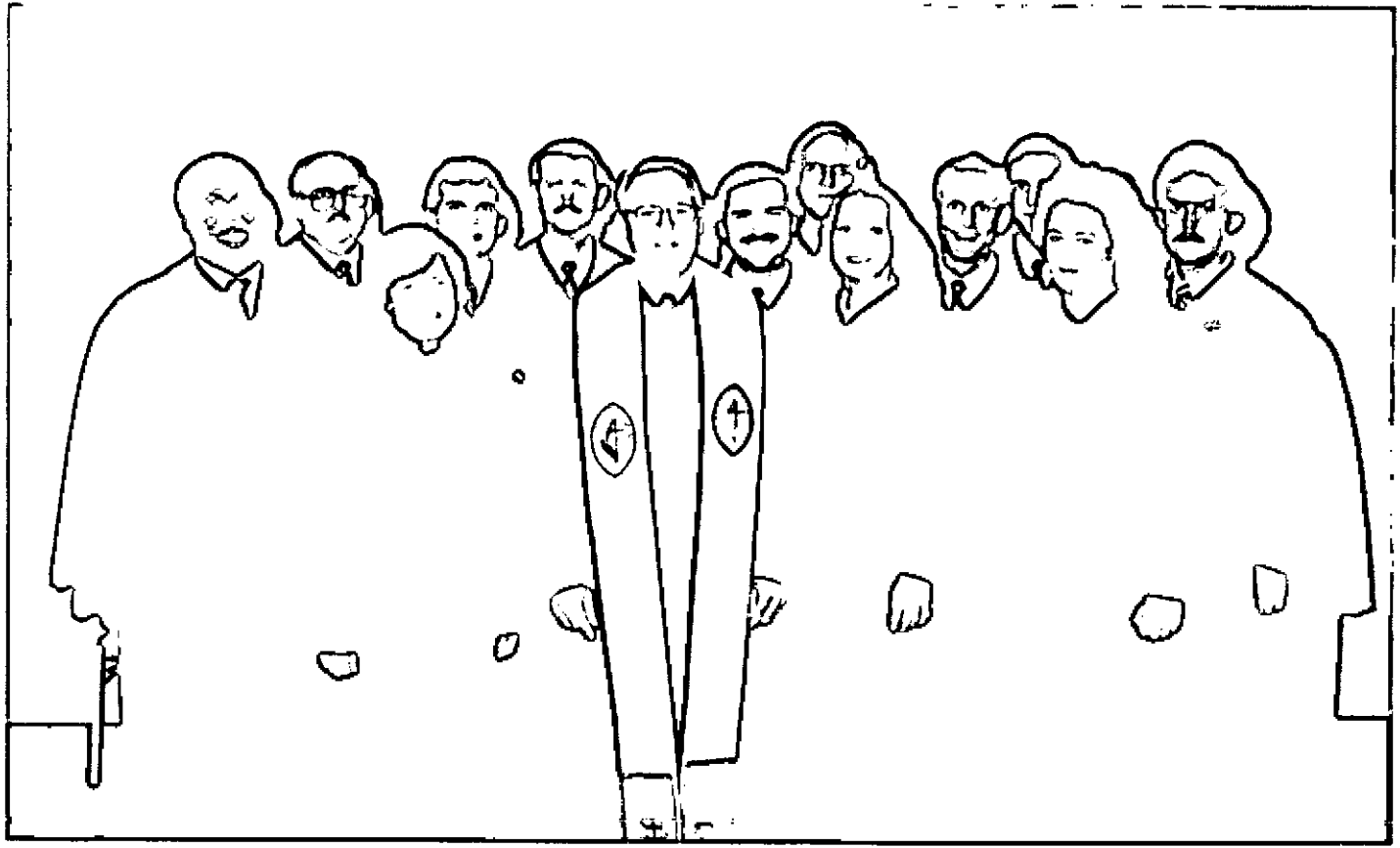
The Cabinet

Bishop Russell with the 1981-82 Extended Cabinet: L-R — James Hares, William J. Washington, Philip Mercer, Gary Regan, Earl Kifer, Noel Bryant, Bishop John Russell, Gordon Casad, Ben Feemster, Donald Waddell, William T. Stephenson, J. D. Mooring



Elders

L-R — Ronald Henderson, Dennis Wilkinson, Paul Gould, Ann Cardwell, William Wyman, Jr., Bishop John Russell, Larry Tinsley, Carole Somers-Clark, David Grant, Henry Suche, Kenneth Hildebrand



Deacons

L-R — Roger Woods, John Rosenburg, Marjorie McNair, Stanley Seat, Leighton Bearden, Bishop John Russell, Karl Klaus, Glenn Noblin, Georjean Blanton, Joe Pool, Robert Bayles, Judith Cooper, Keith Boone.



Diaconal Minister

Bishop John Russell and Mary Jean Chaney

Retiring Ministers And Spouses



L-R — Woodrow Kirby, Lena Mae Kirby



L-R — Charles Standifer, Arveline Standifer



L-R — James Reaves, Julia Catherine Reaves



Conference members break for refreshment.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The contents of the Journal are organized in accordance with the arrangement suggested in paragraph 705.3 of **The Book of Discipline, 1980.**

I. Conference Officers 11
II. Organizations of the North Texas Annual Conference (Green Section) 12
III. Lay Members of Annual Conference 38
IV. Church Lay Leaders 51
V. Conference Personnel (Pink Section) 59
VI. Ministers' Service Record-Statistics 82
VII. Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 96
VIII. Daily Proceedings 99
IX. Disciplinary Questions 131
X. Appointments (Gray Edged Section) 141
XI. Reports 153
XII. Standing Rules 232
XIII. Memorials 245
XIV. Our Beloved Dead: Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 253
XV. Statistician's Report 255
XVI. Index 304

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS
1982-83

Conference President:
Bishop John Russell
Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 522-6741

Director of Professional Ministries:
Ervin Gathings
P.O. Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 522-6742

Conference Councils Director:
William J. Washington
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 651-8721

Conference Lay Leader:
Charles Harper
4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.
Wichita Falls, Texas 76302
(817)767-1421

Conference President, United Methodist Women:
Bobbie Mankey
12107 Snow White
Dallas, Texas 75234
(214) 247-2118

Conference Director of Church Growth & Development
Philip Mercer
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 651-8731

Conference Secretary:
Michael Nichols
P.O. Box 519
DeSoto, Texas 75115
(214) 223-6118

Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer
James Hares
P.O. Box 190428
Dallas, Texas 75219-0428
(214) 528-5282

Conference Statistician:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman
P.O. Box 158
Rockwall, Texas 75087
(214) 722-5500

Conference Genealogy

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided, in 1844-45 Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867 the approximate area now in the conference was set apart as the Trinity Conference, later (1874) renamed North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845 until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of it later came the West Texas (primarily Negro) Conference. In 1939 Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, South, and Methodist Protestant Churches united to form The Methodist Church. West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central (all-Negro) Jurisdiction, while the new North Texas Conference was in the South Central (all-white) Jurisdiction. The Central Jurisdiction was eliminated in 1968 with the merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church into The United Methodist Church, but the West Texas Conference continued a separate unit until 1970 when its members and ministers became an integral part of an enlarged North Texas Conference.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. ORGANIZATIONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR: James Hares, P. O. Box 190428, Dallas 75219-0428	528-5282	
CHAIRPERSON: Don Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1980-84B
CLERGY MEMBERS:		
R. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	1980-84B
Fred Kandeler (Secretary), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075	596-4303	1980-84A
David Shawver, 1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving 75062	255-4185	1980-84B
Wilson Canafax, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428	886-3220	1980-84A
B. C. Robertson (Vice-Chairperson), 830 W. Main, Denison 75020	465-3350	1980-84A
Buist Wilson, Glenbrook at Ave. B, Garland 75040	272-3471	1980-84A
LAY MEMBERS:		
Paula Maroney, 1515½ N. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159	742-6222	1980-84A
Jean Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville 75401	455-1087	1980-84A
Frank Yeager, 2111 Avondale, Wichita Falls 76308	767-0683	1980-84B
Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas 75229	357-5315	1980-84B
Robert Greene, 4103 Cinnabar, Dallas 75227	381-5825	1980-84B
Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225	739-3093	1980-84A
John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231	341-2595	1980-84A
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229	357-0038	1980-84A

2. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205		522-6741
Chairperson: John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231		233-9468
Vice Chairperson: Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080		235-8385
MEMBERS:		
The District Superintendents:		
Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	DC	742-6114
Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209	DD	369-7752
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	DN	522-7100
J. D. Mooring, 829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208	DS	941-4133
Don Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460		785-1117
Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090	SM	892-1511
Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	WF	817-767-6621
Conference Secretary: Michael Nichols, P. O. Box 519, DeSoto 75115		223-6118
Conference Lay Leader:		
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302		817-767-1421
Youth Council: (Two representatives elected by this unit.)		
1.		
2.		
United Methodist Women: (Two representatives)		
1. Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234		247-2118
2. Lorene Tomblin, Box 848, DeSoto 75115		224-8040
United Methodist Men: (Two representatives)		
1. L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75232		337-3888
2.		
Young Adults: (Two representatives)		
1. Randy Hunt, Box 9619, NTSU, Denton 76208		817-276-3978
2. Leslie Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201		817-382-2963
District Lay Leaders:		
C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	DC	339-8172

L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067	DD	436-1974
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	DN	748-9196
Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137	DS	942-1653
Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce 75428	PS	
Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090	SM	893-0358
James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	WF	817-352-7588

Chairperson of each Board, Division, Commission and Committee:
CFA Chairperson: Don Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209 691-4721
Board/Church & Society Chpn: Richard Smith, 1500 Shamrock Tower, Dallas 75201 748-7211
Div. Social Alienation Chpn: Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205 522-0719
Div. Interpersonal Relations Chpn: Jack Soper, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007 492-2432
Div. Resources/Environment Chpn: James Ozier, 1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080 690-0950
Div. Economic/Gov't Concerns Chpn: Jan Sanders, 7329 Mallabar, Dallas 75230 369-9388
Board/Discipleship Chpn: Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228 321-6483
Div. Education Chpn: John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 233-7671
Div. Evangelism Chpn: John Ogden, 534 Beltline, Richardson 75080 235-8385
Div. Worship Chpn: Charles Neal, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230 363-4393
Div. Stewardship Chpn: Carl McGee, 1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75051 262-1456
Board/Age Level Min. Chpn: Ramon Womack, Box 12038, Dallas 75225 368-1435
Children's Div. Chpn: Richard Wilson, Box 67, Plano 75074 423-4506
Youth Div. Chpn: Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville Ave., Allen 75002 Metro 424-1129
Adult Div. Chpn: Wayne Odom, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219 521-5197
Single Adult Div. Chpn: William Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205 521-3111
Older Adult Div. Chpn:
Family Div. Chpn: Barbara Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229 357-5656
Board/Global Min. Chpn: Jack Gibson, Box 636, Sherman 75909 893-6514
Div. Nat'l/World Outreach Chpn: Ray Hennigh, Box 864, Greenville 75401 455-1594
Div. Community Ministry Chpn: John Tatum, 4501 Marsalis, Dallas 75216 371-3389
Div. Health/Welfare Chpn: Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230 368-4491
Board/Church Development Chpn: Spurgeon Dunnam, III, Box 221076, Dallas 75222 630-6495
Div. Church Extension Chpn: Clayton Sanders, 3329 Norcross, Dallas 75229 369-9121
Div. Church Assistance Chpn: Kerby Edwards, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067 436-2533
Div. Transitional Comm. Chpn: Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232 339-2446
Div. Town/Country Chpn: Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank 75147 887-3691
Comm. Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns Chpn:
DeForrest Wiksten, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230 363-2479
Comm. Religion/Race Chpn: Zan Holmes, Box 7170, Dallas 75209 821-2970
Comm. Status/Role of Women Chpn: Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Ln., Plano 75075 596-1450
Comm. Archives/History Chpn: Lillian Tate, 6530 Robin Rd., Dallas 75209 352-4555
Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry Chpn:
William Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240 742-9828
Div. Ministry to UMC Related Colleges & University Chpn:
James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas 75225 368-1435
Div. Ministry to Community Related Colleges & University Chpn:
Fred Tarpley, Rt. 1, Campbell 75422 886-5251
Comm. Camping/Retreat Chpn: Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley Rd.,
Dallas 75081 637-0690
Comm. Black Church Chpn: Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243 235-4633
Comm. Communication/Resources Chpn: Bill Matthews SMU, Perkins, Dallas 75205 692-2124
Comm. Standing Rules Chpn: Donald Barnes, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080 231-1005
EMLC Chpn: Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243 235-4633
Finance Comm. Chpn: Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080 235-8385
Leadership Development Comm. Chpn: Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons,
Dallas 75229 350-6400
Comm. Disaster Relief Chpn: James Palmer, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309 817-723-4400
Personnel Committee Chpn: Cabinet Representative to Executive Committee
The following shall be members with voice and no vote:
Conference Council on Ministries Staff:
William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 651-8721
Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 651-8721

Earnest Walt, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
John D. Thornburg, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
Director of Professional Ministries:	
Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-6742
Director of Finance and Administration:	
James Hares, Box 190428, Dallas 75219-0428	528-5282
Director of Church Growth and Development:	
Phil Mercer, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8731
Conference Statistician:	
Walter Zimmerman, Box 158, Rockwall 75087	722-5500

i. BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

CHAIRPERSON: Richard Smith, 1500 Diamond Shamrock Tower, Dallas 75201	748-7211	1981-85A
MEMBERS:		
Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205	522-0719	1980-84A
James Cowles, 11301 Strait, Dallas 75229	691-0293	1978-82A
Dan Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano 75075	767-7777	1978-82A
UMW Representative (to be named)		

(A) DIVISION OF SOCIAL ALIENATION

CHAIRPERSON: Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205		522-0719	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Marjorie Buckley, 5203 Merrimac, Dallas 75206	821-8404	1982-86A
DD	Sue Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201		1980-84A
DN	Dorothy Davis, 5530 W. Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75209	352-7762	1982-86B
DS	Billy Ratcliff, 1831 Altadena, Dallas 75232		1981-85A
PS	John Pierce, 513 — 9th S. E., Paris 75460	785-0807	1982-86A
SM	Claude Whittemore, P. O. Box 67, Tom Bean 75489	546-6898	1982-86A
WF	Baxton Bryant, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1954	1980-84A

(B) DIVISION OF INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

CHAIRPERSON: John Soper, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007		492-2432	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Jean Wood, 8664 Kingsport, Dallas 75238	341-3068	1981-85A
DD	R. M. Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Lane, Dallas 75230		1981-85A
DN	Don Coke, Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506	1979-83A
DS	Raymond Butts, Box 70, Quinlan 75474	356-2662	1982-86B
PS	Vivian Dennis, 4745 Saturn Rd., #109, Garland 75041		1981-85A
SM	A. D. Campbell, 1605 N. McGee, Sherman 75090	892-9694	1981-85A
WF	Johnnie Haney, Box 237, Bridgeport 76026	817-683-2780	1980-84A

(C) DIVISION OF RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT

CHAIRPERSON: James Ozier, 1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080		690-0950	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235	352-9455	1980-84B
DD	Judy Cooper, 122 N. Center St., Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148	1981-85A
DN	John McRae, 6227 Lehigh Dr., Dallas 75214	348-2932	1982-86B

DS	David Blackmon, 2512 Bonham, Paris 75460		1981-85A
PS	James Patton, Rt. 1, Airport Rd., Commerce 75428		1980-84A
SM	M. F. Johnson, 905 East 9th, Bonham 75418	583-3314	1982-86A
WF	Woody Weilage, Box 993, Archer City 76351	817-574-4983	1982-86A

(D) DIVISION OF ECONOMIC AND GOVERNMENT CONCERNS

CHAIRPERSON: Jan Sanders, 7329 Mallabar, Dallas 75230		369-9388	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Kim Carney, 3220 Cornell, Dallas 75205		1980-84A
DD	Tom Madron, 2132 Savannah, Denton 76201		1981-85A
DN	Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox, Dallas 75214	368-3301	1982-86B
DS	John Bryant, 1821 Greendale, Dallas 75217		1980-84A
PS	Brady Fisher, Rte. 2, Paris 75460		1980-84A
SM	David Noblin, P. O. Box 206, Princeton 75077	736-2474	1982-86A
WF	Nathaniel McDade, 1225 Ridgeway #100, Wichita Falls 76305		1980-84A

AT LARGE MEMBERS:
Chris Amundsen, Box 5246, Irving 75062
Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanard, Dallas 75203

ii. BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

CHAIRPERSON: Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228		321-6483	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
	John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240	233-7671	1979-83A
	John Ogden, 534 Beltline Rd., Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84A
	Charles Neal, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	363-4393	1980-84A
	Carl McGee, 1737 S.W. 3rd., Grand Prairie	262-1456	1979-83A

(A) DIVISION OF EDUCATION

CHAIRPERSON: John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240		233-7671	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Pamela Shaw, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214	823-9623	1979-83A
DD	Maurice Edens, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1980-84A
DN	Joy Anderson, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84A
DS	Bernice Flannagan, 3629 Moonstone, Dallas 75241	371-0717	1981-85A
PS	Rona Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460		1979-83A
SM	Mamye Porter, 1108 Patricia, Sherman 75090		1981-85A
WF	William H. Jacobs, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls 76307		1980-84A

(B) DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRPERSON: John Ogden, 534 Beltline Rd., Richardson 75080		235-8385	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Walter Purkey, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	363-4393	1980-84A
DD	Cletus Beights, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1982-86A
DN	James Kimmel Brown, 9015 S. Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	348-6600	1981-85A
DS	Paul Gould, 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	942-0098	1980-84A
PS	Jack Rutherford, 230-34th, S. E., Paris 75460	785-4071	1981-85A
SM	Bill Shaddox, 1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney 75069	542-2228	1981-85A
WF	Byron Myrick, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	348-6600	1979-83A

AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
Larry George, 1302 S. Clark Rd., Duncanville 75137		296-2155	1980-84A

(C) DIVISION OF WORSHIP

CHAIRPERSON: Charles Neal, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230		363-4393	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	John Yarrington, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1982-86A
DD	James Gatlin, 2536 Valley View, Farmers Branch 75234	247-3301	1979-83A
DN	Robert Martin Walker, 1701 N. Jupiter, Richardson 75081	234-6546	1982-86A
DS	Bourdon Smith, 201 Melrose, Lancaster 75146	227-1554	1980-84A
PS	John Hawkins, 624 Texas St., Sulphur Springs 75482	885-3383	1982-86A
SM	Kenneth Hildebrand, P. O. Box 216, Trenton 75490	989-2378	1982-86A
WF	John Allen, Jr., P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	1982-86A

(D) DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

CHAIRPERSON: Carl McGee, 1737 S. W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75051		262-1456	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald, Dallas 75216		1980-84A
DD	Gene Welborn, Box 308, Lake Dallas 75067	817-497-2644	1980-84A
DN	Sonya Pleasant, 10222 Shroeder Road, Dallas 75243		1980-84A
DS	Ruben Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Circle, DeSoto 75115	224-6068	1982-86A
PS	Jay Phillips, 2617 Sterling Hart, Commerce 75428		1981-85A
SM	Terry Atkinson, Box 680, Farmersville 75031	782-7157	1980-84A
WF	Lee Cary, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307		1980-84A

iii. BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Ramon Womack, Box 12038, Dallas 75225		368-1435	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
Richard Wilson, Box 67, Plano 75074		423-4506	1980-84A
Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville Ave., Allen 75002		727-3121	1982-86A
Wayne Odom, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219		521-5197	1979-83B
William Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205		521-3111	1980-84A
Donald Renshaw, 660 Twin Oaks Place, Paris 75460		785-8864	1979-83A
Barbara Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229		357-5656	1982-86B

(A) DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Richard Wilson, Box 67, Plano 75074		423-4506	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Veta Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214	327-1905	1979-83A
DD	Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229	350-6400	1980-84A
DN	Mary Chaney, Box 877, Richardson 75080		1980-84A
DS	George Strickland, Box 145, Crandall 75114	472-3757	1979-83A
PS	Nancy Doughty, 2914 Melmar, Commerce 75426		1981-85A
SM	Johnny Irish, Box 115, Van Alstyne 75095	482-5505	1981-85A
WF	Pat Matthews, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	1981-85A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
Gail Pettigrew, 16 Gettysburg, Richardson 75080		234-2197	1982-83(3)
Gloria Thomas, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225		368-1435	1982-83(2)
Bert Jarvis, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225		368-1435	1982-83(3)
Darlene Williams, 1727 Marfa, Dallas 75216		371-8739	1982-83(4)

(B) DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville Ave., Allen 75002 Metro		424-1129	1982-86A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Tom Buckley, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1982-86A
DD	Kathy Baskin, 1112 Wiltshire Dr., Carrollton 75007	242-2592	1982-86A
DN	Howard P. Hedges, Jr., (Rusty), 1400 Arapaho W., Richardson 75080	231-1005	1981-85A
DS	Marvin Guier, 2520 Oates, Mesquite 75150	279-3112	1979-83A
PS	Robert Farr, 3510 Briscoe, Greenville 75401	454-6532	1982-86A
SM	Betty Warden, 905 E. Ninth, Bonham 75418	583-5035	1979-83A
WF	Woodrow A. Weilage, Box 993, Archer City 75351	817-574-4983	1979-83A

(C) DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Wayne Odom, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219		521-5197	1979-83B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	741-6222	1982-86A
DD	Fred Utz, 1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving 75062	255-4185	1981-85A
DN	Jerry Morgan, 8420 Baumgarten, Dallas 75228	521-3111	
DS	Michael Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75215	381-2131	1979-83A
PS	Richard Atkinson, Box 327, Paris 75460	785-4557	1979-83A
SM	Harrell Nation, P. O. Box 336, Whitewright 75491	364-2411	1982-86A
WF	Ben Read, 813 Beverly Dr., Wichita Falls 76305	817-322-3825	1979-83A

(D) DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULTS

CHAIRPERSON: William Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205		521-3111	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Joe Pool, 1451 John West Rd., Dallas 75228	328-5421	1982-86A
DD	Susan Monts, 6851 Winchester, Dallas 75231	348-4241	1982-86A
DN	Gary Mueller, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84A
DS	Andrew Gardner, 705 S.W. 19th, Grand Prairie 75051	263-3804	1980-84A
PS	Rose Ann Rawls, 827 S. Main, Paris 75460	784-0158	1981-85A
SM	Larry Tinsley, 303 W. Bonham, Ladonia 75449		1981-85A
WF	Doyle Henderson, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-3720	1979-83A

(E) DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Barbara Edwards, 10066 Marsh, Dallas 75229		357-5656	1982-86A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Ronald Henderson, Box 32204, Dallas 75224	742-3824	1980-84A
DD	Ann Todd, 7010 S. Janmar, Dallas 75230	363-1468	1982-86A
DN	Frank Roby, 8523 Arborside, Dallas 75243	369-7657	1982-86A
DS	Doug Meyer, Box 93, Mesquite 75149	285-5456	1981-85A
PS	Carroll Caddell, Box 5, Bogota 75417	632-5610	1980-84A
SM	John Davis, Box 245, Anna 75003	924-3734	1981-85A
WF	Becky Freeman, 2204 Avondale, Wichita Falls 76308	817-766-1971	1980-84A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
	Kathleen Fawcett, 1218 Garden Gate Circle, Garland 75040	271-8762	
	Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	

(F) DIVISION OF OLDER ADULTS

CHAIRPERSON:			
MEMBERS:			
DC	Katherine DeGrow, 2100 Leeander, Dallas 75211	644-8661	1982-86A
DD			
DN	Dorothy Benson, 8459 Campanella Dr., Dallas 75243	669-1514	1981-85A
DS	Don Shaw, 3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite 75150	279-8042	1981-85A
PS	Loree Stidham, Wolfe City 75496		1981-85A
SM	E. H. Scott, 713 N. Union, Whitesboro 76273	564-3910	1981-85A
WF	Dorothy Prunty, 311 W. Archer, Jacksboro 76056		1981-85A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
	Anna Marie Hartkey, 6338 Mimosa, Dallas 75230	363-6997	1982-83(4)
	Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Rd., Dallas 75238	341-9151	1982-83(2)
	Ann Swann, 1802 N. Yale, Garland 75042	276-0281	1982-83(1)
	N. C. Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214	827-8080	1982-83(3)
	Lovell Baker, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	1982-83(3)

iv. BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Jack Gibson, 1409 McGee, Sherman 75090		893-6514	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
	John Tatum, 2222 Millermore, Dallas 75216	371-3389	1979-83A
	DeForrest Wiksten, 11211 Preston Road, Dallas 75230	363-2479	1980-84A
	Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230	368-4491	1980-84A

(A) DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

CHAIRPERSON: Ray Hennigh, Box 864, Greenville 75401		455-1594	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Philip del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220	522-1590	1982-86A
DD	Jack Gorham, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229	357-5456	1982-86A
DN	Robert Spencer, 3717 Broadway, Garland 75043	271-9565	1979-83A
DS	Richard Flach, 8000 S. Hampton Rd., Dallas 75206	224-3575	1979-83A
PS	Katy Mackenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460	785-6521	1981-85A
SM	Doris Makinson, 325 Arapaho E. Sherman 57090		1979-83A
WF	Johnnie Harris, 2407 Bullington, Wichita Falls 76301	817-723-1989	1981-85A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
	Espie del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220	357-5273	1979-83A

(B) DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: John Tatum, 2222 Millermore, Dallas 75216		371-3389	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Bobby Wilkie, 2116 Brooklyn Ave., Dallas 75211	943-7274	1981-85B
DD	Joseph Shafer, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1980-84A
DN	Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall 75087	722-6325	1982-86A
DS	Joan Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228		1980-84A
PS	Geneva Bailey, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411	732-4337	1982-86A
SM	Dan Hoke, 1422 Hillcrest, Sherman 75090	892-9450	1981-85A
WF	Thomas Downing, 114 St. Luke's, Richardson 75080		1980-84A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
	Bob Bush, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	375-4262	
	Judy Morris, 903 E. Ikard, Henrietta 76365		

(C) DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

CHAIRPERSON: Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230		368-4491	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea, Dallas 75230		1980-84A
DD	Allie Davenport, Box 367, Sanger 76266	817-458-7423	1980-84A
DN	Jerri Burdine, 1408 Fuller Dr., Dallas 75218	324-0696	1982-86A
DS	Barbara Holmes, 1045 Capetown, Grand Prairie 75050		1981-85A
PS	Francis Ellis, 1003 S. Main, Paris 75460	784-4193	1982-86A
SM	Robert Turnipseed, P. O. Box 218, Leonard 75452	587-3463	1982-86A
WF	Edward Miller, Box 302, Decatur 76234		1982-86A

v. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

CHAIRPERSON: Spurgeon Dunnam, Box 221076, Dallas 75222	630-6495	1979-83A
MEMBERS:		
Clayton Sanders, 3329 Norcross, Dallas 75229	357-8666	1980-84B
Kerby Edwards, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067	436-2533	1979-83A
Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-2446	1981-85A
Paul Goodrich, Rte. 4, Mabank 75147	887-3691	1980-84A

(A) DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHAIRPERSON: Clayton Sanders, 3329 Norcross, Dallas 75229		369-9121	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Rufus McKnight, 2442 Club Manor, Dallas		1980-84A
DD	J. T. Morris, 531 Brookhurst, Dallas 75206	824-7705	1980-84B
DN	Marvin Hollenshead, 1821 Eastern Hills Drive, Garland 75043	276-0128	1977-81B
DS	H. V. Caraway, Box 1142, Forney 75126	222-2780	1980-84A
PS	Curtis Hicks, 750 SW First, Cooper 75432		1980-84A
SM	Burney Robinson, Rte. 2, Box 99P, Denison 75020		1981-85A
WF	Johnnie W. Haney, Box 237, Bridgeport 76026	817-683-2780	1982-86A
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302 (Conf. Lay Leader)		817-767-1421	
Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 (D.S.)		742-6114	
Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209 (D.S.)		369-7752	
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 (D.S.)		522-7100	
J. D. Mooring, 829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208 (D.S.)		941-4133	
Don Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460 (D.S.)		785-1117	
Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090 (D.S.)		892-1511	
Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76303 (D.S.)		817-767-6621	
Dan Bonner, Box 278, Sulphur Springs 75482		885-4307	
Raymond Cameron, 301 Lake Terrace, Rockwall 75087		722-3274	
James A. Clutts, 1201 Elm, Dallas 75201		742-9401	
Spurgeon Dunnam, Box 221076, Dallas 75222		630-6495	
Ben Feemster, Box 67, Plano 75074		423-4506	
Frank Greenhaw, 1211 Lakeshore, Mesquite 75149		288-1423	
Claudia McKenzie, 3303 — 51st St., Dallas 75216		375-1253	
Philip Mercer, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201		651-8731	
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042		278-6310	
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201		651-8721	
Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229		688-3333	
N. Eugene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229		638-6010	
Terry Kelley, 3709 Hanover, Dallas 75225		739-6847	
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, SMU Perkins School of Theology, Dallas 75205			
Quinton Gibson, 422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090		893-3634	
Milton Justice, 9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218			
James P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas 75225			
Annette Wilkes, 6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas 75214			

(B) DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

CHAIRPERSON: Kerby Edwards, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067		436-2533	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Kenneth Shamblin, 2443 Abrams, Dallas 75214	823-9623	1979-83A
DD	Caleb Hildebrand, Box 738, Denton 76201	817-387-6487	1980-84A
DN	Ralph Burke, 11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218	475-3667	1979-83A
DS	Montie Stewart, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160	563-6274	1981-85A
PS	Roscoe Nunley, 800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426	427-2463	1982-86A
SM	Millard Fairchild, Box 398, Howe 75059	532-6123	1980-84B
WF	Frank Yates, 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls 76309	817-322-1817	1980-84A

(C) DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

CHAIRPERSON: Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232		339-2446	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Claude McCain, 1911 Lenark, Dallas 75203	428-3135	1979-83A
DD	Jerry Overton, Box 186, Justin 76247	817-648-2594	1981-85A
DN	Doris Waterman, 9470 Timberleaf Dr., Dallas 75243	653-5432	1982-86A
DS			
PS	Hewitt Mosley, Box 80, Greenville 75401	455-4001	1979-83A
SM	Boyd Sawyer, P. O. Box 710, Frisco 75034	377-2600	1982-86A
WF	Jackie Ponder, 1429 Oakland, Denton 76201	817-382-3262	1979-83A

AT LARGE MEMBERS:

Clayton Lewis, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206
Doug Hoke, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214
Chauncey Nealy, 2406 N. Garrett, Dallas 75206

(D) DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY CHURCHES

CHAIRPERSON: Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank 75147		887-3691	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Randy Newkirk, 4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211	331-1422	1982-86A
DD	Norma Meyer, Rt. 3, Box 29, Frisco 75034	292-1936	1982-86A
DN	Bill Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville 75401	517-3232	1982-86A
DS	William Smothermon, Rt. 1, Box 72A, Kemp 75143	498-4791	1980-84A
PS	Jimmy Yarbrough, 501 E. Market, Honey Grove 76357	378-2915	1980-84A
SM	Joe Ed Goolsby, Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	564-3156	1982-86B
WF	George Thompson, Drawer 310, St. Jo 76265	817-995-2146	1979-83A

vi. BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: William "Bill" Strange, 7624 Woodstone Dallas 75240		742-9828	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
	James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	1980-84A
	Fred Tarpley, Rt. 1, Campbell 75422	886-5251	1979-83A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
	John Gondol, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6222	1982-83(3)

(A) DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO UMC RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

CHAIRPERSON: James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas 75225		368-1435	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Lane, Dallas 75233		1979-83B
DD	Dede Casad, 4629 Twin Post, Dallas 75234	239-0862	1980-84B
DN	William J. Bryan III, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080	231-1005	1981-85B
DS	Loy Frazier, Jr., 1413 Austrian Rd., Grand Prairie 75050		1979-83A
PS	Stewart Chilton, 3007 Tanglewood, Commerce 75428		1980-84A
SM	Don Rice, 607 Queens Rd., Denison 75020	465-3731	1982-86B
WF			
SMU: Noreen Nicol, 821 Greenbriar Ln., Dallas 75208			1979-83A
LON MORRIS: John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231		661-1843	1979
TWC: Don Shaw, 3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite 75150		279-8042	1979
HUSTON-TILLOTSON:			
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232		357-1071	1979

(B) DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO COMMUNITY RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

CHAIRPERSON: Fred Tarpley, Rte. 1, Campbell 75422		886-5251	1979-83A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Richard Stark, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	521-5197	1980-84A
DD	Marjory Vickery, Box 120B, Rte. 2, Lewisville 75067		1980-84A
DN	Robert Hasley, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1979-83A
DS	Royce Riley, 208 S. Houston, Kaufman 75142	932-2838	1980-84A
PS	Ray Karrar, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460		1979-83A
SM	Dennis Wilkinson, 830 Main, Denison 75020		1982-86A
WF	Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76309	817-767-5352	1979-83A

DCCD: Campus Minister: Elizabeth Turecky (ex officio) 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas 75240, 233-3108
Faculty: Marjorie Schuchat
Student: Melissa MacWithey

ETSU: Campus Minister: Roy Spore (ex officio) 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428, 886-2953
Faculty: Vance Underhill
Student: Phyllis Hall

MSU: Campus Minister: Jacquelyn Ponder (ex officio) 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308, 817-723-1444
Faculty: Roy Allen
Student: Bill Ray

NTSU: Campus Ministers: Ted Karpf (ex officio) Box 13765, Denton 76203, 817-382-3813
Paul Hill (ex officio) Box 13765, Denton 76203, 817-382-6859
Faculty: Bob Hughes
Student: Alice Price

TWU: Campus Ministers: Jarratt Major (ex officio) Box 13765, Denton 76203, 817-382-3262
Paul Hill (ex officio) Box 13765, Denton 76203, 817-382-6859
Faculty: Ethelyn Davis
Student: Mona Hersch

vii. COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

CHAIRPERSON: Lillian Tate, 6530 Robin Road, Dallas 75209	352-4555	1981-85A
MEMBERS:		
Arthur Ackenbom, Rte. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak 75453	447-2119	1981-85B
Ira Thompson, Box 374, McKinney 75069	542-0384	1981-85A

Anne Cochran, 3824 Palos Verdes, Dallas 75229	352-1532	1981-85B
John Howison, Box 255, Bogata 77417	632-5770	1982-86A
Robert Fielder, Box 630, Van Alstyne 75095	482-5448	1980-84A
Crittenden Jarvis, 8309 Chadbourne, Dallas 75209		1979-83A
Francis Long, 534 Beltline Rd., Richardson 75080	423-5127	1980-84B
Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenonah, Dallas 75209	352-6842	1981-85B
Byron Myrick, 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238	348-6600	1982-86B
Walter Vernon, 4013 Dorcas, Nashville, TN 37215		1979-83A
Kate Warnick, 5528 Miller, Dallas 75206		1979-83A
Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Asten, Dallas 75211		1980-84A
Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas 75230	239-6064	1981-85A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:		
Ken Hildebrand, Box 216, Trenton 75490	989-2378	1982-83(2)
Frances Ellis, 1003 S. Main, Paris 75460	784-4193	1982-83(1)

viii. COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

CHAIRPERSON: Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243	235-4633	1979-83A
MEMBERS:		
Aaron Black, 2020 Elderoaks, Dallas 75232	225-1096	1981-85A
George Brewer, 4410 Leland, Dallas 75215	428-5171	1979-83A
Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235	352-9455	1979-83A
Herman Furlough, 400 Roosevelt, Terrell 75160		1979-83A
Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas 75225	361-1329	1979-83A
Australia Harris, Box 534, Clarksville 75426		1979-83A
Ronald Henderson, Box 32204, Dallas 75224	742-3824	1980-84A
Zan Holmes, Jr., P. O. Box 7170, Dallas 75209	821-2970	1979-83A
Percy Jackson, 6326 Rock Canyon Trail, Dallas 75232		1980-84A
Kwame Odame Lartey, 1631 Andrews, Wichita Falls 76301	817-723-1866	1979-83A
Lynn Mims, Box 24605, Dallas 75224	228-1210	1979-83A
Clarice Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76301	322-5037	1981-85A
Peter Reynolds		1981-85A
Lisa Brown, 1411 Shield, Sherman 75090	892-0605	1981-85A
Leroy Samuels, 2495 Crescent Dr., Paris 75460		1979-83A
James Smith, 911 Evergreen, Dallas 75208		1979-83A
John Tatum, 2222 Millermore, Dallas 75216	371-3389	1979-83A
Earl Williams, Box 8801, Dallas 75216	376-8118	1979-83A
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241		1979-83A
Walter Williams, 1235 — 7th, N.W., Paris 75460	784-4401	1979-83A

ix. COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

CHAIRPERSON: Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Richardson 75081		637-0690	1980-84A
MEMBERS: (District Representatives)			
DC	Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Land, Dallas 75248	239-3318	1980-84A
DD	Gene Welborn, Box 308, Lake Dallas 75605	817-497-2644	1979-83B
DN	Clay Womack, 214 S. 9th, Garland 75040	272-4371	1980-84A
DS	Thomas Peel, Box 128, Duncanville 75116	298-6121	1980-84A
PS	Don Bonham, 1085 Cardinal Lane, Paris 75460	382-9650	1981-85A
SM	Mike Wible, 1802 Yarborough, Sherman 75090	784-6833	1981-85A
WF	Catherine Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	817-627-2212	1982-86B
(Additional Members):			
Pat Whittemore, Box 67, Tom Bean 76262		546-6898	1981-85A
Lila Coffey, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201		742-6222	
Shaun Wicker, Box 119, Roanoke 76262			1980-84A
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214		748-9196	1980-84A
Michael Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217		381-2131	1977-81B

Ed Blythe, 635 Thad, Irving 75060	253-3531	1980-84A
James Fitts, Box 426, Nacona 76255	817-825-4611	1980-84A
N. Eugene St. Clair, Box 47923, Dallas 75247	638-6010	1979-83A
John Peel, Box 778, Bowie 76230	817-872-3384	1981-85A
Mildred Johnson, 3418 Kiesthill, Dallas 75233		1981-85A
Dan Bentley, 624 Hyde Park, Denison 75020	465-2315	1981-85A

x. COMMISSION OF CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

CHAIRPERSON: DeForrest Wiksten, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230 363-2479 1980-84A

MEMBERS:

DC	Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas 75218	321-6026	1980-84B
DD	Florence Mason, 3424 Janlyn Ln., Dallas 75234	241-0964	1982-86A
DN	Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas 75230	692-3000	1982-86B
DS	Wilbur F. Roper, 1016 Birchwood Lane, DeSoto 75115	224-2012	1981-85A
PS	Bernice Canafax, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428	886-3220	1981-85A
SM	Ira Thompson, P. O. Box 374, McKinney 75069	542-0384	1982-86A
WF	Bruce Reeves, 5308 Summit Dr., Wichita Falls 76310	817-692-6540	1982-86A

AT LARGE MEMBERS:

Ed Blythe, 638 Thad, Irving 75060

xi. COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND RESOURCES

CHAIRPERSON: Bill Matthews, Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75275 1981-85A

MEMBERS:

Kenneth McIntosh, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6247	1981-85A
Daniel Hoke, Rt. 2, Sherman 75090	892-9450	1980-84A
Randy James, Box 7127, Dallas 75209	741-2698	1979-83A
Joan Gray, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1981-85A
Byron Myrick, 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238	348-6600	1979-83A
Albert S. Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas 75215	428-6240	1980-84A
Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas 75234	243-8727	1979-83A
Ed Deane, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	521-3111	1981-85B
Jerry Ott, 1025 Randy, Cedar Hill 75104	299-5403	1981-85A
J. D. Mooring, 829 Republicbank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208	941-4133	1981-85A
Pat Whittemore, Box 67, Tom Bean 75489	546-6898	1981-85A

AT LARGE MEMBERS:

Don Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401	455-0971
Mary Brooke Casad, 729 Forest Park Place, Grand Prairie 75235	263-7759
Tony Palaganos, Suite 607, Cotton Exchange Bldg., 608 N. St. Paul, Dallas 75201	742-1999
Howard Hedges, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080	231-1005
John Clarke, 4012 Stonewall, Greenville 75401	455-8876
Kay Fielder, 3630 Bob-O-Link, Irving 75062	258-8266
Michael Daves, Box 128, Duncanville 75116	298-6121
John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231	223-9468

EX OFFICIO MEMBERS:

Bob Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221	744-0346
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
John Thornburg, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721

xii. COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

CHAIRPERSON: Zan Holmes, Jr., 5710 E. R. L. Thornton, Dallas 75233	821-2970	1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
Philip del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220		1979-83A
Fred Denton, Box 845, Van Alstyne 75095	482-6458	1981-85A
Jo Fay Godby, 4330 Hockaday, Dallas 75229	692-2532	1978-82B
Won Kie Kim, 3005 Chisholm, Garland 75042	363-4393	1980-84A
Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633	1982-86B
Claudie McKenzie, 3303 — 51st, Dallas 75216	375-1253	1979-83A
Lynn Mims, Box 24605, Dallas 75224	228-1210	1979-83A
James E. Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls 76301	817-766-1163	1982-86B
John Soper, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007	492-2432	1982-86B
David Switzer, Perkins SMU, Dallas 75275		1979-83A
John Tatum, 2222 Millermore, Dallas 75216	371-3389	1979-83A
Walter William, 1235 — 7th, N. W., Paris 75460	784-4401	1979-83A
Roger Wood, 343 N. E. 5th, Paris 75460	785-1567	1980-84A
Clay Yeager, 712 Lee Street, Sulphur Springs 75482	885-4207	1982-86B
Ray Hennigh, Box 864, Greenville 75401	455-1594	1981-85A
Jack Gibson, 1409 McGee, Sherman 75090	893-6514	1981-85B
Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	1981-85A
Quinton Gibson, 422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090	893-3634	1982-86A

xiii. COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

CHAIRPERSON: Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Ln., Plano 76076			596-1450	1979-83B
MEMBERS:				
DC	Mark Wilkoff, 4714 N. Central Expressway, Apt. A, Dallas 75205			1980-84A
DC	Jean Wood, 8664 Kingspoint, Dallas 75238		341-3068	1981-85A
DD	Chris Amundsen, 2060 Salmon, Irving 75062		255-5912	1982-86A
DD	Rebecca Barr, 3821 Marquette, Dallas 75225			1980-84A
DN	Mary Cooprider, 1127 Mill Springs, Richardson 75080			1979-83A
DN	Pat Feemster, 2604 Briarwood, Plano 75074			1980-84A
DS	Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin Dr., Arlington 76011	(metro)	640-3325	1982-86A
DS	Mary Brooke Casad, 729 Forest Park, Grand Prairie 75051		263-7757	1982-86A
PS	Robert Morgan Walker, Box N, Clarksville 75426		427-3300	1980-84A
PS	Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville 75426			1979-82A
SM	Dennis Wilkinson, 830 Main, Denison 75020		465-3350	1982-83(2)
SM	Patty McWilliams, 313 W. Park, McKinney 75069			1980-84A
WF	Joyce Sprott, 305 —11th St., Nocona 76255		817-825-3253	1982-86A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:				
	Linda Wilkoff, 4714 N. Central E'Way, Apt. A., Dallas 75205		234-3538	1982-83 (1)
	Lavonia Leviston, 3915 Tioga, Dallas 75241		225-5498	
	Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas 75240		233-3869	
	Kenneth Hildebrand, P. O. Box 216, Trenton 75490		989-2378	1982-83(4)
	Kay DeGrow, 3003 Tam O'Shanter		235-4339	1982-83 (1)
	Gary Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218		324-3661	1982-83 (1)
	Jan Wiksten, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230		363-2479	1982-83 (7)
UMW REP:				

xiv. DISASTER RELIEF COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: James Palmer, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-4400	1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100	1981-85A
Ralph Shannon (First, Dallas) Rt. 3, Box 1810, Roanoke 76262	430-1117	1981-85A

Bill Haynes (Oak Cliff, Dallas) 3730 Picture Line Dr., Dallas 75233		1981-85A
Phil Bail (Floral Heights, Wichita Falls)		1981-85A
Bill Fortune (Floral Heights, Wichita Falls)		1981-85A
Mrs. Johnie Harrie (First, Wichita Falls)		1981-85A
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	1981-85A
Myrna Ridings (Spring Valley, Dallas) 1009 Carleton, Richardson 75081		1981-85A
Dan Winters (Spring Valley, Dallas)		1981-85A
Nell Sheppard (First, Sherman)		1981-85A
Beatrice Jones, Box 7170, Dallas 75209	821-2970	1981-85A
Don Shaw, 3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite 75150	279-8042	1981-85A

xv. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

CHAIRPERSON: Donald Barnes, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080	231-1055	1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137	942-1653	1982-86A
Robert James, Rt. 2, Denison 75020	465-6178	1979-83A
Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206	279-3112	1979-83A
John Morphis, 13223 Meandering Way, Dallas 75240	239-6176	1979-83A
Louella Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-8172	1981-85A
Justin Tull, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229	357-5656	1979-83A

xvi. ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633	1981-85A
MEMBERS:		
J. D. Mooring, 829 Republicbank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208	941-4133	1981-85A
Zan Holmes, Box 7170, Dallas 75209	821-2970	1981-85A
Won Kie Kim, 3005 Chisholm Trail, Garland 75042	373-8737	1981-85A
Kenneth McIntosh, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6247	1981-85A
Mrs. Hawkins Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225	361-1329	1981-85A
Mrs. Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071	1981-85A
Marshall Hodge, P. O. Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	1981-85A
Lynn Mims, P. O. Box 24605, Dallas 75224	228-1210	1981-85A
John Soper, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75006	492-2432	1981-85A
Katy MacKenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460	785-6521	1981-85A
Kwame Odame Lartey, 1631 Andrews, Wichita Falls 76301	817-723-1866	1981-85A
Aaron Black, 2020 Elderoaks, Dallas 75232	225-1096	1981-85A
Ken Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	521-3111	1981-85A
Sue Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201	817-382-2963	1981-85A
Jack Meyer, P. O. Box 306, Celina 75009	382-2655	1981-85A
Ramon Womack, P. O. Box 12308, Dallas 75225	368-1435	1981-85A
Clay Womack, 214 S. 9th, Garland 75040	272-3471	1981-85A
Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228	321-6959	1981-85A
De Forrest Wiksten, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230	363-2479	1981-85A
Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedell Ln., Dallas 75241	376-7485	1981-85A
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White Dr., Dallas 75234	247-2118	1981-85A
Jerry Ott, 1025 Randy, Cedar Hill 75104	299-5403	1981-85A

xvii. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Cabinet Representative to the Executive Committee

xviii. FINANCE COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385

xix. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229	350-6400	1982-86A
MEMBERS:		
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071	1982-86A
Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway, Dallas 75209	352-4880	1982-86A
James Ozier, 1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080	690-0950	1982-86A
Pat Matthews, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	1982-86A
Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest, Plano 75075	424-1617	1982-86A

3. AGENDA COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON:
MEMBERS:

4. AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

William Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478	1981-
Eugene Browder, Box 225357, Dallas 75265	296-2511	1980-82
Walker Railey, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1980-83
Dudley Dancer, 2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas 75234 (Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry)	247-6136	
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205 (Chairperson Board of Pensions)	521-3111	
Wm. T. Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100	
Ron Henderson, P. O. Box 32204, Dallas 75224	742-3824	1982-86A

5. CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: William C. Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478
MEMBERS:	
N. Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas 75229	357-5315
Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090	892-1511
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111
Ben Feemster (Staff Consultant), Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1421
James Hares (Staff Consultant), Box 190428, Dallas 75219-0428	528-5282
Coy Johnson, Box 493, Sulphur Springs 75482	
Henry Masters, 11811 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071
Avery Mayes, 12011 Timberlake, Dallas 75230	
Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75081	637-0690
William J. Washington (Staff Consultant), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671
Buist Wilson, Glenbrook at Ave. B, Garland 75040	272-3471

6. COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Kenneth Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111
MEMBERS:	
Fred Edgar, 6427 Sondra, Dallas 75214	826-5044
Robert E. Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148

7. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

THREE CLERGY:	
Jack Gibson, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	893-6514
Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	767-4940
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
THREE LAYMEN:	
George Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75233	348-8300
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., One Dimension North, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1421
THREE LAYWOMEN:	
Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas 75225	361-1329
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229	357-0038
THREE AT LARGE MEMBERS:	
Carol Murray, 1401 Jackson, Bowie 76230	
John Peel, 1205 Miller, Bowie 76230	817-872-3384
Eunice Stanfield, 3600 Gaston, Dallas 75246	
THREE NAMED BY THE BISHOP:	
Donald Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100
Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas 75240	233-3108
EX OFFICIO:	
Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-6741

8. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Wilson Canafax, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428	886-3220
William Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478
Albert Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas 75215	428-6240
Arthur Renfro, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671
Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661
Glenn Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460	784-6330
R. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671
ALTERNATES:	
Marvin Bledsoe, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	943-4328
Charles Cox, 4501 Matthew Rd., Grand Prairie 75052	641-6559
Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148

9. JOINT COMMITTEE ON REVIEW

Three District Superintendents (Named by the Bishop)	
Three Members of the Board of Ordained Ministry (To be elected by the Board)	
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100
Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090	892-1511
Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6114

10. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: George Topper, Box 366, Iowa Park 76367 817-592-4573
MEMBERS:
Michael Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217 381-2131
Minnie Earle Marsh, Box 1101, Electra 76360 817-495-3691

11. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Michael Nichols, Box 519, DeSoto 75115	223-6118	1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
Henry Mood, 1805 Andover, Garland 75041	278-1889	1979-83A
Ira Thompson, Box 374, McKinney 75069	542-0384	1979-83A
Albert Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas 75215	428-6240	1980-84A

12. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:
DC Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
DD Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209
DN William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
DS J. D. Mooring, 829 Republicbank Oak Cliff 75208
PS Don Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460
SM Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090
WF Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308
The Conference Lay Leader: Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1421
The District Lay Leaders:
DC C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
DD L. Eugene Thomas 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067
DN Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
DS Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137
PS Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce 75428
SM Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090 893-0358
WF James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234
Chairperson Committee on Status and Role of Women:
Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Ln., Plano 76076
President United Methodist Women:
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234
President United Methodist Men:
L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
AT LARGE MEMBERS:
Henry Masters, 11811 Schroeder, Dallas 75243
John Peel, 1205 Miller, Bowie 76230
Michael Nichols, Box 519, DeSoto 75115
William J. Washington (Secretary), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232

13. UNITED METHODIST MEN

L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75232 337-3888
(Others to be elected by this unit).

14. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

DC	Tom Buckley, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	651-8721
	Dedra Philpot, 6716 Overlook, Dallas 75227	388-2095
	Otis Sanders, 4343 Delman, Dallas 75206	826-2040
DD	Kathy Baskins, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007	
	Timi Watson, 3838 Luzon, Irving 75060	
	Drew Harris, 2275 Scripture, Denton 76201	
DN	Rusty Hedges, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080	
	Bill Ball, 3120 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225	368-8590
	Greg Walton, 2756 N. Hillbriar, Plano 75070	867-2772
DS	Marvin Guier, 2520 Oates, Mesquite 75150	279-3112
	Vanessa Vaughter, 9726 Ravensway, Dallas 75238	
	Tammy Davis, 3796 Cripple Creek, Dallas 75232	339-0479
PS	Box Farr, 3510 Briscoe, Greenville 75401	455-2171
SM	Dennis Wilkerson, 830 W. Main, Denison 75020	
	Ross Ford, 507 Agnew, Bonham 75418	583-2586
WF	Woodrow Weilage, Box 993, Archer City 76351	
	Holy Hines, Box 5, Chico 76030	817-649-5257
	Bart Starr, 2009 Gloria, Wichita Falls 76309	817-692-5705

AT LARGE MEMBERS:

Cynthia Dillard, 9425 Whittenburg Gate, Dallas 75243	341-4664
Reginald Shed, 421 Glen Carvin, Dallas 75232	244-4196
Darren Jenkins, 131 Penland, Dallas 75224	946-8020
Carlos Floresca, 3924 Wendon, Dallas 75220	
John Adams, Jr., 2233 Elderoak, Dallas 75232	288-2054
Edna Joyce O'Bar, 3701 Semitory Hill Rd., Carrollton 75087	
Qualanda Clark, 3418 Kiest Hill, Dallas 75233	339-4220

15. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234 274-2118
(Others to be elected by this unit).

16. LAY SPEAKERS

CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Chapman, 2006 Chestnut, Dallas 75226
MEMBERS:
Zan Holmes, Jr., 5710 E. R. L. Thornton Fwy., Dallas 75223 821-2970
(Others to be elected by this unit).

17. BOARD OF THE LAITY

CHAIRPERSON: Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1421 1982-86A

(A) DIVISION OF LAY LEADERSHIP

CHAIRPERSON: Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1421 1982-86A

MEMBERS: (District Lay Leaders)

DC	C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-8172
DD	L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067	436-1974

DN	Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	
DS	Wynn Stanton, 1410 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137	942-1653	
PS	Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce 75428	886-8486	
SM	Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090	893-0358	
WF	James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	817-352-7588	

(B) DIVISION OF LAY CONCERNS

CHAIRPERSON: George M. Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75223		1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233	337-3888	1979-83A
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234	247-2118	1980-84A
Chairperson-United Methodist Youth Council		
Chairperson-Conference Lay Speakers: Jerry Chapman, 2006 Chestnut, Dallas 75226		
Zan Holmes, Jr., 5710 E. R. L. Thornton Fwy., Dallas 75223	821-2970	

18. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Dudley Dancer, 2807 Valwood Parkway, Dallas 75234	247-6136	1980-84B
MEMBERS:		
Walker Railey, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6222	1980-84A
James Sanders, 1451 John West Rd., Dallas 75228	328-5421	1980-84A
John Lancaster, 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211	337-8964	1980-84B
Lynn Mims, Box 24605, Dallas 75224	228-1210	1980-84B
Herman Cook, P. O. Box 225999, Dallas 75265	944-8268	1980-84B
Tom Brown, 12411 Templeton Trail, Dallas 75234	247-7790	1981-85A

(A) DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Walker Railey, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201		742-6222	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75201	371-5361	1980-84A
DD	Justin Tull, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229	357-5656	1981-85A
DN	Ben Shinn, 1212 W. Buckingham, Garland 75040	272-6042	1980-84B
DS	Gary Kincaid, 4606 S. Polk St., Dallas 75232	376-6404	1980-84B
PS	Milton Guttierrez, 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401	455-9317	1981-85A
SM	A. Barton Smith, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090	892-9162	1980-84B
WF	James Palmer, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-4400	1980-84B
Don Underwood, Box 896, Burkburnett 76354		817-569-3778	1980-84B

(B) DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIRPERSON: James Sanders, 1451 John West Rd., Dallas 75228		328-5421	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC			
DD	Charles Cook, 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75234	387-0188	1980-84B
DN	John Allen, Sr., 1924 Morningside, Garland 75042	278-2175	1980-84B
DS	Leroy Reaves, Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104	291-1711	1980-84A
PS	Bill Slack, 2515 Park, Greenville 75401	455-2869	1980-84B
SM	Ira Thompson, Box 374, McKinney 75069	542-0384	1980-84A
WF	Merwin Turner, Box 328, Nocona 76255	817-825-3785	1980-84B

(C) DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

CHAIRPERSON: John Lancaster, 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211		337-8964	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Larry Ravert. 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6222	1981-85A
DD	George Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle 76226	817-464-7622	1980-84B
DN	Walter Marcum, Rt. 1, 203 Terry Ln., Forney 75126	722-6732	1981-85A
DS	Philip Mahon, Box 1 A, Beulah Rt., Sapello, N.M. 87745	505-425-5605	1980-84B
PS	M. F. Johnson, 905 E. 9th, Bonham 75418	583-3314	1980-84B
SM	James Connatser, 101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison 75020	465-4996	1980-84B
WF	Larry Nicholson, Box 337, Boyd 76032	817-433-5334	1980-84A

(D) DIVISION OF CAREER PLANNING AND COUNSELING

CHAIRPERSON: Lynn Mims, Box 24605, Dallas 75224		228-1210	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Douglas Hoke, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214	821-0635	1980-84A
DD	James Pledger, 634 Londonderry Lane, Denton 76201	817-566-2291	1981-85A
DN	Ken Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84A
DS	Charles Cox, 4501 Matthew, Grand Prairie 75052	641-6559	1980-84A
PS	Roy Spore, 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428	823-9929	1981-85A
SM	Elwood Poore, 214 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240	817-665-3926	1980-84A
WF	William Grisham, 4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-1646	1979-83B
Jerry Delleney, 1109 Colony, Irving 75061		254-4191	1980-84B

(E) DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

CHAIRPERSON: Herman Cook, P.O. Box 225999, Dallas 75265		944-8268	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Leonard Tomlinson, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84B
DD	Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209	352-4880	1980-84B
DN	Joe Florence, 3501 Sherrye Ln., Plano 75089	424-7848	1981-85A
DS	Steve Matthew, Rt. 2, Box 1131, Sunnyvale 75182	226-1092	1980-84A
PS	Fred Durham, 301 Church St., Winnsboro 75494	342-6172	1981-85A
SM	Philip McLarty, 2800 Canyon Creek Dr., Sherman 75090	892-3681	1980-84B
WF	Ed Matthews, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	1981-85A

19. BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84B
DIVISION CHAIRPERSONS:		
Paul Sackett, 907 West Main, Lewisville 75067	436-2533	1980-84A
Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075	596-4303	1980-84B
Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84A
Ex-Officio:		
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100	
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	
Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-6742	
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	651-8721	

(A) DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Paul Sackett, 907 West Main, Lewisville 75067	436-2533	1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
Doyle Allen, Box 24605, Dallas 75224	228-1210	1982-86A
Thomas Britt, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	521-5197	1982-86A
Ray Starnes, Box 327, Paris 75460	785-4557	1979-83A
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100	
Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84A
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	651-8721	

(B) DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

CHAIRPERSON: Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075	596-4303	1980-84B
MEMBERS:		
Joy Anderson, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1982-86A
Ray Davidson, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	1982-86A
Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Cir., Dallas 75241	371-8563	1980-84A
Tom Price, Box 636, Sherman 75090	893-6514	1980-84B
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	

(C) DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE, AND PENSIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84A
MEMBERS:		
Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	1980-84A
Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-6742	
Ben Marshall, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84A
Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1980-84B

20. BOARD OF PENSIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	
CLERGY:		
Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218	324-3661	1981-89
John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	942-0098	1976-84
Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460	784-6330	1981-89
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-88
Cletus Beights, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1978-86
Michael Haynes, 915 Jupiter, Garland 75042	272-4455	1978-86
Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633	1979-87
LAYWOMEN:		
Jane Ogden, 534 Beltline, Richardson 75080		1980-88
Joyce Ogden, 7233 Villwood, Dallas 75248		1980-88
Ann St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229		1980-88
Noreen Nicol, 821 W. Greenbriar, Dallas 75208		1980-88
Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240		1980-88
Bernell Harrison, 6060 Birchwood, #157, Dallas 75206		1980-88
June Delleney, 1109 Colony, Irving 75061	254-4191	1981-89
LAYMEN:		
Wyndal Early, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	521-5197	1981-89
John Rogers		1981-89
Frank White, Box 613, Winnsboro 76494		1979-87
Shirley Donnell, Jr., 4603 Pawnee Pathway, Wichita Falls 76310	817-691-0328	1980-88
Mark Schooler, 5306 E. Mockingbird, Ste. 802, Dallas 75206		1980-88
Richard Holland, 37 Crown, Richardson 75080		1980-88

21. COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

CHAIRPERSON: Tom Brown, 12411 Templeton Trail, Dallas 75234	241-3491	1981-85A
MEMBERS-CLERGY:		
Ron Adams, 3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233	337-7277	1981-85A
Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	1982-86B
Ted Karpf, Box 13765, Denton 76203	817-382-3813	1980-84B
Robert Lee, Box 846, Electra 76360	817-495-3691	1980-84A
Steven Matthew, Rt. 2, Box 1181, Sunnyvale 75182	226-1092	1982-86B
Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	1982-86A
Linda Smith, 1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving 75062	255-4185	1982-86A
MEMBERS-LAY:		
Ben Doughty, 2914 Melmar, Commerce 75426		1980-84A
B. C. "Dutch" Fielder, Box 72, Farmersville 75031	782-7416	1981-85A
David Hubler, 906 Greenhills Dr., Duncanville 75137	296-1549	1980-84A
Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas 75225	363-2558	1981-85A
Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Lane, Dallas 75241	376-8118	1980-84B
Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland 75042	495-3894	1982-86A
Charles Issac, 2702 Meadow Bluff, Dallas 75237	298-4928	1982-86A

22. COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

CHAIRPERSON: William Dean, Box 8, Rt. 1, Boyd 76023		1980-84B
MEMBERS:		
Karl Brown, 1934 Cedar, Paris 75460		1978-82A
David Costin, 723 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240		1979-83A
G. I. Hodges		1982-86A
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	1980-84B
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84B
Jarratt Major, Box 13765, Denton 76203	817-382-3262	1980-84B
David Neal, 8946 Bretshire, Dallas 75228		1979-83A
Ed Styron, 6623 Stonebrook Ct., Dallas 75240		1979-83A
James Swafford, Ex officio, Box 225999, Dallas 75265	944-8268	
Jerrie Hilliard, 7212 Walling Lane, Dallas 75231	348-0869	1981-85A
Ramon Womack, Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	1979-83A

23. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CHAIRPERSON: Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042	278-6310
1980-83:	
Justin W. Tull, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229	357-5656
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241	
Ruth Thomasson (Vice Chairperson), 540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Richardson 75081	
Tom Brown, 12411 Templeton Trail, Dallas 75234	
1981-84:	
Clayton Lewis, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206	823-9929
Boyd Sawyer, Box 710, Frisco 75034	377-2600
Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-1911
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042	278-6310
1982-85:	
Claire Cunningham (Secretary), 7433 Axminster, Dallas 75214	692-2776
Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661
Arthur Renfro, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671
Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Lane, Dallas 75241	376-8118

24. TRUSTEES FOR INSTITUTIONS

(A) METHODIST MISSION HOME

6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio, TX 78240

Donald Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209		1982A
Ben Feemster, Box 67, Plano 75074		1983B
Iweeta McIntosh, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201		1981A
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229		1984A
Allen Parker, San Antonio	AL	1984A
Donald M. Pike, Arlington	AL	1984A
Nelda Barrett, Fort Worth	AL	1981A
Gene Cragg, Houston	AL	1986A
Nancy Hunt, Dallas	AL	1984A
James Addison, Lewisville	AL	1986A
William Watson, San Antonio	AL	1984B
Harold Harriger, Lubbock	AL	1983B
Narita Holmes, Odessa	AL	1983A
W. N. Woolsey, Corpus Christi	AL	1986A
Virginia Corrigan, San Antonio	AL	1986A
Patsie Ross, Lubbock	AL	1986A
Ted Johnson, Midland	AL	1986A

(B) METHODIST HOME

111 Herring Avenue, Waco, TX 76708

CLERGY REPRESENTATIVE: Walker Railey, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 1982-85
LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Kay Yeager, Wichita Falls 1982-85
CONFERENCE HEALTH & WELFARE REPRESENTATIVE:
Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230
THE BISHOP: Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
DC Clergy: James Sanders, 1451 John West Rd., Dallas 75228
DC Layperson: Raymond Philley
DD Clergy: Ed Blythe, 635 Thad, Irving 75601
DD Layperson: Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
DN Clergy: James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas 75225
DN Layperson: Margaret Mullman, 9620 Box Hill, Dallas 75238
DS Clergy: John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208
DS Layperson: Milton McCord, 854 Misty Glenn, Dallas, 75232
PS Clergy: Richard Atkinson, Box 327, Paris 75460
PS Layperson: W. G. McKnight, 1509 Bonham, Commerce 75428
SM Clergy: Millard Fairchild, Box 398, Howe 75059
SM Layperson: E. H. Scott, Sr.
WF Clergy: Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
WF Layperson: Ralph V. English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308
AT LARGE MEMBERS:
Mark Schooler, 5306 E. Mockingbird, Suite 802, Dallas 75206
Charles B. Turner
J. B. Watkins
Jim B. Waterfield
Juan Trillo
Homer Stephenson
Judge Tom Reavley
C. A. Tatum, Jr.
Judge Darrell Hester

Roy Groggan	
Dr. Ray W. Groens	
Dr. Connie Yerwood Conner	
James Eliott, El Paso	1982-85
George Schraeder, Dallas	1982-85
James Walker, Seguin	1982-85

(C) SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Georgetown, TX 78626

Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209	1980-84
Howard Hinson, Dallas	1981-85A
Ambassador Edward A. Clark, Austin	1980-84
Charles N. Prothro, Wichita Falls	1980-84
Senator John G. Tower, Washington DC	1980-84
Robert G. Vial, Dallas	1981-85B
AT LARGE MEMBERS:	
Mrs. Edwin Allday, Houston	1981-85B
Roy H. Cullen, Houston	1981-85B
Herbert E. Dishman, Beaumont	1981-85B
Curtis C. Gunn, San Antonio	1981-85B
Ernest L. Kurth, Jr., Lufkin	1981-85B
Melvin E. Kurth, Jr., Houston	1981-85B
Joe C. Walter, Jr., Houston	1981-85B
Mrs. Jack Stauffer Wilkes, Dallas	1981-85B
J. Charles Hollimon, San Antonio	1981-85A

(D) TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Fort Worth, TX 76105

Mark H. Prothro	1980-83
Charles Terrell	1982-85

(E) TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Austin, TX 78752

Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75201	1979-83
Frank Greenhaw, 1211 Lakeshore, Mesquite 75149	1979-83
Eunice Beene, 6305 West Chester, Dallas 75205	1979-83
L. G. Dickson, Box 679, Commerce 75428	1980-84
James Merritt, 1401 Elm, Dallas 75203	1980-84
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	1980-84
Mattie Tanner, 4806½ Maplewood, Wichita Falls 76308	1981-85
Guy Holcomb, 211 Robin Lane, Wichita Falls 76308	1981-85
Raymond Cameron, 301 Lake Terrace, Rockwall 75087	1981-85
Walker Railey, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	1980-84
Philip Mercer, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	1981-85

(F) METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

Donald Waddell, DC District Superintendent	1980-
J. D. Mooring, DS District Superintendent	1980-
R. Bruce Weaver, Clergy	1980-
Marion Greve, Health & Welfare Chairperson	1980-
John M. Rentfro, Clergy	1980-
Leighton Farrell, Clergy	1980-
Donald R. Benton, Clergy	1980-

(G) MT. SEQUOYAH

Fayetteville, Arkansas

William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205

(H) ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090

(I) LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Ann Freeman, 1913 El Dorado, Garland 75042
Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201

(J) C. C. YOUNG HOME

Dallas, TX 75225

Marvin Bledsoe	1980-84A
Dudley Dancer	1980-83A
S. T. Garrison	1980-83A
Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	1980-83A
Gifford K. Johnson	1980-83A
Elmer Newman	1980-83A
Walker Railey	1980-83A
D. O. Tomlin, Sr.	1980-83A
Bernard Whitten	1980-83A
George S. Rooker	1980-83A
Margaret Tarr	1980-83A
Buist Wilson	1980
Jack Gibson	1982-85
Robert D. Clyde	1981-83
Frank E. Bacon	1981-84
Don Benton	1981-84
Fred Edgar	1981-84
James Garrett	1981-84
Henry Gilchrist	1981-84
Robert I. Haggart	1981-84
E. B. Johnson	1981-84
H. C. Maiden, Jr.	1981-84
James Merritt	1981-84

Albert Pitts	1981-84
Phyllis Seegers	1981-84
Mrs. C. V. Sumner	1981-84
James P. Addison	1982-85
Donald E. Barnes	1982-85
George Boswell	1982-85
George P. Cullum, Jr.	1982-85
Herman A. Dearing	1982-85
Robert L. Dillard	1982-85
James Dorff	1982-85
W. Cliff Franklin	1982-85
James Hares	1982-85
Ned R. Harris	1982-85
Cecil Mills	1982-85
W. Joseph Washington	1982-85
Edward G. Matthews	1982-84

III. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Indicates Registration of Attendance
† Indicates Alternate Member

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	Amy Wilson, 806 N. Dwight	75211
	†Marzee Smith, 1610 S. Hampton Road	75208
Brandon Avenue	*Vallye Cook, 2406 Crow Creek	75233
	†Jean Dowd, 3820 Kimballdale Drive	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	*Virginia Adams, 2439 Kingston	75211
Centenary	Herman Slaton, 2826 Modesto	75227
	†Ray Hughes, 1562 Gillette	75217
Glendale	*Jay Gosdin, 7716 Second Avenue	75216
Cockrell Hill	*Janis Stamey, 4652 Baystone	75211
	†Ruby Dolby, 3722 Brandon	75211
Crest-Moore/	Peru Greer, 2512 Bridal Wreath	75233
King Memorial	†Willie Butler, 945 Indian Creek Trail	75241
	*†Mattie Walker, 2551 Alamain	75241
Elmwood	*Effie Randlett, 2331 Maryland	75216
	*James Randlett, 2331 Maryland	75216
First	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Court	75214
	Don Hanmer, 10335 Lake Gardens	75218
	*Conrad Jacobs, 957 Peavy Road	75218
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Drive	75218
	*Ann Swann, 1802 N. Yale, Garland	75042
	†Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Circle	75233
	†Emmet Schayot, 910 Dunbarton, Richardson	75080
First Filipino	Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland	75042
	†Trining Wilson, Box 4128, Irving	75061
Grace	*Chester R. Taylor, 4928 W. Lawther Drive	75214
	†Don Wilkerson, 5611 Martel	75206
Greenland Hills	*Dale Armstrong, 5603 Southwestern	75209
	†J. V. Atkinson, 3923 Frontier Lane	75214
Irwindell	Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood	75211
	†Anna Lawhorn, 2529 Bonnywood	75233
Lakewood	*Reuben Wisseman, 8505 Westfield	75234
	*†Frances Welch, 6163 Monticello	75214
Lambuth	*Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st Street	75216
	†Percy Jackson, 6326 Rock Canyon	75232
Memorial	Rosalyne Taylor, 4829 W. Lawther Drive	75214
	†Schatzie Carter, 5025 Milam Street	75206
Munger Place	*Dorothy Dorr, 6634 Aintree Circle	75214
	*†William H. Vaughn, 6744 Blessing Drive	75214
New Aldersgate	*Lillie Lynch, 1212 Compton	75203
	†Marie Ann Grimes, 3201 S. Beckley	75224
Oak Cliff	*E. M. Hallman, 1336 Misty Glen	75232
	†Al Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill	75208
Oak Lawn	*Lillian Tate, 6530 Robin Road	75209
	†James H. Davis, 3014 Oak Lawn	75219
Owenwood	Lela Royster, 9434 Cove Meadow	75238
	†Irene Bell, 1435 N. Buckner	75218
St. John's	Paul Allen, 203 N. Glasgow Drive	75214
	*†Ruth Gray, 8546 Sweetwater Drive	75228
	†Art Pickering, 7425 LaVista #108	75214

St. Luke Community	Robert Greene, 4103 Cinnabar	75227
	*†Bea Jones, 7526 Hunnicut #2029	75227
St. Luke N.D.	*Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank	75215
	†Hollis Willett, 12115 Highmeadow	75234
St. Paul	*Nathaniel H. Smith, 4211 York	75210
	†Jeanette Cobbins, 3603 Wheeler #242	75209
Stevens Park	*Owen Fontenot, 612 Westmount	75211
	†Clara O'Neal, 2728 Fakes Drive	75224
Clearview	*Hack Holliday, 2635 Glenfield	75233
	†Mollie Williams, 2571 Engle	75233
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood	75233
	†Vicki Frierson, 1612 Daystar Drive	75224
	†David Prince, 2611 West 10th	75211
	†John Robuck, 1519 Matagorda Drive	75232
	†Jim Smith, 911 Evergreen Hills	75208
	†Mrs. Paul Witt, 431 Monssen	75224
Urban Park	*Herb Lindsey, 6617 Petain	75227
Warren	*Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark	75203
	†Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Wood Circle	75241

At-Large Members

DALLAS:		
Brooklyn Avenue	*Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster	75211
	*C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley	75232
Crest-Moore/ King Memorial	*Earl Williams, 4501 S. Marsalis	75216
First	Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Avenue	75201
	*Veta Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue	75214
	Lila Coffee, 1928 Ross Avenue	75201
	*Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel Drive	75205
	*Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Lane	75248
	*Noreen Nicol, 821 W. Greenbriar Lane	75208
	*William Nicol, P. O. Box 222288	75222
	Laadan Smith, 7129 Haverford Road	75214
	*Radie Vaughn, 7110 Westbrook Lane	75214
	*Jean Wood, 8664 Kingspoint	75238
	John Yarrington, 9707 Burney	75243
Lambuth	*Willie Hawkins, 4350 Bonnieview Rd.	75216
Oak Cliff	Richard Howell, 722 Ridgeway Drive	75214
St. Paul	Cloe Baker, 7608 S. Lancaster	75241
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont	75205
	*Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, DeSoto	75115

At-Large (Alternate Members)

Tom Britt
Alberta Jackson
Pat Norvell
Marilyn Clark
Connie Lindley
Claude McCain
Margaret Estes

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	*Richard D. Hill, Sr., Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Button Memorial	*Ty Kirk, P. O. 165, Little Elm	75068
	†Louise Kirk, P. O. 165, Little Elm	75068
Elm Ridge	Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco	75034

CARROLLTON:		
First	Scott Smith, 1514 Northridge, Carrollton	75006
	Bob Wright, 2908 Lavinia, Farmers Branch	75234
Holy Covenant	*Kathleen Baskin, 1112 Wiltshire, Carrollton	75007
Cooper Creek	Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 782, Denton	76266
Coppell	*Shirley Leonard, 573 Rocky Branch, Coppell	75019
	†Julie Carr, 512 W. Bethel, Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Jack Fields, 1922 Camden Way, Carrollton	75006
	*Dorliss Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas	75229
Christ	*Eric Larner, 1806 Clear Creek, Carrollton	75007
	*Ruth Jean Tucker, 1525 Estates Way, Carrollton	75006
	†Wilma Jones, 2719 Lakeshore, Carrollton	75007
Cochran Chapel	*A. L. Dabney, 10441 Goodyear, Dallas	75229
	Horace Smith, 3904 Davila, Dallas	75220
Lovers Lane	*Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	75230
	†Arnold Boemer, 4214 Nashwood, Dallas	75234
	†Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby, Dallas	75209
	*Sue Brian, 4639 Elsby, Dallas	75209
	†James Cowles, 11301 Strait, Dallas	75209
	*Woodrow Duncan, 5316 Ridgelawn, Dallas	75214
	†Jerry S. Farrington, 6623 Northport, Dallas	75230
	†Zell Hollweg, 4327 Bobbitt, Dallas	75229
	*Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White Dr., Dallas	75234
	*Benjamin E. Pickering, 9716 Boedeker, Dallas	75230
	N. Eugene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas	75229
	*Wanda Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas	75229
	*Anne Todd, 7010 S. Janmar, Dallas	75230
	*Claude A. Ward, 3616 Coral Gables, Dallas	75229
	*Dr. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
Northaven	*Joanna Shield, 3132 Amherst, Dallas	75225
	†Merilyn Gandy, 13319 Meadowside, Dallas	75240
Schreiber	*Tom Metz, 4348 Boca Bay, Dallas	75234
Walnut Hill	*Roger Anderson, 3084 Ponder, Dallas	75229
	*Bill Cook, 12132 Fieldwood, Dallas	75234
	†Nelle Coppage, 2710 Lakeview Lane, Carrollton	75006
Webb Chapel	*Leota Buchanan, 13205 Challaburton, Dallas	75234
	†M/M Ted Nehrenberg, 2665 Danny Ln., Dallas	75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	Marvin Wells, 1813 Williamsburg, Denton	76201
First	Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton	76201
	*Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Lane, Denton	76201
	*Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton	76201
Trinity	Ernest Lowrie, 3901 Montecito #921, Denton	76201
	†Kay Lamb, 224 Woodbrook, Denton	76201
IRVING:		
First	*Myrtle Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving	75060
Kirkwood	*Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers Rd., Irving	75060
	†Balford Morrison, 521 Sandra Dr., Irving	75060
	†Lorraine Schultz, 1938 Pilgrim Dr., Irving	75061
Northgate	*Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill 'n Dale, Irving	75062
	†Norman Jones, 213 E. Scotland, Irving	75062
	†Raytheda Paige, 2649 Laramie, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	*Karen Turner, 1621 Bradford, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	Ann Pfaff, 1316 Savannah, Irving	75062
	*Otis Perry, 4413 Westminster Dr., Irving	75062
Justin	*Mary Emma Tate, Box 748, Justin	76247
	†Leo Adams, Box 621, Justin	76247
	†Louis Tate, Box 7, Justin	76247
Krum	Lois Boyles, Krum	76249
Ponder	Joyce Deussen, P. O. Box 224, Ponder	76259
Lake Dallas	*Betty McRae, 2215 Lake Sharon Dr., Denton	76201

Lewisville, First	*Paul Holcomb, 757 Juniper, Lewisville	75067
	*†Doylene Bryant, 118 Hickory Ridge, Lewisville	75067
Oak Grove	Roy Fore, Route 1, Aubrey	76227
	†Virginia Fore, Route 1, Aubrey	76227
Mustang	†Carl Perkins, Route #1, Pilot Point	76258
Pilot Point	*Tom Porter, 407 W. Walcott, Pilot Point	76258
	†Cloyce Purcell, 309 E. McKinney, Pilot Point	76528
Aubrey	Hugo Richter, P. O. Box, Aubrey	76227
	†Wes Steger, P. O. Box, Aubrey	76227
Prosper	Leta Hays, Box 156, Prosper	75078
	*†Jessie Mae Wilbanks, Box 31, Prosper	75078
Roanoke	*Sue Hoke, Route W, Box 99N, Roanoke	76262
	†Kelly Bradley, Route 1, Box 120, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel	George Hartley, Route 1, Argyle	76226
	†Jack Robertson, Route W, Box 149, Lewisville	75067
Sanger	Russell Madden, Route 2, Box 24D, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	*Ruth Hoffpauer, Route 1, Box 490R, Denton	76201
Stoney	None	
The Colony	Hugh Sparks, Box 92607, The Colony	75056

At-Large Members

Button Memorial	Louise Kirk, P. O. Box 165, Little Elm	75068
Carrollton-First	Stan Fox, 4830 Hallmark, Dallas	75229
Holy Covenant	Willie Arnold, 2101 Columbian Club Dr., Carrollton	75006
Coppell	*Judy Conger, 513 Oakcrest, Coppell	75019
Chapel Hill	Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas	75234
	*Patty Wheaton, 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas	75234
Christ Church	*Eric Larne, 1806 Clear Creek, Carrollton	75007
Cochran Chapel	Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas	75229
	Pat Mahle, 3810 Old Faithful Court, Irving	75062
	Jenna Shultz, P. O. Box 25574, Dallas	75223
Lovers Lane	J. T. "Red" Morris, 531 Brookhurst, Dallas	75218
	Cecil Porter, 5010 W. Hanover, Dallas	75209
	Martha Stowe, 7879 Riverfall Dr. #206, Dallas	75230
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northaven, Dallas	75229
Northaven	Merilyn Gandy, 13319 Meadowside, Dallas	75240
	Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas	75234
Walnut Hill	Barbara Edwards, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas	75234
	Jim Moore, 3232 Sumter, #220, Dallas	75220
	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis, Dallas	75229
Webb Chapel	Charlie Stevens. 3047 Longmead, Farmers Branch	75234
Denton-Asbury	Bill Brookshire, 1224 Crescent, Denton	76201
Denton-First	*Leslie Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76201
Irving, Northgate	Mickey Harris, P. O. Box 19086 UTA Station, Arlington	76019
Lewisville-First	*Doylene Bryant, 118 Hickory Ridge, Lewisville	75067
	Paul Sackett, 208 Oak Forest, Lewisville	75067
	Eugene Thomas, 1131 Grove Dr., Lewisville	75067
	James Watts, 129 Red Oak Lane, Lewisville	75028
Blue Mound	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton	76201
The Colony	Kay Carter, Box 72002, The Colony	75056

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	Chuck Garrison, 714 Rush Creek, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	*Lorraine Jordan, Box 36, Caddo Mills	75005
Bethel		
Chisholm	*Margaret Pierce, 203 Rash Lane, Terrell	75160
	†Rubye Lowrie, Rt. 3, Box 421, Terrell	75160

Copeville	Pauline Montgomery, Box 116, Copeville	75018
	†Hazel Schufeldt, Rt. 1, Nevada	75073
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann Road, Dallas	75230
	†Pierce Claggion, 1710 Baylor Drive, Richardson	75081
Highland Park	*Malcolm Crow, 3524 Wentwood, Dallas	75225
	*Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
	*Arch Gibson, 1227 Elmwood, Richardson	75080
	Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas	75225
	*Jim Groves, 2725 Rosedale, Dallas	75205
	*Mary D. Hardin, 4409 Stanford, Dallas	75225
	*Pat Ottmers, 9958 Tanglevine, Dallas	75238
	*Richard Rubottom, 3429 University, Dallas	75205
	Willis Tate, 3608 Marquette, Dallas	75225
	*Margaret Wasson, 3705 University, Dallas	75205
	†Richard Christy, 9400 Forestridge, Dallas	75238
	†Will Green, 8833 Flint Falls, Dallas	75243
	†Randy Hess, 10034 Clearmeadow, Dallas	75238
	†Jennifer Metzger, 6817 Topsfield, Dallas	75231
	†Frank Roby, 6863 Blackwood, Dallas	75231
Korean	*Don Bae Chae, 2828 Forest Lane, Suite 1100, Dallas	75234
Lake Highlands	*Darlene Dibble, 8819 Lanarkshire, Dallas	75238
	*Rusty Ormesher, 9142 Raeford, Dallas	75243
Preston Hollow	*Everett George, 4208 Bobbitt, Dallas	75229
	*Jim Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Drive, Dallas	75248
Ridgewood Park	*Casey P'Pool, 6234 Rincon Way, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Drive, Dallas	75240
	*Margaret Smith, 912 Northlake, Richardson	75080
	Roy Turner, 9146 Raeford Drive, Dallas	75243
University Park	*Robert Daniel, 4012 Marquette, Dallas	75225
	*Hal McGraw, 7409 Turtle Creek, Dallas	75225
	*Margaret O'Neill, 5509 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75209
	*Freeman Ragan, 3536 Villanova, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Jerry Marroquin, 4701 Hanover, Garland	75042
	*†R. L. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 103, Pt. Royal Road, Rockwall	75087
Buckingham	*Ken Tubbs, 10633 Lakemere, Dallas	75238
	†Ann Freeman, 1813 Eldorado, Garland	75042
First	*Merle Mueller, 1706 Iroquois, Garland	75043
	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	75042
	*Becki Tucker, 9029 Fairglen, Dallas	75231
New World	*John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Carlton Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	Andy Anderson, 454 Clearfield, Garland	75043
	Jim Baker, 3425 Vista Oaks, Garland	75043
Heath	Jeanie Craig, Box 585, Heath	75087
	†Joanne Wilcox, 706 Forest Trace, Heath	75087
Josephine	L. B. May, Rt. 3, Farmersville	75031
Nevada	†Mrs. Joe Eubank, Nevada	75073
Lucas	*Virginia Hamlin, Rt. 7, Box 239, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	*Dianne Ronk, 4009 Green Oaks, Plano	75023
Christ	Fluter Cox, 2905 Robin, Plano	75075
	*Erwin Meier, 1107 Windsong, Richardson	75081
Custer Road	*Pat Snook, 2312 Teakwood, Plano	75075
	*Judy Wallace, 3129 Sebring, Plano	75023
First	*Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest, Plano	75075
	Joe Inmon, 1900 Greenway, Plano	75075
	*Alex Schell, III, P. O. Box 355, Plano	75074
Pleasant Valley	*Marie Bowers, 305 Edgefield, Garland	75040
	*†Roberta Beard, 1413 Maple Drive, Garland	75040

RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Edward Cardwell, 7738 LaCabeza, Dallas	75248
	*Earnest Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls Drive, Dallas	75248
	Cynthia Keheley, 7829 El Pensador, Dallas	75248
First	*Lyndon Bates, 801 Nottingham, Richardson	75080
	Dean Brown, 2216 Sutton Place, Richardson	75080
	*Gloria Kent, 316 Huffhines, Richardson	75081
	Gloria Scott, 2213 Eastwood, Richardson	75080
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson	75081
Richland	Jack Broome, 635 Harvest Glen Drive, Richardson	75081
Wesley Korean	Young Sop Kim, 714 Laramie, Lewisville	75067
West Shore	*Randy Stephenson, 516 Lawnmeadow, Richardson	75080
Rockwall	*Glenn Klingman, 6710 LaCosta, Rowlett	75088
Rowlett	Jane Roland, 5540 Lakeview Circle, Rowlett	75088
	*†Molly Latimer, P. O. Box 124, Rowlett	75088
	†Mattie Mae Taylor, Box 403, Rowlett	75088
Royse City	*Vivian Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 4, Royse City	75089
Wylie	Curtis Watson, 1728 15th Street, Plano	75074

At-Large Lay Members Of Annual Conference

Caddo Mills	*Freda Vaughan, Route 1, Box 18, Caddo Mills	75005
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Joseph Davis, 11221 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
	*Napoleon Jefferson, 6501 McCommas, Dallas	75214
Highland Park	Philip Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Charles Stokes, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Lyman Yoder, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas	75214
Lake Highlands	Joy Anderson, 9015 Plano Road, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	*Gay Dahlstrom, 5444 Northbrook, Dallas	75220
Ridgewood Park	Martha Squibb, 9162 Clearlake, Dallas	75225
	Al Krutilek, 12375 Abrams #813, Dallas	75243
Spring Valley	Charles Dedmon, 6817 Caulfield, Dallas	75248
	*Dave Metz, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240
	*Mary Ryan, 7050 Arapaho #2122, Dallas	75248
University Park	Kelly Franklin, 2416 Stanford, Dallas	75225
	Elaine Ward, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Shirley Hand, 214 S. 9th Street, Garland	75040
First	*Wilma Holcomb, 2914 Country Club Road, Garland	75043
	M. S. Hollenshead, 1821 Eastern Hills Drive, Garland	75043
	*Ann Tichnor, 2012 Morningside, Garland	75041
	*Clay Tucker, 9029 Fairglen, Dallas	75231
New World	Jerry Bell, 429 Trailview, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland	75042
	Sue Joiner, 2318 Nottingham, Garland	75041
Lucas	Sue Wright, Rt. 7, Box 221, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Jerry Williams, Box 1653, Plano	75074
Christ	Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano	75075
Custer Road	Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
First	Barbara Dale, 2004 Hondo, Plano	75074
	*Glenda Henry, P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074
	Richard Wilson, P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074

RICHARDSON:		
First	Florence Tooley, P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080
Rockwall	*Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall	75087
Royse City	*Bonny Faye Davie, Box 495, Royse City	75089
Wylie	Gene Bradley, Rt. 2, Box 147, Plano	75074

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	Mrs. William R. Hogge, 724 Westshore, Mabank	75147
Cedar Hill	*Mrs. Helen Watts, 1518 Sharon, Cedar Hill	75104
College Mound	Mrs. Marie Arrington, Rt. #2, Terrell	75160
Crandall	*James Adams, P. O. Box 295, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	*O. T. Liles, Jr., 9216 Highridge, Dallas	75238
	†Jim South, 6507 Kingsbury, Dallas	75238
Casa View	Mrs. Isabel Davis, 824 Kirkwood, Dallas	75218
Glen Oaks	Otis Ellis, 1122 Holly Glen, Dallas	75232
Highland Hills	†Johnny Holmes, 5518 Sonata, Dallas	75241
	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas	75241
Kessler Park	*Mrs. Ted Boone, 1052 Kessler Parkway, Dallas	75208
	Avery Mays, 12011 Timberlake Court, Dallas	75230
Pleasant Mound	Mrs. Lois Geddie, 5713 Winding Woods, Dallas	75227
	Hugh Robertson, 3726 Cypress, Dallas	75227
	Weldon Suddreth, 708 Michelle Way, Mesquite	75149
	†Ed Worthy, 8517 Bacardi, Dallas	75238
Polk St. Regional	*Woody Austin, 2621 Shelby, Apt. 228, Dallas	75219
	†Mrs. Jan Rives, 2221 Millermore, Dallas	75216
Southwood	*Gerald Spencer, 723 Monroe Dr., Duncanville	75137
St. Andrews	*Marilyn Currie, 609 Meadow Heath Cr., Dallas	75232
	†Jim Currie, 609 Meadow Heath Cr., Dallas	75232
Wheatland	†Wilbur F. Roper, 1016 Birchwood Ln., DeSoto	75115
	Mrs. Joan Swanson, Rt. #1, Box 580, Cedar Hill	75104
White Rock	Bob Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
	*E. W. Hahn, 8530 San Benito, Dallas	75218
	*Everette McGrew, 2106 Freeland Way, Dallas	75228
	Marlin Price, 9705 Lake Highlands, Dallas	75218
DeSoto	*Mrs. Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Circle, DeSoto	75115
	†Fred Rolke, 112 Wesley, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	†Mrs. Eleanor Cowan, 311 Genoa, Duncanville	75116
	*Miss Virginia Fite, 310 E. Center, Duncanville	75116
	Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville	75137
Trinity	†Steve Corder, 819 Lincoln, Duncanville	75137
	†Mrs. Charlotte Freeborn, 907 Westminister, Duncanville	75137
	*George Ordway, 822 Middle Run, Duncanville	75137
Elmo, Poetry	†Mrs. Josie Dennis, Rt. #4, Box 130, Terrell	75160
	Tommy Whiteside, P. O. Box 444, Elmo	75118
Forney	Mrs. Carol Pierce, Rt. #1, Box 121-D, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	*†Mrs. Mary Brooke Casad, 729 Forest Park, Grand Prairie	75051
	*Dr. Loy Frazier, 1413 Austrian, Grand Prairie	75050
	†Jack Perkins, 1605 Birch, Grand Prairie	75050
	*Mrs. Edith Stinson, 2101 Rockcreek, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	Charles Johnson, 3609 Colloseum Way, Grand Prairie	75051
Trailwood	*Mrs. Polly Campbell, 1111 Willow, Grand Prairie	75050
Trinity	*†Mrs. Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin, Arlington	76011
	*Mrs. Marjorie N. Sutton, 3522 Chamberland Dr., Arlington	76014
Hutchins	Mrs. Lois Mabra, P. O. Box 552, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman	*Miss Glynda Groth, 214 Martin — SMU, Dallas	75275
	†Mrs. Dawn Duncan, P.O. Box 167, Kaufman	75142
Kemp, Becker	Mrs. Christine Wilson, Rt. #1, Box 94, Kemp	75143
	*†Cecil Wilkins, Rt. #1, Kemp	75143

LANCASTER:		
First	*Bill Basnett, 610 Rutgers, Lancaster	75134
	†Mrs. Bill Basnett, 610 Rutgers, Lancaster	75134
God's Kingdom	*†Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. 3rd., Lancaster	75146
Porter's Chapel	*Benon Pipkin, P. O. Box 29, Ferris	75125
	†Elmer Washington, P. O. Box 124, Palmer	75152
Mabank	*Cranfill Paschall, P. O. Box 324, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	†Bill Aull, 1421 Woodlawn, Mesquite	75149
	*Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite	75149
New Covenant	†Chet Blakeley, 4224 Blackwillow, Mesquite	75150
	*Mrs. June Miller, Rt. #2, Box 939, Sunnyvale	75182
St. Marks	David Baxter, 1610 Lucille, Mesquite	75149
	†Mrs. Dorothy Marks, 2417 Eastbrook, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	*Mrs. Ginger Martin, 4553 Ivy Dr., Mesquite	75150
Quinlan	*Allen Huckabee, Rt. #1, Quinlan	75474
	†Mrs. Jeannine Huckabee, Rt. #1, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	Jim Fisher, 405 Avenue C, Seagoville	75159
	†Mrs. Reba Moore, 507 Fly St., Seagoville	75159
TERRELL:		
First	†Mrs. Maxine Garrett, 823 Circle, Terrell	75160
	*Mrs. Frances Page, 1007 N. Rockwall, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel,	†Milan James, 303 Henderson, Terrell	75160
Rosser	Raymond Smith, Rt. #3, Terrell	75160
Wilmer	Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel, Elm	Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Box 233, Kaufman	75142
Grove, Rosser	†Mrs. Irene Griffin, Rt. #2, Scurry	75157
	†J. B. Wisdom, Rt. #3, Mabank	75147

At-Large Members

Casa Linda	Clarence Rostad, 11033 Ridgemeadow, Dallas	75218
Glen Oaks	*Mrs. Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
	*Wynn Stanton, 1323 Republic Bank Oak Cliff Tower, Dallas	75208
Kessler Park	Mrs. Mo Sloan, 957 Kessler Parkway, Dallas	75208
Polk St. Regional	Mrs. Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas	75216
Southwood	Mrs. Verda Wright, 1340 Winding Brook Dr., DeSoto	75115
WHEATLAND	*Mrs. Sally Stevenson, 2717 Grayson, Dallas	75224
White Rock	Ron Bridges, 6205 Fallbrook, Garland	75043
Duncanville 1st	Zane Shepherd, 1115 Greenstone, Duncanville	75137
	Mrs. Ann McAlvin, 303 Willowbrook, Duncanville	75116
Forney	Bob Delzell, Rt. #2, Box 20-E, Forney	75126
Grand Prairie 1st	*Mrs. Mary Brooke Casad, 729 Forest Park, Grand Prairie	75051
Grand Pr. Inglewood	*Dick Dyer, 1413 Oak St., Grand Prairie	75050
	Joe Gilbreath, 1733 Virginia Dr., Grand Prairie	75051
Grand Pr. Trailwood	Elwyn Hulett, 4618 Opelousas, Grand Prairie	75052
	Mrs. Cynthia Hulett, 4618 Opelousas, Grand Prairie	75052
Lancaster 1st	*Paul Hollingsworth, 1500 N. Carol, Lancaster	75134
Seagoville	Mrs. Paula Maroney, 1515½ Kaufman St., Seagoville	75159
St. Andrews	Cynthia Ratcliff, 1831 Altadena, Dallas	75232

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona Charge	D. D. Edrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Arthur City, St. Mark's	Geneva Bailey, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75441
Avery Charge	Larry Beaman, Rt. 2, Avery	75554
Blossom Charge	*Al Stewart, Rt. 2, Paris	75460
	†Virginia Stewart, Rt. 2, Paris	75460
Bogata Charge	*Jack Barnard, Box 455, Bogata	75417
Brashear Charge	*Ben Oler, Box 87, Brashear	75420

CLARKSVILLE:		
Mackenzie Memorial	Pat Beadle, 1100 W. Jackson, Clarksville	75426
	†George Mac Bean, 1804 W. Main, Clarksville	75426
	†Dean Kerr, 809 W. 3rd, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	*Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville	75426
	†Hazel Thompson, Box 306, Clarksville	75426
Commerce	*†Linnie Atchley, 2510 Monroe, Commerce	75428
	Jerry Morris, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Como-Pickton Charge	Mary Lea Matthews, Rt. 1, Como	75431
	†Harold Mays, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Cooper Charge	†Delores Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
	Troy Kern, Rt. 1, Cooper	75432
Cumby Charge	Dean Vaughn, Rt. 2, Greenville	75401
Deport Charge	†Ann Betenbough, Rt. 1, Blossom	75416
	*James Grant, Box 236, Deport	75435
	†Regina Webb, Rt. 1, Deport	75435
Detroit Charge	†Rosalee Emerson, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
	Mack Guest, Gen. Del., Detroit	75436
Dike Charge	Ken Mackenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris	75460
	†Golden Wilburn, 824 Carter, Sulphur Springs	75482
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*Mrs. John F. Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville	75401
Merit Charge		
Salem-Kinser Charge	*Lela Moody, 2105 Johnson, Greenville	75401
Shady Grove	*Dr. Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb, Greenville	75401
	†Bobby Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
Wesley	*Opal Baker, 3819 Houston, Greenville	75401
	†F. M. Rogers, 3515 Lee, Greenville	75401
Westview	Miles Lipscomb, 3921 Gillespie, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak Charge	*Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak	75453
Mt. Vernon	Charles Teague, Box 96, Mt. Vernon	75457
North Lamar		
Larger Parish	Margie Dennis, Rt. 1, Sumner	75486
PARIS:		
Calvary	*Steve Bybee, Rt. 7, Box 142, Paris	75460
	†Ed Edmondson, Box 912, Paris	75460
First	†Ray Starnes, Box 327, Paris	75460
	*Ralph Webb, 2301 College, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	†Frederica Reese, 1040 Fitzhugh, Paris	75460
	Faye Washington, 655 6th NW, Paris	75460
Oak Park Charge	†Geron Crumley, 1150 34th SE, Paris	75460
	*Dee Cunningham, 3250 Bonham, Paris	75460
	†Jack Rutherford, 230 34th SE, Paris	75460
Pine Forest Charge	Joe Bain, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Roxton Larger Parish	*Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton	75477
Scatterbranch	Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Shooks Chapel Charge	†Quinnis Maddox, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
	*Linda Suche, 712 Lee, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Mrs. Mary Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	*†Lou Jane Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs	75482
	*Laurine Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs	75482
	†Judy Gilreath, Box 556, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	*†Douglas McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs	75482
	Jack Newsom, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Winnsboro	†Sonja Hoffman, 409 Hall, Winnsboro	75494
	Ethel Louise White, Box 613, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	†W. A. Christian, Box 81, Wolfe City	75496
	Ron Wensel, Box 29, Wolfe City	75496

At-Large Members

Clarksville-St. Paul	*Natalie Black, Rt. 1, Box 243, Clarksville	75426
Commerce-First	*†Ben Doughty, 2914 Melmar, Commerce	75428
	*Nancy Doughty, 2914 Melmar, Commerce	75428
	*Bob Newsom, 2502 Park, Commerce	75428
Cooper-First	†Denise McKinney, 621 NW 1st, Cooper	75432
Dike	Katy Mackenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris	75460
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*Gloria Slack, 2516 Park, Greenville	75401
Salem-Kinser	*Kathy Guttierrez, 1315 Rees, Greenville	75401
	*Kathy Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville	75401
Shady Grove	†Louise Welch, 2509 Rolling Hills, Greenville	75401
Wesley	*Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak	David Turner, Box 186, Lone Oak	75453
NORTH LAMAR		
LARGER PARISH	†Jimmy Davis, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Paris-First	Ray Starnes, Box 327, Paris	75460
Pine Forest	*Stan Womack, P. O. Box 824, Clarksville	75426
Roxton Larger Parish		
Enloe	*Donnie Griffin, P. O. Box 186, Ector	75439
Sulphur Springs-Wesley	Wayne Jones, 1509 Broadway, Sulphur Springs	75482
	Jack Newsom, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482

SHERMAN McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna Charge	Sara Woods, P. O. Box 477, Anna	75003
	†Patsy Phillips, P. O. Box 502, Celina	75009
Bells Charge	W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells	75414
	†T. W. Knox, Bells	75414
Blanton Chapel	Ralph Williams, Rt. 1, Trenton	75490
	†Roy Oliver, 601 E. College, Leonard	75452
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 220 S. Center, Bonham	75418
	†John E. Williams, Box 21, Gober	75443
	†Ronnie Gibbs, Gen. Del. Ivanhoe	75447
First	*John Glenn, 2006 Red Bird Circle, Bonham	75418
	†Etheleen Williams, 1521 Oriental, Bonham	75418
Callisburg, Sadler	Wes Dick, Rt. 3, Whitesboro	76173
	†Betty Cordell, Rt. Sadler	76264
Celeste Charge	Hubert Shields, Rt. 3, Box 39, Greenville	75401
Celina	Justin Jezek, Rt. 2, Box 162, Celina	75009
	†J. R. McIlroy, Box 375, Celina	75009
DENISON:		
Harless	*Floyd Hicks, 800 W. Florence, Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel	Thomas Earnheart, Rt. 1, Denison	75020
Price Memorial	Glen Atkinson, 120 Sharon Circle, Denison	75020
Trinity	*Wanda Fehr, Rt. 1, Box 138, Denison	75020
Waples	Robert Hendrik, 3514 Ransom Circle	75020
	Otto Price, 1624 S. Fannin, Denison	75020
	*Jean Caldwell, 730 Hyde Park, Denison	75020
Ector Charge	Roy Allmond, Rt. 1, Box 360 B, Bonham	75418
Era Charge	Ray Green, Rt. 1, Spring Creek Rd., Gainesville	76240
	†Jack Alexander, Box 58, Era	76238
	†Edward Dale, Rosston	76263
Farmersville	*Patsy Johnson, N. Main, Farmersville	75031
	†Glenda Hart, 111 Yucca Lane, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	*Jackie Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 48, Allen	75002
	†Annie V. King, Box 650, Frisco	75034

GAINESVILLE:		
First	Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville	76240
	†Margaret Clack, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville	76240
Whaley	Bill Paterson, P. O. Box 2039, Lake Kiowa, Gainesville	76240
Gunter		
Honey Grove Charge	Raymond Bates, 908 North 8th, Honey Grove	75446
	†Grace Bates, 908 North 8th, Honey Grove	75446
	*†Elizabeth Shelley, 700 North 6th, Honey Grove	75446
Howe Charge	Coy Pool, P. O. Box 278, Howe	75059
Ladonia, Pecan Gap	Leroy Byers, 102 Nail St., Ladonia	75449
	†Maude Bramlett, 304 W. Bonham, Ladonia	75449
	†Corine Langston, Rt. 1, Pecan Gap	75469
Leonard	Jerry Gill, Rt. 2, Box 149 Leonard	75452
	†C. D. Jones, P. O. Box 354, Leonard	75452
	†Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Box 82, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY:		
First	*James Huffman, 1408 W. Lamar, McKinney	75069
	†Beverly Morrow, Rock Hill Rd., McKinney	75069
Wesley-Chamberville	*Bob Moore, 1114 Westmoreland, McKinney	75069
	†Beverly Covington, Rt. 4, Box 93	75069
Melissa	J. R. Shelley, Melissa	75071
Pottsboro Charge	Luther Yost, 229 Pelton, Sherman	75090
Princeton	Willard Burns, Rt. 5, McKinney	75069
Randolph		
SHERMAN:		
First	*W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman	75090
	*Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman	75090
Friendship	*Pat Crookham, Circle C Ranch, Southmayd	75268
Grace		
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman	75090
	†Geneva Tolbot, 731 Hillside, Sherman	75090
St. James,		
Haven Chapel	*Pauline Neblett, Box 255, Sherman	75090
Tom Bean	*Allene Thomas, Rt. 1, Howe	75095
Trenton, Blue Ridge	*Virginia Griggs, P. O. Box 324, Trenton	75490
Valley View	*Fred Brady, Rt. 1, Box 385, Sanger	76266
	†Mat Mathews, 111 S. Grand, Gainesville	76240
Van Alstyne	Robert Fielder, P. O. Box 638, Van Alstyne	75095
Whitesboro	*Al Baum, Rt. 2, Box 178, Whitesboro	76273
	†Mrs. Al Baum, Rt. 2, Box 178, Whitesboro	76273
	†Bob Watson, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	*Herman Pilley, P. O. Box 337, Whitewright	75491
	†Linda Sullivan, P. O. Box 777, Whitewright	75491
Windom	H. C. King, Windom	75492
	†Clifford Cummins, Windom	75492
	†J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438

At-Large Members

	Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brook Lane, McKinney	75069
	*Mary Winder, 1732 Bonner, McKinney	75069
	*Jack Faubion, 904 Graves, McKinney	75069
	*Juanita Bozarth, Rt. 3, Box 112 A, Denison	75020
	Betty Warden, 905 E. 9th, Bonham	75418
	*Corbie Truman, Rt. 2, Box 97, Van Alstyne	75095
	*Frances Marie Bryant, 1020 Western Hills, Sherman	75090
	Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman	75090
Youth under 25	*Steve Robertson, 600 Ambassador, Denison	75020
	David Reynolds, 1600 Shields, Sherman	75090

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Allison		
Alvord	*Miss Margaret Sands, Box 12, Alvord	76225
Sunset	J. T. Thetford, Rt. 1.	76270
Antelope	Mrs. S. A. Oliver, Rt. 1, Windthorst	76389
Jermyn		
Archer City	*Mary Lee Hawkins, Box 771, Archer City	76351
	†Jim Hawkins, Box 771, Archer City	76351
Bellevue	Charles Gray, Box 186, Bellevue	76228
	†Les Dutton, Box 187, Bellevue	76228
	†Albert Ford, Box 42, Bellevue	76228
Vashti	Billy Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bowie	76230
Joy	Leda Rae, Rt. 2, Henrietta	76365
Bowie	*Hershel Stephens, 805 Lively	76230
Boyd	*Estelle Miller, Rt. 1, Box 174, Rhome	76078
Bridgeport	Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	Maurice Graham, Bryson	76027
Perrin		
Burkburnett	Ted James, 905 Mimosa, Burkburnett	76354
	*†James Foyce, 101 Lilac Lane, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	*Dorothy Graves, Box 48, Byers	76357
Petrolia	*Myrtice Moon, Box 153, Petrolia	76377
Chico	Reno Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 277, Chico	76030
	†R. L. Huffman, P. O. Box 333, Chico	76030
Decatur First	Mrs. Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
Decatur Circuit		
Oak Grove	Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur	76234
Slidell	Lola Davis, Rt. 3, Box 535, Decatur	76234
Electra	Gerald Green, 711 N. Waggoner, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper		
Henrietta	*Bill Glassford, P. O. Box 10, Henrietta	76365
Bluegrove		
Holliday	Charles Finnell, Box 468, Holliday	76366
	†Tony Beavers, Box 103, Holliday	76366
Dundee		
Valley View		
Iowa Park	*Gene Owens, 305 W. Washington, Iowa Park	76367
	†Mrs. Gene Owens, 305 W. Washington, Iowa Park	76367
	†Ms. Gerry Thurlo, Rt. #2, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	*Virginia Martin, Rt. 2, Jacksboro	76056
Megargel	Badge Talbott, Megargel	76370
Montague		
Shady Grove		
Nocona	*Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona	76255
	†Mildred Nunneley, Box 59, Nocona	76255
Paradise	Edward Black, Rt. 2, Box 743, Paradise	76073
	†Ronnie Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 744, Paradise	76073
Garvin	*Windel Lamance, Rt. 2, Box 245, Boyd	76023
Rhome	Mrs. O. T. Finlayson, Box 62, Rhome	76078
Ringgold		
Saint Jo	Mrs. John H. Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 238, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg		
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	*Ruphus Neel, 3117 South, Wichita Falls	76305
First Church	*Dean Funston, 1600 Buchanan, Wichita Falls	76309
	*Mrs. Euphemia Hart, 2423 Fain, Wichita Falls	76308
	Mrs. Mattie Tanner, Star Route, Box 19, Holliday	76366
Floral Heights	Carol Brown, 2304 Clarinda, Wichita Falls	76308
	Pat Adams, 2424 Brentwood, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls	76308
	*H. G. Holcomb, P. O. Box 4165, Wichita Falls	76308

Grant Street	*Hattie Box, 1810 Kemp, Wichita Falls	76309
	†Leila Booher, 2140 Avenue F, Wichita Falls	76309
Mt. Calvary	Clarissa Summon, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls	76304
	†Milton Summon, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls	76304
St. Marks	Les Segler, 4612 Seymour Rd., Wichita Falls	76309
	†Lem Tate, 4104 Lavell, Wichita Falls	76308
	†Pat Wybiral, 4509 Westward, Wichita Falls	76308
Trinity	*Edmond Sargent, 1313 15th St. & Broad, Wichita Falls	76302
University	*Paul Calvary, 1712 Ridgemont, Wichita Falls	76309
	†Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls	76308
	†Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls	76302
Wesley	*Sam Gibbs, 1540 Hanover, Wichita Falls	76302
	†Emogene Hall, 4411 Barbados, Wichita Falls	76308

At-Large Members

Bowie	Nancy O'Neal, Rt. 4, Box 97, Bowie	76230
Decatur	Jeannine Eaton, Rt. 2, Box 2, Decatur	76234
Wesley	*Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls	76301
WICHITA FALLS:		
First Church	*Georgia Kifer, 2101 Berkeley, Wichita Falls	76308
	Tom Medley, 2202 Harrison, Apt. 214, Wichita Falls	76308

IV. CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	R. B. Coleman, 1126 N. Justin	75211
Brandon Avenue	L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	Bryson Webster, 711 S. Oak Cliff Blvd.	75208
Centenary	Herman Slaton, 2826 Modesto	75227
Glendale	Durwood Rhodes	
Cockrell Hill	Lonnie Vessels, 4122 Falls Drive	75211
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	Peru Greer, 2515 Bridal Wreath	75233
Elmwood	J. K. Vincent, 707 Tenna Loma	75208
First	H. C. Henderson, 1625 Rio Vista Road	75208
First Filipino/ American	Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland	75042
Grace	Carl McCleskey, 11123 Carissa	75218
Greenland Hills	Clarence Melton, 6052 Martel	75206
Irwindell	Floellen Morgan, 3508 Irwindell	75211
Lakewood	Frances Welch, 6163 Monticello	75214
Lambuth	Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald	75216
Memorial	Fred Nafus, 629 Kirkwood Drive	75218
Munger Place	Harold Grund, 10545 Lakemere	75238
New Aldersgate	Sylvester Shed, 421 Glencairn	75232
Oak Cliff	Allen Stripling, 545 Hole Drive	75224
Oak Lawn	Jimmy Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane	75230
Owenewood	Jeff Pruitt, 5863 Winding Wood Trail	75227
St. John's	Art Pickering, 7425 LaVista #108	75214
St. Luke "Community"	Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst	75228
St. Luke N.D.	Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank	75229
St. Paul	Kendell Beck, Sr., 1617 Bar Harbor	75232
Stevens Park	Harry Bethany, 2115 Riviera Drive	75211
Clearview	Dell Williams, 2571 Engle	75233
Tyler Street	Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood	75233
Urban Park	Margaret Lievsay, 8534 Sweetwood	75228
Warren	Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark	75203

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	Blake English, P.O. Box 1833, Denton	76201
Button Memorial	Ron Hargrove, P.O. Box 371, Little Elm	75068
Elm Ridge	Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco	75034
CARROLLTON:		
First	George Shelley, 2014 Statler, Carrollton	75006
Holy Covenant	Jim McKee, 1843 Sandy Ridge, Carrollton	75007
Cooper Creek	Chester Sparks, 2500 Mingo Rd., Denton	76201
Coppell	Jerry Niederkorn, 452 Woodway, Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Clare Connally, 3612 Courtdale, Dallas	75234
Christ	Gene Simmons, 2927 Eric, Farmers Branch	75234
Cochran Chapel	Horace Smith, 3904 Davila, Dallas	75220

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Lovers Lane	None	
Northaven	Harvey Gandy, 13319 Meadowside, Dallas	75240
Schreiber	Mrs. Bill Stewart, 4624 Ellensburg, Dallas	75234
Walnut Hill	Vallie Abernathy, 4150 Willow Grove, Dallas	75220
Webbs Chapel	Terry Pipkin, 2218 Montclair, Carrollton	75006
DENTON:		
Asbury	Bill Beavers, 2110 Navajo, Denton	76201
First	David McGuire, 1820 W. Oak, Denton	76201
Trinity	Ernest Lowrie, 3901 Montecito — #921, Denton	76201
IRVING:		
First	Chuck Dykes, 414 Nottingham, Irving	75061
Kirkwood	Balford Morrison, 521 Sandra Dr., Irving	75061
Northgate	Genie Mitchell, 2800 Cibola, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	Gary Ingram, 3011 Monticello, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	Art Rubeck, 101 Wellesley Dr., Irving	75062
Justin	Leo Adams, Box 621, Justin	76247
Krum	None	
Ponder	Cowan Robinson, P.O. Box 172, Ponder	76259
Lake Dallas	Betty McNett, 425 Fulton — #202, Denton	76201
LEWISVILLE:		
First	Dan Schafer, 1501 College Parkway, Lewisville	75067
Oak Grove-	None	
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Route 1, Pilot Point	76258
Pilot Point	Cloyce Purcell, 309 E. McKinney, Pilot Point	76258
Aubrey	Hugo Richter, P.O. Box, Aubrey	76227
Prosper	Bill Loggins, Box 245, Prosper	75078
Roanoke	R. Dale Coleman, Rt. 4, Box 155A, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel	George Hartley, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Sanger	Danny McDaniel, Box 5, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	Miss Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton	76201
Stoney	None	
The Colony	Hugh Sparks, Box 92607, The Colony	75056

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	Glenn Andrew, 219 Glenwick, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	Maurice Clack, Rt. 1, Box 55, Caddo Mills	75005
Bethel	Mrs. Earnest Liftwich, Rt. 4, Greenville	75401
Chisholm	Bob Nichols, 2410 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth	76109
Copeville	Pauline Montgomery, Box 116, Copeville	75018
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzelle Drive, Dallas	75243
Highland Park Korean	Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
Lake Highlands	Rusty Ormesher, 9142 Raeford, Dallas	75243
Preston Hollow	Al Bruns, 6940 Topsfield, Dallas	75231
Ridgewood Park	Casey P'Pool, 6234 Rincon Way, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	Rayford Price, 6556 Ivy Glen, Dallas	75240
University Park	Freeman Ragan, 3536 Villanova, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Joan Poarch, 2709 Shelby, Garland	75041
Buckingham	Richard Worzer, 1722 Leicester, Garland	75042
First	Jim Pearce, 3909 Keystone, Garland	75040

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
New World	Bill Hindman, 602 Asbury Park, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	Hank Griffith, 2304 Longridge, Garland	75040
St. Philip's	Tom Bray, 3845 Commonwealth, Garland	75043
Heath	Budd Pierce, 6903 Ranger, Rockwall	75087
Josephine	Tony Bredlow, Josephine	75064
Nevada	Norman Graham, Nevada	75073
Lucas	Phil Green, Rt. 6, Box 83, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Charles Cox, 3412 Stonecrest, Plano	75074
Christ	Bob Ward, 2349 Monticello, Plano	75075
Custer Road	John Connally, 3909 Mission Ridge, Plano	75023
First	Phil Garlington, 237 Canyon Valley, Richardson	75080
Pleasant Valley	Mike Lunsford, 1217 Lakeside, Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Edward Cardwell, 7738 LaCabeza, Dallas	75248
First	Dean Brown, 2216 Sutton Place, Richardson	75080
Richland	Jack Broome, 635 Harvest Glen, Richardson	75081
Wesley Korean	Mu Chan Lee, 1733 Trowbridge, Garland	75040
West Shore	Hal Schroeder, 1227 Mohawk, Richardson	75080
Rockwall	Raymond Cameron, 301 Lake Terrace, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	John Latimer, Box 124, Rowlett	75088
Royse City	Richard Davis, Box 495, Royse City	75089
Wylie	Truett Smith, P.O. Box 160, Wylie	75098

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	John Earl Harrison, Rt. #5, Box 423, Kemp	75143
Cedar Hill	Ellis Bray, Box 277, Cedar Hill	75104
College Mound	Mrs. Barbara Rasor, Rt. #4, Box 17, Terrell	75160
Crandall	James Adams, Box 295, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Lewis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas	75218
Casa View	Mrs. Susan Martin, 6215 Northwood, Dallas	75225
Glen Oaks	Dan Smith, 1616 Rio Vista, Dallas	75208
Highland Hills	Mrs. Eleita Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas	75241
Kessler Park	Thomas S. Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas	75208
Pleasant Mound	Eddie Hauerwas, 8317 Waterwood, Dallas	75217
Polk St. Regional	Charles Isaacs, 2702 Meadow Bluff, Dallas	75237
Rylie	Bill Sloan, 4310 Peachtree, Balch Springs	75180
Southwood	Gerald Spencer, 723 Monroe Dr., Duncanville	75137
St. Andrews	Bobbie Waring, 520 Meadow Heath Lane, Dallas	75232
Wheatland	Eugene Hudson, 207 Tucson, Duncanville	75116
White Rock	Vactor Stanford, 8247 San Leandro, Dallas	75218
DeSoto	Ruben Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Circle, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Mrs. Carolyn Babb, 251 Timothy Trail, Duncanville	75137
Trinity	Ron Merritt, 907 Green Rock Dr., Duncanville	75137
Elmo	Tommy Whiteside, Box 444, Elmo	75118
Poetry	Mrs. Lula Burden, Rt. #4, Box 288, Terrell	75160
Forney	Wes Crenshaw, Box 842, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Waymon McDade, 450 Oak Ridge, Grand Prairie	75051
Inglewood	Dennis Lorenz, 321 Kirby Creek Dr., Grand Prairie	75051

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Trailwood	Claude Isbell, 814 Sunnybrook, Grand Prairie	75050
Trinity	Mrs. Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie	75051
Hutchins	Dan Gross, Box 76, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman	Charles Daniels, 704 S. Houston, Kaufman	75142
Kemp	Mrs. Christine Wilson, Rt. #1, Box 94, Kemp	75143
Becker	Cecil Wilkins, Rt. #1, Kemp	75143
LANCASTER:		
First	Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster	75146
Skyline	Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster	75146
Porter's Chapel	Ollie V. Hughes, 617 Pierson, Lancaster	75146
God's Kingdom	Elmer Washington, Box 124, Palmer	75152
Mabank	Paul Jones, Box 271, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	Claude Hooker, 2301 Camp David, Mesquite	75149
New Covenant	Mrs. June Miller, Rt. #2, Box 939, Sunnyvale	75182
St. Marks	Ken Hassell, 2324 Northview, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	Jerry Hobbs, 11059 Swaffer, Dallas	75228
Quinlan	John Mitchell, Drawer P, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	Mrs. Betty King, 2948 Jordan Valley, Dallas	75232
TERRELL:		
First	Reg Tomblin, 410 Elizabeth, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel	Raymond Smith, Rt. #3, Terrell	75160
Rosser	Haggar Davis, Box 181, Rosser	75157
Wilmer	Lawrence Prince, 203 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel	Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Box 233, Kaufman	75142
Elm Grove	J. B. Wisdom, Rt. #3, Mabank	75147
Rosser	Mrs. Irene Griffin, Rt. #2, Scurry	75157

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona Charge		
Annona	D. D. Edrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Boxelder	Claude Hilton, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Garland Chapel	Annie May Jones, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Arthur City,		
St. Mark's	W. M. McCarty, Rt. 1, Powderly	75473
Avery Charge		
Avery	Herbert Medford, Box 212, Avery	75554
Williams Chapel	Erbie Akin, 1406 S. Walnut, Clarksville	75426
Blossom Charge		
Blossom	Bill Scudder, Box 6, Blossom	75416
Shady Grove	Lola Allen, Rt. 1, Blossom	75416
Bogata Charge		
Bogata	Travis Hale, Box 307, Bogata	75417
Cuthand	Gary Cheatwood, Rt. 1, Box 142, Bogata	75417
Lone Star	Weldon Smith, Box 573, Bogata	75417
Rosalie	Tom Watkins, Rt. 1, Box 212, Bogata	75417
Brashear Charge		
Brashear	W. A. Jackson, Box 66, Brashear	75420
Gafford Chapel	Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
Miller Grove	Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Box 139, Cumby	75433
Ridgeway	Billy Daniels, 1011 Alabama, Sulphur Springs	75482
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Mrs. Ralph Ribble, 1012 W. Main, Clarksville	75426

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Brewster	Dean Kerr, 809 W. 3rd, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville	75426
Commerce	Vance Underhill, 108 Gateridge, Commerce	75428
Como Charge		
Como	Don Collins, Box 124, Como	75431
Pickton	Ernest Neighbors, Box 175, Pickton	75471
Cooper Charge		
Cooper	Terry Bryan, 1342 SW 8th, Cooper	75432
Charleston	Delores Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
Cumby Charge		
Cumby	Mamie Callan, Rt. 1, Cumby	75433
Campbell	Dean Vaughn, Rt. 2, Greenville	75401
Deport Charge		
Deport	Carlos Ladd, Gen. Del., Deport	75435
Cunningham	Mrs. Ira Taylor, Cunningham	75434
Minter	Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Pattonville	Mrs. B. A. Salter, 3640 Clarksville, Paris	75460
Detroit Charge		
Detroit	Jack Hood, Detroit	75436
Bagwell	Avery Farmer, Rt. 6, Clarksville	75426
Kanawha	Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Woodland	Tommy Funderburg, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Dike Charge		
Dike	Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Box 125, Dike	75437
Mahoney	Marvin Keelin, Rt. 1, Box 78, Sulphur Springs	75482
Old Saltillo	Carl Roberts, Rt. 1, Saltillo	75478
Saltillo	Boyd Wardrup, Rt. 1, Saltillo	75478
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Larry Spradling, 28 Mullaney, Greenville	75401
Merit	Jack Leinart, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
Floyd	Sam Ard, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
Salem-Kinser	David Williams, Rt. 2, Box 15C, Greenville	75401
Liberty Heights	W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
Shady Grove	Bobby Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
Wesley	Bob Byrd, Box 1358, Greenville	75401
Westview	Bill Harvey, 1209 Commerce Dr., Greenville	75401
Lone Oak Charge		
Lone Oak	Opal Burks, Rt. 2, Box 126, Lone Oak	75453
Caney	Gary Wallace, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Mt. Vernon	Charles Teague, Box 96, Mt. Vernon	75457
NORTH LAMAR LARGER PARISH:		
Belk	T. A. Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Chicota	Loy Campbell, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Doris Phipps, Rt. 1, Paris	75460
Powderly	James E. Norrell, Rt. 1, Powderly	75473
PARIS:		
Calvary	Brady Fisher, 3870 Lamar, Paris	75460
First	Dr. Larry Cowley, 815 38th SE, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	Frederick Reese, 1040 Fitzhugh, Paris	75460
Oak Park Charge		
Oak Park	Karl Brown, 1043 Cedar, Paris	75460
Hopewell	Bill King, Rt. 1, Hopewell	75486
Pine Forest Charge		
Pine Forest	Garvis Anglin, Rt. 1, Pickton	75417

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Reilly Springs	Woodward Wallace, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wylie Memorial	Dwight Hightower, Rt. 1, Winnsboro	75494
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:		
Roxton	Dan Miller, Roxton	75477
Ben Franklin	Nora Hayes, Ben Franklin	75415
Enloe	Preston Echols, Box 3532, Enloe	75441
Lake Creek	Loy Nimmo, Lake Creek	75450
Petty	Beatrice McGlasson, Petty	75470
Scatterbranch	Anie L. Dickerson, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Shooks Chapel Charge		
Shooks Chapel	Luther B. McCracken, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Arbala	Quinnis Maddox, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge		
Sulphur Bluff	Ralph Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
Birthright	Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482
Nelta	Robert Bland, Rt. 1, Dike	75437
Tira	Coy Vicars, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Jim Chapman, Box 233, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	Jack Newsom Sr., Rt. 5, Texas St., Sulphur Springs	75482
Winnsboro	Frank White, Box 613, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	Ron Wensel, Box 29, Wolfe City	75496

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna	Edwin E. Hayes, P.O. Box 3, Anna	75003
Cottage Hill	Billy Mason, Rt. 1, Box 165, McKinney	75069
Bells	W. C. Pointer, Bells	75414
Savoy	Harry Elk, Rt. 3, Bonham	75418
Virginia Point	John Pirtle, Rt. 1, Savoy	75479
Blanton Chapel	Joe Latimer, Rt. 1, Box 121, Trenton	75490
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 220 Center St., Bonham	75418
Gober	None listed	
New Hope	Ronnie Gibbs, General Delivery, Ivanhoe	75447
First	Jack Brandon, 1904 Thomas Lee, Bonham	75418
White Shed	Mrs. Hooper Rosser, Rt. 2, Bonham	75418
Callisburg	Barbara Smith, Rt. 3, Whitesboro	76273
Celeste	Hubert Shields, Rt. 3, Box 39, Greenville	75401
Kingston	Charles Fugett, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
White Rock	Robert Hulloway, Rt. 1, Box 26, Celeste	75423
Celina	Paul Duke, Box 479, Celina	75009
DENISON:		
Harless	Evan Weaver, 2500 East Texas, Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel	None Listed	
Trinity	Bob James, 917 De Leon, Denison	75020
Waples	Bill Harrison, 158 Circle Dr., Denison	75020
Ector	James Henson, Box 31, Ector	75439
Mulberry	Johnny Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
Ravenna	Hubert Eaton, Ravenna	75476
Era	Michael Selby, P.O. Box 26, Era	76238
Rosston	George Berry, Rosston	76263
Spring Creek	Andrew Enderly, Rt. 1, Gainesville	76240

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Farmersville	Hooker Reavis, Rt. 1, Box 205, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	Sam Roach, Rt. 1, Box 293, Frisco	75034
GAINESVILLE:		
First	James Pirkey, 1714 Laurel, Gainesville	76240
	Sue Leonard, 1912 College, Gainesville	76240
Myra	Lee Toothacker, Myra	76253
Whaley	Bill Patterson, P.O. Box 2039, Lake Kiowa	76240
Sivell's Bend	Paul Hickman, Sivell's Bend	76240
Gunter	None	
Honey Grove	Joe T. Morrow, 600 East Main, Honey Grove	75446
Forest Hill	None	
Telephone	L. D. Day, P.O. Box 305, Telephone	75488
Monkstown	None	
Howe	Coy Pool, P.O. Box 278, Howe	75059
Collinsville	Alice Butler, Collinsville	76233
Tioga	Ross Gaydon, P.O. Box 216, Tioga	76271
Ladonia	Doug Franklin, 301 W. Main, Ladonia	75449
Pecan Gap	Clayton Johnson, Rt. 1, Pecan Gap	75469
Leonard	Dee Morton, Rt. 2, Box 353, Leonard	75452
Grove Hill	Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Box 82, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY:		
First	James Huffman, 1408 W. Lamar, McKinney	75069
Wesley	Bob Winders, 1732 Bonner, McKinney	75069
Chamberville	Joe Covington, Rt. 4, Box 93, McKinney	75069
Melissa	J. R. Shelley, Melissa	75071
Pottsboro	Luther Yost, 227 Pelton, Sherman	75090
Cedar	Oscar Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman	75090
Southmayd	Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman	75090
Princeton	Willard Burns, Rt. 5, McKinney	75069
Pleasant Grove	None	
Randolph	None	
Sadler	Troy Brown, Rt. 2, Box 221 A, Whitesboro	76273
Mission, Gainesville	Cecil White, 2001 Buck, Gainesville	76240
SHERMAN:		
First	Charles Strong, 1424 Yarborough, Sherman	75090
Friendship	Vernon Combs, Rt. 2, Sherman	75090
Grace	None	
Key Memorial	Jim Olin, 1406 Greenbrier, Sherman	75090
St. James	Paul Edwards, 803 E. Chaffin, Sherman	75090
Haven Chapel	Mrs. Cora Bell, P.O. Box 1204, Denison	75020
Tom Bean	Tom Gregg, Rt. 2, Whitewright	75491
Trenton	Dan Jones, Rt. 1, Box 51, Trenton	75490
Blue Ridge	Johnny Bates, Rt. 1, Box 54, Blue Ridge	75004
Valley View	Sherman Clifton, P.O. Box 242, Valley View	76272
Van Alstyne	Roy Jackson, P.O. Box 445, Van Alstyne	75095
Weston	Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina	75009
Verona	Edward Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Whitesboro	Ken Kniss, 201 N. Jordan, Whitesboro	76273
Westview	Ann Bomar	
Whitewright	Joe Norwood, Whitewright	75491
Marvin	None	
Windom	Clifford Cummins, Windom	75492
Dodd City	David Peterson, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438
Hail	Clifton King, Windom	75492
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Allison	None	
Alvord	Hubert Boner, Box 295, Alvord	76225
Sunset	J. T. Thetford, Rt. 1, Sunset	76270
Antelope	None	
Jermyn	None	
Archer City	Bill Taliaferro, Box 840, Archer City	76351
Bellevue	Dr. Albert Ford, Bellevue	76228
Vashti	Billy Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bowie	76230
Joy	Howard Holley, Rt. 2, Henrietta	76365
Bowie	Alex Griffin, 715 N. Jefferson	76230
Boyd	Jo Boteler, P.O. Box 56, Boyd	76023
Bridgeport	Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	L. G. Caskey, P.O. Box 26, Bryson	76027
Perrin	James Mullinex, P.O. Box 135, Perrin	76075
Burkburnett	Robert Weaver, 801 Mimosa, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	Scot Clayton, Box 43, Byers	76357
Petrolia	Ralph Glandon, Rt. 5, Box 586, Wichita Falls	76301
Chico	Embry Hines, Box 5, Chico	76030
Decatur	Neal Sattawhite, Rt. 2, Box 201, Decatur	76234
Decatur Circuit		
Oak Grove	Charles R. Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur	76234
Slidell	J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Box 535, Decatur	76234
Electra	C. F. McSpadden, Box 946, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 150, Wichita Falls	76301
Henrietta	Bill Glassford, P.O. Box 10, Henrietta	76365
Bluegrove	Ina Crump, Rt. 2, Box 17, Henrietta	76365
Holliday	None	
Dundee	David Williams, Box 46, Dundee	76358
Valley View	Jerry Hodges, Rt. 1, Iowa Park	76367
Iowa Park	Don Cook, 1120 Cornelia, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	Tim McPherson, 333 E. Belknap, Jacksboro	76056
Megargel	Reford Gardner, Megargel	76370
Montague	None	
Shady Grove	None	
Nocona	Henry Berry, Rt. 2, Box 764, Nocona	76255
Paradise	Edward Black, Rt. 2, Box 743, Paradise	76073
Garvin	None	
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Box 15, Rhome	76078
Ringgold	None	
Saint Jo	Larry Cook, Box 283, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg	Charles Edwards, Rt. 1, Forestburg	76239
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Allan Loveless, 1100 Sunset Lane	76305
First Church	None	
Floral Heights	Carol Brown, 2304 Clarinda	76308
Grant Street	Eugene Edmondson, 2403 Ruskin	76309
Mt. Calvary	James E. Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle	76301
St. Marks	Dan Burlison, 4332 Hughes	76308
Trinity	Edwin Krebs, 1637 Brenda Hursh	76302
University	Jasper Cobb, 4703 Neta	76302
Wesley	Ray Spaulding, 4104 Scottsdale	76302
	Steve Owens, 4300 Hughes	76308

V. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL

*Indicates registration at Annual Conference
(R) Retired
(RLP) Retired Local Pastor
(LP) Local Pastor
(RA) Retired Serving Appointment
(P) Probationary
(DI) Diaconal
(A) Associate Member
(AF) Affiliate Member
(LS) Lay Speaker
(H) (H) following address: home address
( ) Parentheses around name indicates person is not a memberof this conference

Column 9:
DC Dallas Central
DD Dallas Denton
DN Dallas Northeast
DS Dallas South
PS Paris-Sulphur Springs
SM Sherman-McKinney
WF Wichita Falls
A Area and Conference Staff, Educational Institutions, Agencies
B Other Beyond the Local Church Appointments

C Chaplains
D District Superintendents
SA Sabbatical
DL Disability Leave
HL Honorable Location
PLC Pastor in Local Church
LA Leave of Absence
M Missionary
MAC Member another conference
S Appointed to attend school

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Ackenbom, Arthur O. (R)	Roberta	Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak (H)		75453	214		447-2119	PS/
*Adams, Fred F. (R)	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Lane, Dallas (H)		75230	214		750-6920	DN/
*Adams, Ronny D.	Mary Lynn	3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas	Southwood	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	DS/PLC
Agan, Richard (LS)	Clois	Box 66, Trenton	Randolph	75490	214		989-2257	SM/
Aikin, Lilbon J. (RLP)	Allie	Rt. 1, Box 31, Avery (H)		75554	214			PS/
Allen, Charles H. (R)		1115 Navaho, Richardson (H)		75080	214	234-2928	234-2928	DN
Allen, Doyle	Georgia	P.O. Box 24605, Dallas	Polk St.-St. Andrews	75224	214	324-3661	228-2235	DS/PLC
Allen, Georgia	Doyle	705 Southwest 19th, Grand Prairie	Trinity	75051	214	263-3804	228-2235	DS/PLC
*Allen, John Franklin Sr.	Billie Juanita	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland (H)	Axe Memorial	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	DN/PLC
*Allen, John Jr. (P)	Tanya	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First, Assoc.	76307	817	766-4231	723-6378	WF/
*Allen, Joseph L.	Mary	Perkins School of Theology	Perkins	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	DN/A
Allred, Dave (LP)	Pat	Box 5322, Wichita Falls	Friberg Cooper	76307	817	723-8080	322-2796	WF/PLC
*Amundsen, Christan D.	Barbara	3700 W. Northgate, Irving	Northgate	75062	214	252-8519	255-5916	DD/PLC
*Anderson, Joy (DI)		Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	270-1371	DN/
*Atkinson, Richard	Aloha	Box 327, Paris	First	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	PS/PLC
Atkinson, Terry	Grace	Box 680, Farmersville	Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7169	SM/PLC
Bach, Jane (DI)	Carl	1014 Saturn Springs, Garland		75041	214		278-4419	DN/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Bailey, Wilfred M.	Mildred	9998 Ferguson, Dallas	Casa View	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	DS/PLC
*Baker, Philip Eldridge (DI)	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	DN/
*Baker, Philip Eugene	Sammye	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	University Park, Assoc.	75225	214	368-1435	362-8255	DN/PLC
Barber, Estelle Blanton (DI)		1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222		DC/
Barcus, Cyrus (R)	Edna Faye	3414 McFarlin, #1, Dallas (H)		75205	817		559-0977	DN/
*Barnes, Donald E.	Shirley	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	DN/PLC
Barnett, Jim (LP)		915 N. Jupiter, Garland	St. Paul's	75042	214	272-4455	321-0001	DN/PLC
*Barton, Ann (DI)		1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	328-6844	DS/
*Bayles, Robert A. (P)		1111 N. O'Conner #227, Irving	First, Assoc.	75061	214	253-3531	254-4021	DD/PLC
*Bearden, Leighton H. (P)	Donna	2807 Valwood Parkway, Dallas	Christ, Assoc.	75234	214	247-6136	253-6579	DD/PLC
*Beights, Cletus B.	Barbara	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane, Assoc.	75209	214	691-4721	235-0187	DD/PLC
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	239-5061	DD/PLC
*Bevan, Roy W. (RA)	Jewel	1025 Pleasant Valley, Garland (H)	Copeville	75040	214		494-5735	DN/
*Biggerstaff, Jo (DI)	James	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	352-6550	DC/
Black, Aaron	Janet	2020 Elderoaks, Dallas	Highland Hills	75232	214	225-1096	330-7148	DS/PLC
Black, Clifford M.	Janet	2125 Fairfax, Denton	NTSU	76201	817		382-8583	DD/A
*Blackmon, David R.	Kathy	2515 Bonham, Paris	Oak Park, Hopewell	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	PS/PLC
*Blanton, Georjean H. (P)		13340 Kit A-4, Dallas	West Shore, Assoc.	75240	214	690-0950	783-6977	DN/PLC
*Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas (H)	Oak Cliff	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	DC/PLC
*Blount, Jo (DI)	Jim	9210 Rosecliff, Dallas	Casa View	75217	214		398-7715	DS/LA
*Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Marion	635 Thad, Irving	First	75061	214	253-3531	253-3344	DD/PLC
Bohmfalk, Erwin F. (R)	Grace	P.O. Box 1372, Estes Park, Colorado		80517	303		586-3920	DN/
Bond, George D.	Ethelyn	1940 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Illinois	Northwestern	60201	312	492-5488	328-2223	DD/A
*Boone, Bolton (R)	Eron	2411 Wedglea Dr., #821, Dallas (H)		75211	214		942-0009	DS/
*Boone, Keith Payne (P)	Dianne	527 S. Galloway, Mesquite	First					DS/S
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	3310 Longmeade, Dallas (H)	Past. Coun. & Ed. Ctr.	75234	214	233-5044	241-6919	DD/B
Bray, Carl	Mary Jo	915 N. Jupiter, Garland	St. Paul's, Assoc.	75042	214	272-4455	867-8438	DN/PLC
Brewer, George	Eva	5807 S. Marsalis, Dallas	Bethlehem Center	75241	214	428-5171	371-0556	DC/B
*Britt, Thomas R. (DI)	Kareen Gail	3014 Oak Lawn	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197	337-5703	DC/
*Browder, Eugene P.	Barbara	P.O. Box 225357, Dallas	Charlton Meth. Hosp.	75265	214	296-2511	339-4315	DC/C
Brown, Billy (LP)		Rt. 2, Box 1235, Denison		75020				
Brown, Carroll S.	Billie	111 W. 2nd St., Irving		75060	214	742-1965		DC/LA
*Brown, Jim Kimmell Jr.	Mildred	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	DN/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	DD/PLC
*Broyles, Fred P. (R)		4829 W. Lawther, Dallas (H)		75214	214		827-8080	DS/
Bruce, Dan D.	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur, Mesquite (H)	Timberlawn Hosp.	75150	214	381-7181	270-8550	DS/B
*Bryan, Bobby B. (A)	Sue	Box 494, Holliday	Holliday, Dundee, Valley View	76366	817	586-1164	586-1758	WF/PLC
*Bryan, William J. III	Corinne	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapho, Assoc.	75080	214	231-1005	349-7903	DN/PLC
*Bryant, Baxton	Beatrice	1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls	Wesley	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	WF/PLC
*Bryant, H. Noel	Frances	Box 801, Sherman	SM District	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM/D
*Buckley, Thomas W.	Marjorie	1928 Ross, Dallas	First, Assoc.	75201	214	742-6222	821-8404	DC/PLC
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas	Rowlett	75218	214	475-3667	348-7494	DN/PLC
*Burton, Raymond (R)	Mildred	4721 Wheelock, Fort Worth (H)		76133	817		292-3597	DS/
*Busby, Jack P.	Rebecca Ann	115 W. South Street, Henrietta	Henrietta, Bluegrove	75365	817	538-4254	538-5988	WF/PLC
*Bush, Robert I.	Kathie	10229 Chesterton, Dallas (H)	Lovers Lane Assoc.	75238	214	691-4721	348-0033	DD/PLC
*Butts, Raymond F.	Nancy	Box 70, Quinlan	Quinlan	75474	214	356-2662	356-2662	DS/PLC
Byas, William A. (P)		5200 Maple #434, Dallas		75235	214	655-7115	559-4665	DS/LA
*Caddell, Carroll Avis	Carolyn	301 Glendale, Seagoville	Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	PS/PLC
Cade, W. V. (R)	Imogene	810 E. Main, Waxahachie (H)		75165	214		937-8655	WF/
*Caldwell, Homer (R)	Edna F.	1529 Willow St., Grand Prairie (H)		75050	214		642-2656	DD/
*Callahan, Kennon L.	Julie	9200 Inwood Road, Dallas	Lovers Lane, Assoc.	75229	214	691-4721	458-7157	DD/PLC
Calvert, Clark (RA)	Janie	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel, Assoc.	75209	214	352-4889	357-8916	DD/
(Calvary, Paul R.) (LS)		1712 Ridgemont Dr., Wichita Falls	Scotland	76309	817		692-7093	WF/
*Campbell, A. D. Jr. (LP)	Florence	1605 W. McGee, Sherman	Denison: Harless	75090	214	465-6402	892-9694	SM/PLC
*Campbell, Jerry D.	Laveta	Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3483	343-8911	DN/A
*Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	1709 Hwy 50, Commerce	First	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	PS/PLC
*Caraway, H. V.	Thelma	Box 1142 Forney (H)	Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9462	DS/PLC
*Cardwell, Ann		Box 17089, Dallas	Centenary	75217	214	398-9502	253-6002	DC/PLC
*Cardwell, Paul (R)	Grace	Box 255, Bonham		75418	214		583-5097	SM/
*Carmichael, Joe	Betty	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler Street Assoc.	75208	214	946-8106	339-8454	DC/PLC
*Carr, David M.	Julie	Box 286, Coppell	Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-0471	DD/PLC
*Carter, Kenneth E. Jr.	Freddie	Box 204, Carrollton (H)	First	75006	214	242-0602	242-5591	DD/PLC
Cary, Lee D.	Patricia	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First, Assoc.	76307	817	766-4231	691-0966	WF/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Casad, Gordon D.	Dede	Box 7126, Dallas	DD District	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD/D
*Chandler, Cleve (P)	Valerie	Box 327, Royce City	Royce City	75009	214			DN/S
Chaney, Mary (DI)		P.O. Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	238-8105	361-6107	DN/
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Stell	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	DD/PLC
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Eleanor	3552 Colgate Lane, Irving	Windom, Dodd City, Hail, Lannius	75062	214		252-8233	SM/
*Chester, Eldon (A)	Bobbye	406 N. Main, Jacksboro	Jacksboro	76056	817	567-6841	567-2483	WF/PLC
*Childers, William L.	Tommie	1st UMC, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	First, Assoc.	75201	214	742-6222		DC/PLC
Click, Albert F. (R)	Jean	Box 31, Greenville	Shady Grove	75401	214		455-1589	PS/
Clore, Gerald L. (R)	Anna	6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas (H)		75230	214		361-1676	DN/
Coats, Darell (LP)	Kathy	Box 272, Valley View	First	76272	817	726-3354		SM/PLC
*Coffey, Lila E. (DI)	James	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	381-2562	DC/
*Coffman, Steven (P)	Barbara	Rt. 7, Box 212, McKinney	Lucas	75069	214	442-2546	442-2546	DN/S
*Coke, Donald G.	Peggy	Box 67, Plano	First, Assoc.	75074	214	423-4506	727-4812	DN/PLC
Cole, Eldon H. (R)	Maidie	1400 Woodvine, Euless (H)		76039	817		267-1400	DS/
*Collie, B. E. (R)	Cleo	2013 San Antonio, Grand Prairie (H)		75051	214		262-6902	DS/
Collins, W. S. (RLP)	Gelema	Box 56, Aubrey		76227	214		365-2180	DC/
(Combs, Vernon) (LS)			Gunter					SM/
Connatser, James E. Jr.	Betty	101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison	Trinity	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	SM/PLC
*Cook, Charles W.	Frances	4525 Rickover, Dallas	Schreiber	75234	214	387-0188	239-7095	DD/PLC
*Cook, Herman G.	Ellen	Box 225999, Dallas	Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.	75265	214	944-8268	361-0895	DC/C
*Cooper, Allen Lamar (RA)	Ruth	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	University Park, Assoc.	75225	214	368-1435	361-4434	DN/
Cooper, Judith A. (P)	George	122 N. Center St., Grand Prairie	First, Assoc.	75050	214	264-6148	241-4509	DS/
*Cooper, Robert O.	Shirley	Box 282, SMU, Dallas	SMU Campus	75275	214	692-2787	363-6807	DN/A
Copeland, Carroll (R)	Lorene	607 Reick Rd., Tyler (H)		75703	214		561-0998	DC/
Cornelius, Norman (LP)		1205 Virginia Pl., Ft. Worth	Megargel	76107	817	335-3051	737-9980	WF/PLC
Corrigan, Raymond (RA)	Evelyn	1500 S. State, Decatur (H)	Allison	76234	817		627-3547	WF/
*Corse, Wilma	George	1202 Delores, Garland	Pleasant Valley	75040	214		495-1543	DN/PLC
Covington, Mark (LP)	Kenda	Box 336, Whitewright	Whitewright	75419	214	364-2411	363-2962	SM/PLC
*Cox, Charles E.	Marsha	4501 Matthew Rd.	Trailwood	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	DS/PLC
*Cox, William Arthur (R)	Mardilla	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving (H)		75062	214		255-1462	DD/
Craig, Mark	Sandra	Box 1602, Plano	Custer Road	75074	214	596-6042	596-5047	DN/PLC
*Crouch, William C.	Deborah	Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	DD/PLC
*Culbertson, Donley (RA)	Gaylord	6912 Desco, Dallas (H)	Josephine, Nevada	75225	214		692-1587	DN/
Cuninggim, Merrimon (R)	Whitty	712 S. Main Winston-Salem, N.C. (H)		27108				DN/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Cutter, Addison (R)	Louise	Rt. 5, Box 428, Lindale (H)		75771	214		882-6370	DN/
Dacken, Lester (LP)		Rt. 1, Box 122D, Boyd	Decatur Ct: Oakgrove, Slidell, Paradise, Garvin	76023	817	433-5433	433-5433	WF/PLC
*Dancer, Dudley	Sally	2807 Valwood, Farmers Branch	Christ	75234	214	247-6136	484-1671	DD/PLC
*Dangerfield, Harold (LP)	Essie	700 Front St., Ferris (H)	God's Kingdom, Porter's Chapel	75125	214		544-3521	DS/PLC
*Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Oma Lee	Box 367, Sanger	Sanger, Blue Mound	76266	817	458-7423	458-3237	DD/PLC
*Daves, Don Michael	Patricia	Box 128, Duncanville	First, Assoc.	75116	214	298-6121	264-0123	DS/PLC
Davidson, Ray (DI)	Mary	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231		WF/
Davidson, Rollo (R)	Maola	610 Agnew, Bonham (H)	Ector	75418			583-8838	SM/
*Davidson, Victoria (P)		Box 158, Roxton	Roxton, Ben Franklin, Petty	75477	214	346-3358	346-3358	PS/PLC
*Davis, David B.	Jeanne	5835 Penrose, Dallas	Greenland Hills	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	DC/PLC
*Davis, Jefferson E. Jr.	Martha	Box 234, Detroit	Detroit, Kanawha, Bagwell, Woodland	75436	214	674-3630	674-3630	PS/PLC
*Davis, Jimmy (LP)	Laura P.	Box 238, Byers	Byers, Petrolia	76357	817	529-6106	529-6106	WF/PLC
Davis, John (LP)		Box 245, Anna	Anna, Cottage Hill	75003	214		924-3734	SM/PLC
*Davis, Larry (LP)	Beverly	P.O. Box 155, Bells	Bells, Virginia Point, Savoy	75414	214	965-4861	965-4861	SM/PLC
*Davis, Robert L.	Patricia	2301 Hill N'Dale, Irving	Parkland Hospital	75062	214	637-8512	255-3784	DD/C PS/
Davis, W. Pitts (LP)				76308	817	723-7151	691-4137	WF/
Day, Forster L. (DI)	Helen	4717 James, Wichita Falls	Floral Hts.	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	PS/PLC
*Day, Gaither Lee	Faye	Box 308, Sulphur Springs	First	75061	214	438-0581	253-6275	DD/
*Dean, James F. Jr. (R)	Linda	600 MacArthur Court, Irving (H)		75205	214	521-3111	363-1267	DN/PLC
*Deane, Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park, Assoc.	75080	214	943-1281	235-4339	DC/PLC
*DeGrow, Katherine (P)	Douglas	3003 Tam O'Shanter, Richardson (H)	Stevens Park, Clearview	75061	214	254-4191	253-9600	DD/PLC
*Delleney, Jerry R.	June	1109 Colony, Irving (H)	Kirkwood	75235	214	352-9455	357-6867	DC/PLC
*Denman, Charles V.	Kathleen	2408 Gilford, Dallas	St. Luke N.D.	77036	713		988-5747	DN/LA
Denton, Ray	Doris	7310 Cromwell, #319, Houston		75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	DN/PLC
*Dickson, Kenneth	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park, Assoc.	75061	214	438-1431	579-1589	DD/PLC
*Dillard, John W.	Karen	1600 N. Irving Hgts., Irving	Oak Haven	75423	214		568-4724	SM/PLC
*Dodson, James (LP)	Glynda	Box 326, Celeste	Celeste, Kingston, White Rock					

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Dorff, James	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park, Assoc.	75205	214	521-3111	340-5300	DN/PLC
*Downing, Thomas W.	Carolyn	114 St. Luke's, Richardson		75080	214		696-3154	DN/LA
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Theresa	6407 Sayle, Greenville	Westview	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	PS/PLC
*Dunnam, Spurgeon M. III	Dottie	P.O. Box 221076, Dallas	Ed., U. Meth. Reporter	75222	214	630-6495	946-7022	DC/A
*Dunson, Wayne B. (R)	Lorna	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff, Assoc.	75203	214	943-4328		DC/PLC
*Durham, Fred Jr.	Teresa	301 Church St., Winnsboro	Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	PS/PLC
Echols, Timothy B. (R)	Frances	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas (H)		75215	214	421-3330	421-3330	DC/
*Edens, R. Maurice	Martha	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane, Assoc.	75209	214	691-4721	386-9964	DD/PLC
*Edgar, Fred Sr. (R)		10455 Sinclair (H)		75218	214		324-9426	DN/
*Edwards, Barbara (DI)	Neil	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656	247-1429	DD/
*Edwards, Kerby	Betty	907 West Main, Lewisville	First	75067	214	436-2533	221-3485	DD/PLC
*Elliott, Robert E. (R)	Dorothy	2603 Andrea, Dallas (H)		75228	214	369-2350	327-4466	DS/
*Emerick, Craig	Trudy	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3202	361-4184	DN/A
*Espie, Charles (R)	Mary Lou	801-A Elwood, Wichita Falls		76301	817		723-7822	WF/
*Evans, Patricia M. (DI)		6492 Fisher Rd., Dallas	Highland Park	75214	214	521-3111	361-9386	DN/
*Fairchild, Millard	Fran	P.O. Box 398, Howe	Howe, Collinsville, Tioga	75059	214	532-6123	532-6123	SM/PLC
*Faram, Joseph Dee	Marsha	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock, Assoc.	75218	214	324-3661	327-8864	DS/PLC
*Farmer, William R. Jr.	Nell	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2026	528-5313	DC/A
Farr, Robert (LP)		P.O. Box 864, Greenville	Wesley, Assoc.	75401	214	455-1594		PS/
*Feemster, Ben H.	Pat	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	423-3349	DN/PLC
*Fenn, Marlin (LP)		Box 126, Deport	Pattonville, Cunningham, Minter	75435	214	652-4925	824-4733	PS/PLC
*Farrell, Leighton	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	DN/PLC
*Finnin, William M. Jr.	Mary	Box 282, SMU, Dallas	Chaplain, SMU	75275	214	692-2787	341-9151	DN/C
*Fisk, George C.	Ann	P.O. Box 78209	The Colony	75056	214	370-1281	370-1022	DD/PLC
*Flach, S. Richard Jr.	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd., Dallas	Wheatland	75232	214	224-3575	780-0166	DS/PLC
Flaherty, Ray (R)	Sarah	13220 Challaburton, Dallas (H)		75234	214		247-7539	DD/
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ruth Ann	Western Texas College, Snyder	Western Texas Coll.	79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	PS/B
*Fleming, Richard L.	Katherine	Box 877, Richardson	First, Assoc.	75080	214	235-8385	234-2549	DN/PLC
Flint, Wm. A. (LP)		Box 115, Era	Era, Rosston, Spring Creek	76238	817	665-6493	665-6493	SM/PLC
*Florence, Joe	Tina	3501 Sherrye Lane, Plano	Briarwood	75074	214	424-7848	578-1453	DN/PLC
Franklin, Mrs. W. L. (R)		411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs (H)		75482	214		262-3936	PS/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
Franks, William D.	Naomi Sue	LMDC/HCP, Maxwell AFB, Alabama	Air Force	36112				DC/C
*Fraser, John R.	Donna	Office of the Post Chaplain, Bldg. 41, Ft. McPherson, Ga.	Army	30330	404	752-3341	753-3575	PS/C
Frierson, Blaine (LP)		P.O. Box A, Greenwood, Indiana		46142				
Fryman, Howard Wm. Jr. (DI)								DN/
Funk, Joe (RA)	Vernice	915 Denton, Denton (H)	Elm Ridge	76201	817	382-8592	382-8592	DD/
*Garrett, Guy D.	Betty	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2152	690-3539	DN/A
*Garrett, James E.	Betty	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	DN/PLC
*Gatlin, James M. (Jim)	Faith	2536 Valley View, Farmers Branch	Webb Chapel	75234	214	247-3301	492-1925	DD/PLC
*Gaunce, John J. (LP)	Mildred	P.O. Box 127, Alvord	Alvord-Sunset	76225	817	427-5795	427-5795	WF/
Geiser, Elvin (DI)	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	821-2148	DN/
*George, Larry	Mickey	1302 S. Clark Rd., Duncanville	Duncanville-Trinity	75137	214	296-2155	296-9188	DS/PLC
*Gibson, Jack M.	Clara	Box 636, Sherman	First	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	SM/PLC
*Gibson, Quinton J. Sr. (LP)	Carol	422 E. Evergreen, Sherman	St. James, Haven Chapel	75090	214		893-3634	SM/PLC
*(Ginter, Roger)		2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls	Antelope	76308	817		692-7762	WF/MAC
*Gondol, John Dennis (P)	Marilyn Sue	1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	First, Assoc.	75201	214	742-6222	288-1733	DC/PLC
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Margaret	Rt. 4, Mabank	Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	DS/PLC
*Goolsby, Joe Ed (P)	Juaneille	Box 370, Whitesboro	Whitesboro, Westview	76273	214	564-3156	564-5470	SM/PLC
*Gordon, Eugene	June	Box 4244, Wichita Falls	University	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF/PLC
*Gorham, Jack D.	Leta	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill, Assoc.	75229	214	357-5656	424-2031	DD/PLC
*Gould, Paul		1215 Turner, Dallas	Kessler Park, Assoc.	75208	214	942-0098	946-5245	DS/PLC
*Grant, C. David	Deborah	P.O. Box 30772, TCU, Fort Worth	TCU	76129	817	921-7440	294-8267	DN/A
*Gray, Jack A. Jr.	Revis	1212 Josey, Suite 375, Carrollton	Conf. Evangelist	75006	214	245-7511	492-7628	DD/A
*Gray, Joan (P)		Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane, Assoc.	75209	214	691-4721	750-1323	DD/PLC
*Green, Joel B. (P)	Pamela	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound, Assoc.	75217	214	381-2131	381-1991	DS/PLC
*Greenhaw, Cecil (RLP)		101 E. Wanda, Garland (H)		75040	214			
*Greenhaw, William (RA)	Lucille	8505 Triton Ln., Dallas (H)	Rylie	75227	214	381-3269	381-3269	DS/
Griffin, Don (LP)	Kay	P.O. Box 3531, Enloe	Ector, Mulberry, Ravenna	75441			395-4518	SM/PLC
*Grimmett, Philip E. Jr.	Frances	3418 60th St., Lubbock	Air Force	79413	806	885-3237	795-7184	DC/C

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Groom, Obie Delano (LP)	Gloria Faye	2047 Autumn Meadow Trail, Dallas	Warren Chapel, Rosser	75232	214	563-7392	224-7302	DS/PLC
Grounds, Hargrove (R)		5090 Swallow Drive, Beaumont (H)		77707	713			DC/
*Guier, L. Marvin III	Kathy	2520 Oates, Mesquite	St. Stephen	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	DS/PLC
Guthrie, Mark (P)	Rebecca	4739 Homer, #201, Dallas		75204	214	368-1435	821-2596	DN/LA
*Guttierrez, Milton P.	Kathy	1315 Rees, Greenville	Salem-Kinser, Liberty-Ardis Hts.	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	PS/PLC
*Gwaltney, James A.	Susan	SMU, Perkins, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3287	387-3090	DC/A
Hale, Joseph R.	Mary	Box 518, Lake Junaluska, N.C.	W.M. Council	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	DC/A
*Haney, Johnnie W.	Betty	Box 237, Bridgeport	Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	WF/PLC
*Hardaway, Gayle (DI)	Royce	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	DN/
*Hardaway, Royce (DI)	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	DN/
*Hares, James	Madele	Box 190428, Dallas	Fin. & Admin.	75219-0428	214	528-5282	987-3313	DN/A
*Hargrove, Sammy	Barbara	3717 Broadway, Garland	St. Philip's, Assoc.	75043	214	271-9565	699-7522	DN/PLC
*Harvey, Earl E. Jr.	Vivian	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas	Casa Linda	75228	214	321-2601	341-3326	DS/PLC
(Harris, George) (LS)	Cynthia	610 Wilso Ct., Duncanville	Kirkwood	75137		254-4191	298-3037	DD/
*Hasley, Robert	Carolyn	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Highland Park, Assoc.	75205	214	521-3111	824-1017	DN/PLC
*Hawkins, John M.	Lou Roy	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs	Wesley	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	PS/PLC
*Hayes, Edwin T. (R)	Geneva	1000 Glenda, Terrell		75160	214		563-6544	DS/
*Haynes, C. Michael	Bettye	915 N. Jupiter, Garland	St. Paul's	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	DN/PLC
*Haynes, Leroy Jr. (P)	Toni	7225 Ferguson, Dallas	Block/Partnership Gr. Dal. Com. Ch.	75232	214	421-5281	324-3587	DS/PLC
*Hedges, Howard P. Jr. (P)	Elizabeth	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho, Assoc.	75080	214	231-1005	231-4095	DN/PLC
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Lisa Jo	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	MSU Campus	76308	817	767-3720		WF/A
*Henderson, Ronald	Janice	Box 32204, Dallas	St. Paul	75224	214	742-3824	330-7105	DC/PLC
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Edna	P.O. Box 864, Greenville	Wesley	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	PS/PLC
*Hensley, John Poe (R)	Ezelle	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas (H)		75214	214	827-8080		DN/
Hicks, H. Harrell	Tommie	Off. of Div. Chaplain, Hq., 2d Inf. Div., APO San Francisco, Ca.	Army	96224	305		773-1763	DC/C
*Hildebrand, Caleb	Judy	Box 738, Denton	Asbury	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	DD/PLC
*Hildebrand, Kenneth	Sue	Box 216, Trenton	Trenton, Blue Ridge	75490	214	989-2378	989-5519	SM/PLC
*Hill, Luther A. (R)	Ilene	9915 Donegal, Dallas (H)		75218	214		324-8807	DC/
*(Hill, Ralph) (LS)	Lucy	P.O. Box 128, Bellevue	Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	75228	817	928-2435	692-9567	WF/
Hite, Wesley V. (R)	Inda	4829 West Lawther Dr., Dallas		75214	214		827-8080	DD/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Frances	Box 24466, Dallas	New Aldersgate	75224	214	371-5361	398-1274	DC/PLC
Hoggard, Earl (R)	Helen	1717 Midwestern No. 155 (H)		76302	817			WF/
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Myrna	1422 Hillcrest, Sherman	Friendship, Price Memorial	75090	214	892-9450	893-2010	SM/PLC
*Hoke, Douglas L.	Margaret	120 S. Beacon, Dallas	St. John	75214	214	821-0635	327-3621	DC/PLC
*Holloman, Dorothy S. (DI)	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas	Bishop College, Dir. Education	75241	214	428-6240	371-8563	DC/
*Holmes, Zan W. Jr.	Dorothy	Box 7170, Dallas	St. Lk. Comm/Perkins	75209	214	821-2970	358-0467	DC/PLC
Hoover, Bobby	Jermyn	1701 W. Euless Blvd. #120, Euless		76039	817	267-3797	429-9549	WF/
House, G. C. (R)		801 N. Church, Decatur (H)		76234	817			WF/
House, Michael (P)		1916 Walnut, Commerce	Perkins	75428	214		886-6564	PS/S
Houseman, Harry E.	Mary	3902 ABW/HC, Offutt AFB, NE.	Air Force	68113				DD/C
*Howe, Leroy T.	Nancy	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2012	233-3133	DN/A
*Howell, Richard (DI)	Bradley Sue	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff	75203	214	943-4328	821-5871	DC/
*Howell, William E. (RA)	Maurine	3417 Boulder, Dallas (H)	Tyler Street, Assoc.	75233	214	946-8106	337-1765	DC/
Hudson, Phillip Gene (P)	Marie	4350 Bonnie View, Dallas	Lambuth	75214	214	375-4261	375-7153	DC/PLC
*Huffstutler, Edgar	Dorothy	6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas	Urban Park	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	DC/PLC
*Hutchens, D. Presley (P)		Box 146, Avery	Avery-William's Chp.	75554	214	684-3527	684-3527	PS/PLC
*Hyde, John L. (RA)	Marjorie	P.O. Box 688, Mabank	Wilson Chapel, Elm Grove, Rosser	75147	214		887-0881	DS/
*Irish, Johnny Ray	Sandra	Box 115, Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne, Weston	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	SM/PLC
Jackson, Douglas E.	Othella	7344 Fieldgate, Dallas (H)	Perkins	75230	214	692-2027	368-4213	DN/A
*Jackson, Michael	Karen	1315 Berkley	Elmwood	75224	214	333-3491	339-6040	DC/PLC
Jackson, Paul	Cheryl	809 Crescent, Denton		76201	214	382-5478	383-2258	DD/LA
*Jacobs, William H.	Patsy	2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls	Floral Hts., Assoc.	76309	817	723-7151	691-4248	WF/PLC
*James, Randy		Box 7127, Dallas	UM Agncy. Srvc.	75209	214	741-2698	691-8725	DC/A
Jameson, Ashley D. (R)	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr., Austin (H)		78731	512		345-6253	SM/
*Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Mary	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park, Assoc.	75225	214	368-1435	363-7201	DN/PLC
*Johnson, Marion F.	Hazel	905 E. 9th, Bonham	First, White Shed	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	SM/PLC
*Johnson, Robert G. M. Jr. (LP)	Beverly	315 Gates, Bonham	Clark Memorial, Gober, New Hope	75418	214		583-7143	SM/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
Johnson, Wm. R.	Kathryn	1040 Restlawn, Dallas		75229	214		357-1477	DD/LA
*Johnson, Wm. T.	Billie	Box 249, Bryson	Bryson, Perrin	76027	817	392-4151	392-3141	WF/PLC
Jones, George Wm. Jr. (R)	Frances							DS/
Jones, Glendell A. (R)	Cathaleene	1810 Marlandwood Rd., #6102, Temple (H)		76502	817		771-3513	DD/
Jones, Lloyd H. (R)	Jessie	Box 1177, Seymour		76380	817		888-3877	DN/
Judy, Dwight H.	Ruth	Box 208, La Honda, Ca.	California Inst.	94020	415		747-0400	DS/S
*Judy, Marvin T. (R)	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas (H)		75206	214		823-3549	DN/
*Kandeler, Fred W.	Mona	2640 Glencliff	Christ	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	DN/PLC
*Keightley, Carl E. (R)	Julia Delle	124 Autumnwood Tr.		75147	214		887-2229	DN/
*Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	WF District	76308	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF/D
Kile-Smith, Wanda (LP)			Megargel	76370				WF/PLC
*Killam, Mark E.	Carol	Box 204, Carrollton	First, Assoc.	75006	214	242-0602	242-5591	DD/PLC
*Kim, Won Kie	Suk Hee	3005 Chisholm, Garland	Korean Church	75042	214	372-8737	276-4898	DN/PLC
*Kincaid, Gary W.	Millie	4606 S. Polk St.	Glen Oaks	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	DS/PLC
*Kindel, Felix (R)		P.O. Box 64725, Dallas		75206	214	823-9929	826-5818	DC/
*Kirby, James E. Jr.	Patty	Perkins School of Theology	SMU	75275	214	692-2138	340-6210	DN/A
*Kirby, Woodrow (RLP)	Lena Mae	Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs (H)		75482	214		885-3900	DC/
*Kittrell, David L.	Katheryn	P.O. Box 417, Gainesville	Whaley, Sivell's Bend	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	SM/PLC
*Klaus, Karl S. (P)	Ann	1406 E. Austin Avenue, Harlingen	Wesley	78550	512	423-6156		DC/
*Kruger, Larry (P)	Carla	Box 206, Prosper	Prosper	75078	214	347-2372		DD/S
*Kuhlbars, Richard (P)	Frances	2617 Peartree, Garland	Lovers Lane, Assoc.	75042	214	691-4721	494-0721	DD/PLC
*Lancaster, John T.	Mary Jean	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas	Irwindell	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	DC/PLC
*Lartey, Kwame Odame	Robbie	1631 Andrews, Wichita Falls	Mt. Calvary	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	WF/PLC
*Lavender, Garland (R)	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis, Apt. D, Dallas	Tyler Street, Assoc.	75224	214	946-8106	375-5325	DC/
*Lawson, Henry H.	Dorothy	Rt. 1, Box 295, Ennis (H)	VA Med. Ctr.	75119	214	376-5451	875-2079	DS/C
Leander, Daniel V. (R)	Marvene	1007 Windsor, Denton		76201	817		387-3146	DD/
*Leatherwood, Joe (RLP)	Elsie	Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville		75401	214		455-5842	PS/
*Ledbetter, Paul Alvin, Jr. (P)	Debbie	2640 Glencliff, Plano	Christ, Assoc.	75075	214	596-4303	352-5263	DN/S
*Lee, Duk-Kyun	In-Sook	1833 Arundel Dr., Carrollton	Wesley Korean	75006	214	278-2175	492-9100	DN/PLC
Lee, Robert W.	Jonanne	Box 846, Electra	Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	WF/PLC
Leffel, Robert Jr. (R)	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale, Wichita Falls		76302	817		767-9940	WF/
Leslie, William B.	Brenda	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	Axe Memorial, Assoc.	75041	214	278-2175	278-4148	DN/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	5217 Live Oak, Dallas	Munger Place	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	DC/PLC
*Lewis, George A. Jr.		Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle	Argyle	76226	817	464-7622	464-3224	DD/PLC
*Logan, A. H. (RA)	Juanita	302 Live Oak, Timber Bay, Mabank (H)	Aley	75147	214		451-2527	DS/
*Long, Frank Gifford	Cathy	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls	St. Mark's	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF/PLC
Loud, Ira B. (RA)	Marie	5102 Wenonah, Dallas (H)	Arthur City	75209	214	784-6025	352-6842	PS/
(Lucas, Lee) (LS)		Box 008, Ringgold	Ringgold	76261	817	934-6357		WF/
*Mackenzie, Katy (LP)	Ken	2025 Bella Vista, Paris	Dike, Mahoney, Saltillo, Old Saltillo	75460	214		785-6521	PS/PLC
(Maddison, Ralph) (LP)		1229 Ridgeway, Richardson	Melissa	75080	214	238-8295		SM/MAC
*Mahle, Pat (LP)	Jerry	3810 Old Faithful Ct., Irving	Parkland Hospital	75062	214	637-8512	255-0935	DD/C
*Mahon, Philip	Blair	Box 1A, Beulah Route, Sapello, New Mexico		87745	505		425-5605	DS/LA
*Major, Jarratt		7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley, Assoc.	75240	214	233-7671	238-1339	DN/PLC
Mann, J. C. (R)	Cecelia	708 Fielder, Arlington (H)		76012	817		275-7104	DD/
*Marcum, Barbara	Walt	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock, Assoc.	75218	214	324-3661	722-3031	DS/PLC
*Marcum, Walt	Barbara	Rt. 1, 203 Terry Ln., Forney	Heath	75126	214	722-6732	722-3031	DN/PLC
*Marshall, R. Ben	Karan	Box 877, Richardson	First, Assoc.	75080	214	235-8385	235-5646	DN/PLC
Martin, Bishop Wm. C.	Sallie	Apt. M. Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Ark.		72202	501		374-4547	
Mason, Alexander M. Jr.	Audrey	44B, 10th Ada Group NY	Army	09175				DC/C
Masters, Henry L. Sr.	Dianna	11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas	Hamilton Park	75243	214	235-4633	341-1557	DN/PLC
*Matthew, Steven E.	Amy	Rt. 2, Box 1181, Sunnyvale	New Covenant	75182	214	226-1092	681-8028	DS/PLC
*Matthews, Edward G.	Pat	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF/PLC
Matthews, John William	Norma	6647 Yosemite, Dallas	Perkins	75214	214	692-2124	827-1047	DN/A
*May, Robert (R)	Mary	Box 602, Winnsboro (H)		75494	214		342-5822	PS/
McCleskey, Ray (LP)	Frances	400 Cook, #7, Nocona	Montague, Shady Grove	76225	817	825-6942	825-6942	WF/PLC
*McFarland, H. Neill	Connie	10416 Yorkford, Dallas (H)	Perkins	75238	214	692-2110	348-0607	DD/A
*McGee, Carl M.	Barbara	1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie	Inglewood	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	DS/PLC
McGee, Fred (R)	Emma	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite (H)		75149	214		285-1592	DS/
*McGee, John Willis	Harriet	Box 7127, Dallas	UM Agncy Srvc.	75209	214	741-2698	337-6728	DD/A
(McIntire, Jim) (LS)		Box 17, Leonard	Verona	75452	214	563-3939	587-2440	SM/
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Iweeta	1928 Ross, Dallas	Gn. Bd. Glb. Min.	75201	214	742-6247	361-8199	DN/A
*McLarty, Philip	Donna	2800 Canyon Creek Dr., Sherman	Grace	75090	214	892-3681	892-3671	SM/PLC
McLean, John (R)	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas (H)		75229	214		351-1935	DD/
*McNabb, Jack D.	Sandra	Box 659, Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-2627	PS/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
McNeir, Marjorie (P)			Perkins					DN/
McPherson, Jerry M.	Connie	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane, Assoc.	75209	214	691-4721	341-1187	DD/PLC
*McQueen, Dennis (LP)	Donna	P.O. Box 266, Krum	Krum-Ponder	76249	214	982-6221	982-6221	DD/PLC
*Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	Dir. Ch. Dev.	75201	214	651-8731	495-7201	DN/A
Meredith, Lawrence		University of the Pacific, 3601 Pacific Ave., Stockton, Ca.	Univ. of Pacific	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	DC/A
Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois	8200 Chestnut, Bowie, Maryland	St. Elizabeth Hosp.	20715	202	574-7660		DD/C
*Meyer, Norma Farris		Rt. 3, Box 29, Frisco	Button Memorial, Cooper Ck.	75034	214	292-1465	292-1936	DD/PLC
*Meyers, Charles Jack	Ouidga	Box 306, Celina	Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	SM/PLC
Milam, David B. (R)		3302 Lind Dr. #223 (H)		75220	214		352-2813	DD/
*Miller, Edward L.	Mary	Box 302, Decatur	First	76234	817	627-6632	627-5533	WF/PLC
*Milner, Leon F. (R)	Marye	2504 Ridgmar Blvd. #29, Fort Worth (H)		76116	817		732-6529	WF/
*Mims, Lynn Rogers	Linda	P.O. Box 24605, Dallas	Perkins	75224	214	692-3202	224-7124	DD/A
*Minga, Herb (R)	Gladys	7608 Meadow Oaks, Dallas (H)		75230	214	324-3661	369-2234	DS/
*Mobley, Jimmie H. Jr.	Mary Frances	2754 Brandon, Dallas	Brandon Ave.	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	DC/PLC
*Mollet, John T.	Susan	Box 888, Denton	First, Assoc.	76201	817	382-5478	566-2900	DD/PLC
*Montgomery, Roy E. (RA)	Winnie	Rt. 1, Rhome	Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	WF/
*Monts, Susan Bingham (P)		1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	Perkins	75201	214	742-6222	348-4241	DD/
*Mood, Henry (R)	Lydia	1805 Andover, Garland (H)		75041	214		278-1889	DN/
*Mooring, J. D. Sr.	Ruth	829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas	DS District	75208	214	941-4133	942-8032	DS/D
*Morell, Paul	Ann	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	943-8570	DC/PLC
*Morgan, James Wm. (R)	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl., Denton (H)		76201	817		382-4065	DD/
*Morgan, Jerome	Sharon	8420 Baumgarten, Dallas (H)	Highland Park, Assoc.	75228	214	521-3111	321-9223	DN/PLC
*Morphis, John W. (R)	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way, Dallas (H)		75240	214		239-6176	DN/
Moxley, Russell S. Jr.	Lanna	1903 Auburn, Richardson		75080	214	692-1711	235-7886	DN/LA
*Mueller, Gary		Box 877, Richardson	First, Assoc.	75080	214	235-8385	661-9840	DN/PLC
*Myrick, Byron D.	Norma Ruth	9015 Plano Road, Dallas	Lake Highlands, Assoc.	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	DN/PLC
Nation, Harrell (LP)	Janice	Box 336, Whitewright	Whitewright, Marvin	75419	214	736-2474	736-2474	SM/PLC
*Neal, Charles A.	Mary Ann	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Preston Hollow	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	DN/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Nealy, Chauncey (P)		2406 N. Garrett, Dallas	Memorial	75206	214	823-1464	823-3954	DC/PLC
Nelson, M. L. (R)	Joyce	Celina, Texas (H)		75009	214		328-2434	SM/
Neustifter, Richard A.	Betty	Box 681, Rowlett/Seagoville	Seagoville Corr. Inst.	75088	214	287-2911	465-3608	DN/C
*Nevil, William R.	Shirley	1818 N. Hwy. 75, Seagoville (H)		75159	214	287-5028		DS/LA
*Newkirk, Randy	Bobbie	4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas	Cockrell Hill	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	DC/PLC
*Nichols, Michael L.	Kathleen	Box 519, DeSoto	First	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DS/PLC
*Nicholson, Larry	Rebie	Box 337, Boyd	Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	WF/PLC
*Noblin, David L. (P)	Linda	Box 206, Princeton	Princeton, Pleasant Grove	75077				SM/PLC
*Noblin, Glenn Alford (P)	Barbara	Box 492, Pilot Point	Pilot Point, Aubrey	76258		686-2338	686-2338	DD/PLC
*Noblin, James S. Sr. (RA)	Ida	7203 Centenary, Dallas (H)	Lovers Lane, Assoc.	75225	214	368-2933	368-2933	DD/
Northcut, Robert (LP)	Patrica	Rt. 2, 52 Carriage Estate, Sherman	Callisburg	75090	214	893-5533	892-0977	SM/PLC
*Nunley, Roscoe	Ruth	Box 149, Clarksville	St. Paul	75426	214	427-2463	427-2106	PS/PLC
*Odom, Wayne C.	Carolyn	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	DC/PLC
*Ogden, John	Mary Jane	534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	233-7378	DN/PLC
Ortmayer, Roger (R)	Rachael	616 E. Church, Orlando, Fl. (H)		32801				DN/
*Ott, Jerry P.	Donna	1025 Randy, Cedar Hill (H)	Como, Pickton, Pine Forest	75104	214	488-3541	299-5403	PS/PLC
Outler, Albert C. (R)	Carla	6019 Lakehurst, Dallas (H)		75230	214	692-3384	361-7449	DD/
*Overton, Jerry D.	Martha	Box 186, Justin	Justin	76247	817	648-2594	648-2595	DD/PLC
*Owen, Mather P.	Jane	2301 Mansard, Vernon	Drug Trtmt. Ctr.	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	WF/B
*Ozier, James P.	Kathy	1200 W. Shore, Richardson	West Shore	75080	214	690-0950	234-5577	DN/PLC
*Palmer, James B.	Ellen	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	WF/PLC
*Parsons, Terry	Kathleen	6506 Brentfield, Dallas		75248	214	931-1614	931-5596	DN/LA
*Patterson, Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park Assoc.	75205	214	521-3311	691-6019	DN/PLC
*Pearson, Freeman (RA)	Hellen	Rt. 3, Box 52A, Greenville	Blanton Chapel	75401	214		568-4583	SM/
*Peel, John J. Jr.	Mary Ann	Box 778, Bowie	First	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	WF/PLC
*Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	Box 128, Duncanville	First	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	DS/PLC
Penn, William W. (R)	Sibyl	6842 La Marimba, Long Beach, California (H)		90815	213		430-3019	DS/
Perry, Richard T. (RA)	Bessie	4201 Morrison, Greenville (H)	Merit, Floyd	75401	214		455-1712	PS/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
Peterson, W. E. (R)		6127 Gaston, N. 206, Dallas (H)		75214	214		827-3231	DC/
Peyron, Opal (DI)	Albert	1120 Wildwood, Richardson		75080	214		235-0738	DN/LA
*Philbrook. L. E. Sr.	Marjorie	4105 Junius, Dallas	Grace	75246	214	824-2533	823-5170	DC/PLC
*Pitts, Albert S.	Novelete	2801 Peabody, Dallas	Warren	75215	214	428-6240	428-6354	DC/PLC
*Pledger, James	Kay	634 Londonderry, Denton	Trinity	76201	817	566-2291	566-3477	DD/PLC
*Polk, John Wesley (R)	Pauline	Box 366, Paducah (H)		79248	806		492-3493	WF/
*Ponder, Jacqueline		1429 Oakland, Denton	TWU Campus	76201	817	382-3262	565-0821	DD/A
Pool, Joe (P)			Perkins					DS/
*Poore, Elwood S.	Ruth	214 S. Denton, Gainesville	First, Myra	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	SM/PLC
*Porter, Cecil (DI)	Frances	5010 W. Hanover, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	331-5789	DD/
Price, Terry (LP)	Victoria	1615 W. Airport Freeway	Plymouth Park, Assoc.	75062	214	255-4185	254-9520	DD/PLC
*Price, Thomas H.	Joyce	Box 636, Sherman	First, Assoc.	75090	214	893-6514	892-1994	SM/PLC
*Purkey, Walter	Betty	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Preston Hollow, Assoc.	75230	214	363-4393	231-0567	DN/PLC
Purves, Donald (LP)		2175 Highland Road, Apt. 120, Dallas	Elmo-Poetry	75228	214			DS/PLC
*Putnam, Jerry (P)	Becki	P.O. Box 337, Blossom	Blossom, Shady Grove	75416	214	946-5419	943-1724	PS/S
Quillian, Joseph D. Jr. (R)	Elizabeth	Rt. 2, Box 29, Chewelah, WA (H)		99109				DN/R
*Railey, Walker L.	Peggy	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	341-0845	DC/PLC
*Randolph, G. C. (R)	Glova	306 N. Church, Decatur (H)		76234	817		627-3363	WF/
*Ravert, Larry D.	Carol Ann	1928 Ross, Dallas	First, Assoc.	75201	214	742-6222	328-6728	DC/PLC
*Read, Elvin Ben	Stella	813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls	Beverly Dr.	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	WF/PLC
*Reaves, James Edward (R)	Catherine	6223 Azalea Lane, Dallas (H)		75230	214		691-3133	DC/
*Reaves, Leroy	Lou	Box 187, Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	299-5659	DS/PLC
Redd, Mike (P)		Box 74, Wolfe City	Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	PS/PLC
Redus, M. Ward (R)	Amo	3507 University, Dallas (H)		75205	214		528-4176	DN/
Reed, Erwin W. (R)	Jessie	1307 W. 9th, Plainview (H)		79072				PS/
*Regan, M. Russell (A)	Mary	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	White Rock, Assoc.	75218	214	324-3651	328-3304	DS/PLC
*Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	340-8891	DS/PLC
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	First, Assoc.	75050	214	264-6148	264-9262	DS/PLC
*Renshaw, Donald F. Jr.	Barbara	P.O. Box 842, Paris	PS District	75460	214	785-1117	785-8864	PS/D
*Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	1215 Turner, Dallas	Kessler Park	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	DS/PLC
*Reynolds, Carl D. (R)	Libbie	5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite (H)		75150	214		270-1777	DS/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Ridley, Robert H. (RA)	Margaret	Box 118, Campbell	Brashear, Gafford Chpl., Ridgeway, Miller Grove	75422	214		862-3362	PS/
Riley, David (LP)		Rt. 2, Box 923, Leonard	Blanton Chapel	75452	214		587-3628	SM/PLC
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	208 S. Houston, Kaufman	First	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	DS/PLC
*Rives, Glyn	Mary	Box 297, Wylie	Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	DN/PLC
*Roberson, L. John (R)	Eula Bell	2022 N. Locust, Denton (H)		76201	817	382-8996	382-8996	DD/
*Robertson, B. C.	Jane	830 W. Main, Denison	Waples	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	SM/PLC
Robertson, Carl		P.O. Box 83, Krum	Stoney	76249				DD/
Rogers, O. B. (R)	Mable	Rt. 1, Foncine Rd., McKinney (H)		75069	214		542-2549	SM/
*del Rosario, Esperanza M. (DI)	Philip	3811 Dunhaven, Dallas (H)	Wesley-Rankin	75220	214	742-6674	357-5273	DC/
*del Rosario, Philip B.	Esperanza	3811 Dunhaven, Dallas (H)	First Filipino/ American	75220	214	522-1590	357-5273	DC/PLC
*Rosenburg, John (P)	Connie	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley, Assoc.	75240	214	233-7671	245-6896	DN/PLC
Ross, Jim (LP)	Nancy	P.O. Box 266, Krum	Krum	76249	817	482-3482		DD/PLC
*Rowland, James Thomas (LP)	Debi	706 N. Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park	75211	214	331-5789	831-5789	DC/PLC
*Rucker, David	Camille	Box 5, Bogata	Bogata, Lone Star, Cuthand, Rosalie	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	PS/PLC
*Ruggia, Sally (P)		9315 Lenel, Dallas	Perkins	75220	214	521-5197	350-8103	DN/S
*Sackett, Paul (DI)	Martha	907 W. Main, Lewisville	First	75067	214	436-2533	436-2690	DD/
Sale, W. Francis (LP)	Maggie	Box 758, Cumby	Cumby-Campbell	75433	214	862-3666	994-2220	PS/PLC
Sanders, Jack T.	Mattye	Dept. of Rel. Studies, Univ. of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon	Univ. of Oregon	97403	503	686-4971	346-6612	DS/A
*Sanders, James A. Jr.	Margaret	1451 John West Rd., Dallas	Owenwood	75228	214	328-5421	324-0511	DC/PLC
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	Box 710, Frisco	Frisco	75034	214	377-2600	377-9180	SM/PLC
*Schaefer, Richard E.		Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane, Assoc.	75209	214	691-4721	361-8221	DD/PLC
*Seat, Stanley (P)		7210 Little Canyon, Dallas (H)	Hutchins	75249	214		296-1676	DS/PLC
*Shaddox, Billy Mack	Judith	1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney	Wesley, Chamberville	75069	214	542-2228	542-4264	SM/PLC
*Shafer, Joe D.	Polly	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane, Assoc.	75209	214	691-4721	352-7771	DD/PLC
*Shamblin, J. Kenneth Jr.	Pamela	2443 Abrams, Dallas	Lakewood	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	DC/PLC
*Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	3117 Motley, Mesquite	St. Mark's	75150	214	279-8042	279-6849	DS/PLC
*Shawver, R. David	Sandra	1615 W. Airport Freeway	Plymouth Park	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	DD/PLC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Elizabeth	700 N. 6th, Honey Grove	Honey Grove, Forest Hill, Telephone, Montstown	75446	214	378-2315	378-7339	SM/PLC
*Shinn, Benjamin Jr.	Mary	1212 W. Buckingham, Garland	Buckingham	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	DN/PLC
*Shipman, Namiqa A. (P)	Walter	Box 67, Plano	First, Assoc.	75074	214	423-4506	423-6713	DN/S
*Shuler, John M. (R)	Skip	9824 Estate, Dallas (H)	College Mound	75238	214		348-6062	DS/
Shuler, Philip L.	Margie	McMurry College, Abilene	McMurry College	79697	915	692-4130	692-1756	DN/A
*Shultz, Jenna (DI)		P.O. Box 25574, Dallas	Contact Telemin.	75225	214	361-7135	644-0669	DD/
*Siekman, Barbara Hart	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas (H)	Jail Chaplain	75230	214	749-8722	361-5149	DN/C
*Sills, Lillian (DI)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	526-2647	DN/
*Simpson, James M. Jr.	Annette	P.O. Box 345, Chico	Morris Memorial	76030	214	644-5186	644-5186	WF/PLC
*Simpson, Robert A.	Jane	4500 S. Lancaster, Dallas	VA Med. Ctr.	75216	214	376-5451	223-4971	DS/C
*Slack, Wm. B. Jr.	Gloria	2515 Park, Greenville	Kavanaugh	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	PS/PLC
*Smith, A. Barton Jr.	Ann	901 E. Houston, Sherman	Key Memorial	75090	214	892-9162	892-6879	SM/PLC
*Smith, C. Bourdon		201 Melrose, Lancaster	First, Skyline	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	DS/PLC
*Smith, Laadan (DI)	Josephine	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	348-3915	DC/
*Smith, Lawrence (R)	Foy	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman (H)		75090	214		892-1880	SM/
*Smith, Linda M. (P)		311 Coral Circle, Richardson	Plymouth Park, Assoc.	75081	214		231-3879	DD/PLC
*Smith, Ralph L. Jr.	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr., Irving	Irving Comm. Hosp.	75062	214	579-8100	255-4537	DD/C
Smith, Thomas J. (R)	Edith	Rt. 2, Box 271-A, Seagoville (H)	Wilmer	75159	214	287-2405	287-2405	DS/
*Smith, William B.		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park, Assoc.	75205	214	521-3111	351-2459	DN/PLC
*Smothermon, W. C. (P)	Fannie	Rt. 1, Box 81A, Kemp	Kemp, Becker	75143	214	498-4791	498-4791	DS/PLC
Snodgrass, Clarence		Rt. 1, Box 2922, Johnson City		78636	512			/HL
Snyder, J. Allison II	Glenna	3535 Whitney, Carrollton		75007	214		492-2313	DD/LA
*Somers-Clark, Carole	Ronald	2301 S. Broad, Phila., PA	Methodist Hosp.	19148	215	339-5036		DN/C
*Son, Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Drive, Rm. 309, New York, New York	Bd. Global Min.	10115	212	678-6214		DN/A
*Soper, John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton	Holy Covenant	75007	214	492-2432	492-1489	DD/PLC
Sparkman, Edwin K. (R)	Mable	6406 Vanderbilt, Dallas (H)		75214			821-1644	DC/
*Spencer, Robert L.	Jane	3717 Broadway, Garland	St. Philip's	75043	214	271-9565	278-7654	DN/PLC
*Spore, Roy L.	Karen	1504 Lee, Commerce	ET Campus, Scatterbranch	75428	214	886-2953	886-2396	PS/A
Staats, Harold (R)	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo, Dallas (H)		75238	214		341-0623	DS/
*Standifer, Charles H. (R)	Arveline	1403 Chesterton, Richardson (H)		75080	214		669-0777	DN/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Stark, Richard Paul	Denise	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn, Assoc.	75219	214	521-5197	324-3714	DC/PLC
*Starnes, Ray (DI)	Carroll	Box 327, Paris	First	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	PS/
*Stauffer, Paul A.	Wanda	4528 Cedarbrush, Dallas (H)	First Comm. Ch. Dal.	75229	214	823-2117	357-9696	DD/
*Stephenson, Wm. T.	Alyce	Box 8127, Dallas	DN District	75205	214	522-7100	341-1619	DN/D
*Stevenson, Henry F.	Anita	311 Church Street, Sulphur Springs	First, Assoc.	75482	214	885-2185	885-7472	PS/PLC
*Stewart, Montie W.	Marlee	507 W. College, Terrell (H)	First	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	DS/PLC
(Stewart, Richard E.) (AF)	Jeanette	1516 Creekside, Richardson		75081	214	637-8792	690-9122	/MAC
*Stokes, Charles W. (DI)	Louise	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	238-1331	DN/
*Strickland, George E.	Angela	406 N. 4th, Crandall	Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	DS/PLC
*Suche, Henry R. Jr.	Linda	Drawer M, Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	DN/PLC
*Swafford, James N.	Shirley	Box 225999, Dallas	Methodist Hospitals	75265	214	944-8268	942-7861	DS/C
Swain, Dale	Catherine	1910 Goliad, Garland		75042	214		494-6823	/LA
Swift, Wm. D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel, Georgetown	Southwestern	78626	512	863-6511	863-5151	DN/A
*Switzer, David	Shirley	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2041	369-2678	DD/A
Talbot, Fitzhugh (R)	Elsie	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville (H)		76240	817		665-4967	SM/
*Tatum, John Wesley Sr.	Marian	2222 Millermore, Dallas	Crest-Moore, King Memorial	75216	214	371-3389	374-0674	DC/PLC
*Taylor, John E.	Virginia	Box 93, Mesquite	Mesquite First	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	DS/PLC
Teer, John F.	Carolyn	230 Duchess Drive, Sierra Vista, Arizona	Army	85635	602	538-5889	459-0222	DN/C
*Thomas, Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas	C. C. Young	75214	214	827-8080	840-3643	DS/A
*Thomas, N. C.	Gloria	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas	C. C. Young	75214	214	827-8080	271-7242	DN/A
*Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	Drawer 310, St. Jo	St. Jo, Forestburg	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	WF/PLC
*Thompson, Ira M. Jr.	Lanelle	Box 374, McKinney	First	75069	214	542-0384	542-3168	SM/PLC
*Thornburg, John D. (P)	Beth	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	247-0098	DD/A
*Thornton, John M.		P.O. Box 13765, Denton	NTSU Campus	76203	817	382-3813		DD/A
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Velma	1288 N. Bagley #144, Dallas	U. Meth. Reporter	75211	214	630-6495	330-8273	DC/A
*Tinsley, Larry		303 W. Bonham, Ladonia	Ladonia, Pecan Gap	75449	214	367-7016	367-7016	SM/PLC
*Tomlinson, Leonard	Sue	Box 877, Richardson	First, Assoc.	75080	214	235-8385	398-9815	DN/PLC
*Tooley, Florence (DI)		Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	690-1934	DN/
*Topper, George	Clara	Box 366, Iowa Park	Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	WF/PLC
Towner, Walter L. (R)		Park Manor, No. 617, 115 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tennessee (H)		37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	DN/
*Trompler, Raymond (R)	Julia	1318 Michigan Ave., Dallas (H)		75216	214		948-8828	DS/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Appointment 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Office Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656	358-0316	DD/PLC
*Tunnell, Lane (DI)	Pete	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	350-7413	DD/
*Turecky, Betsy Alden	Robert	14214 Edgecrest, Dallas	Dal. Com. Col. Min.	75240	214	233-3101	233-3101	DN/A
*Turner, David J.	Joy	P.O. Box 186, Lone Oak	Lone Oak, Caney	75453	214	662-5295	662-5295	PS/PLC
*Turner, J. Leon (R)	Christine	6654 Ridgemont, Dallas (H)		75214	214		369-8831	DD/
*Turner, Merwin K.	Virginia	Box 328	Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	WF/PLC
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	P.O. Box 218, Leonard	Leonard First, Grove Hill	75452	214	587-3463	587-3398	SM/PLC
*Tyson, Granville E.	Judy	224 Metz Rd., Fort Ord, CA (H)	Army	93941	408	242-3594	394-5889	DN/C
*Underwood, Donald W.	Bobby	Box 896, Burkburnett	Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-2386	WF/PLC
*Upchurch, William F.	Marnell	810 Arrowhead, Garland (H)	First, Assoc.	75043	214	272-3471	270-0622	DN/PLC
*Utz, Fredric L.	Paula	1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving	Plymouth Park, Assoc.	75062	214	255-4185	253-5503	DD/PLC
Van Zant, Kermit (R)	Mildred	1222 Phoebe, Garland (H)		75042	214		276-6090	DN/
Vaughn, Alton (R)	Effie	2705 Avon, Dallas (H)		75211	214		337-2045	DC/
*Vernon, Walter N. Jr. (R)	Ruth	4013 Dorcas, Nashville, TN (H)	Conf. Historian	37215	615		292-3185	DC/
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Rona	Box 673, Paris	Calvary	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	PS/PLC
*Vowell, Lynn (LP)	Glenda Jo	Box 492, Pilot Point	Sadler, Mission	76258	817	686-2338	686-2338	SM/PLC
*Waddell, Donald W.	Constance	1928 Ross, Dallas	DC District	75201	214	742-6114	352-6902	DC/D
*Walker, James H.	Esther	4500 Westridge, Wichita Falls	Trinity	76309	214	766-4777	322-8042	WF/PLC
*Walker, Michael W.	Marty	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	DS/PLC
*Walker, P. W. (R)		Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton (H)		76201	817		497-2992	DD/
*Walker, Robert Martin	Donna	1701 Jupiter, Richardson	Richland	75081	214	651-8721	341-5279	DN/PLC
*Walker, Robert Morgan	Jacilyn	Box N, Clarksville	McKenzie-Brewster	75426	214	427-3300	427-3613	PS/PLC
*Walker, Timothy	Karen	5134 Northwest Hwy., Garland	New World	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	DN/PLC
Wallace, Rodney C.	Judith Ann	1237 Meadow Creek Drive, Lancaster (H)	Navy	75146	214		227-6649	DS/C
*Walt, Earnest Everett	Pam	1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	495-4829	DN/A
Ward, Elaine Mueller (DI)		Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	357-6788	DN/
Ward, James M.		Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2209	350-5032	DD/A
*Warden, Chief A.	Betty	Box 70, Cooper	Cooper, Charleston	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	PS/PLC
*Warden, Frank Jr.	Dorothy	Box 8475, Dallas	Highland Park, Assoc.	75205	214	521-3111	369-1088	DN/PLC
*Washington, Henry C. (LP)	Dorothy	655 N.W. 6th, Paris	Arthur City, St. Mark's	75460			784-5589	PS/PLC

1982/1983 Retired Deaconesses And/Or Home Missionaries

Miss Myrtle Beck D
9009 Forest Lane, Room 203
Dallas, TX 75243

Miss Darla Brown D
2511 Wedglea Drive
Dallas, TX 75211

Mrs. Helen Gage Harris D
911 St. Joseph Street
Dallas, TX 75246

Miss Mabel J. Whited D
4002 Prescott #11
Dallas, TX 75219

Certified Church Professionals

(MCE) — Minister of Christian Education; (DCE) — Certified Director of Christian Education; (ACE) — Certified Associate of Christian Education; (MM) — Minister of Music; (DM) — Certified Director of Music; (CBA) — Certified Church Business Administrator.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Donald E. Barnes, (MCE), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Gilbert E. Fleer, (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder, Texas 79549
Lt. Col. Philip Ed Grimmett, Jr., (MCE), 3418 60th St., Lubbock, Texas 79413
R. Ben Marshall, (MCE), P.O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
J. Mac McPherson, (MCE), P.O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
M. Russell Regan, (MCE), 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, Texas 75218
John Rosenburg, (MCE), 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240
Roy L. Spore, (MCE), 1504 Lee, ETSU, Commerce, Texas 75248
Frederic L. Utz, (MCE), 1615 Airport Freeway, Irving, Texas 75062

B. Diaconal Ministers

Joy Anderson, (DCE), 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238
Estelle Blanton Barber, (DCE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201 (Retired)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (ACE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Jo Blount, (ACE), 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, Texas 75217 (Leave of Absence)
Mary Jean Chaney, (ACE), P.O. Box 877, Richardson, 75080
Lila Coffey, (ACE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Forster Lord Day, (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls, Texas 76308 (Leave of Absence)
Barbara Jean Edwards, (ACE), 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Howard William Fryman, (DCE), P.O. Box A, Greenwood, Indiana, 46142
Gayle Hardaway, (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Royce Hardaway, (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Dorothy S. Holloman, (DCE), 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas, TX 75241
Richard D. Howell, (MCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas, Texas 75203
Opal Peyron, (ACE), 1120 Wildwood, Richardson, TX 75080
Esperanza M. del Rosario, (DCE), 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas, Texas 75220
Paul Clarence Sackett, (ACE), 907 W. Main St., Lewisville, TX 75067
Jenna McMillen Shultz, (ACE), P.O. Box 25574, Dallas, Texas 75225
Frances Smyth Whaley, (ACE), 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, TX 75214 (Retired)
Lillian Seymour Sills, (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205
Ray L. Starnes, (ACE), P.O. Box 327, Paris, Texas 75460
Florence F. Tooley, (ACE), P.O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Lane R. Tunnell, (DCE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Elaine M. Ward, (DCE), P.O. Box 12038, Dallas, Texas 75225
Marilyn A. White, (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Janet H. Wiksten, (DCE), 11211 Preston Road, Dallas, Texas 75230

J. Richard Wilson, (DCE), P.O. Box 67, Plano, Texas 75074
Esther M. Zimmerman, (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano, Texas 75075

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Joelle Broberg, (ACE) 2406 Silver Holly Lane, Richardson, TX 75081 (Retired)
Sue Crutchfield (ACE) 922 Teakwood, Richardson, TX 75080
Linda Fornero (ACE) 2728 Biloxi Lane, Mesquite, Texas 75150
Jeane E. Sweany, (DCE) 1910 J. J. Pearce Drive, Richardson, TX 75081 (Retired)
Edwin T. Upton, (DCE) 4139 Wycliff #102, Dallas, TX 75219

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers

Elwood S. Poore, (MM) 302 South Denton, Gainesville, TX 76240
Robert S. Turnipseed, (MM) P.O. Box 306, Celina, TX 75009

B. Diaconal Ministers

Jane E. Bach, (DM) 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland, TX 75041 (Leave of Absence)
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM) 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205
Ann Mosher Barton, (DM) 9927 Cloister, Dallas, TX 75228
Thomas R. Britt, (DM) 3014 Oak Lawn Avenue, Dallas, TX 75219
Ray Davidson, (DM) P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls, TX 76307
Patricia M. Evans, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Forster Lord Day, (DM) 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls, TX 76308 (Leave of Absence)
Richard D. Howell, (MM) 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas, TX 75203
Charles Stokes, (DM) 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205
John Yarrington, (DM) 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201

C. Others Certified in Church Music

None

III. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers

None

B. Diaconal Ministers

Elvin O. Geiser, (CBA) 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205
Cecil Porter, (CBA) P.O. Box 7164, Dallas, TX 75209
Laadan Smith, (CBA) 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201
Lyman J. Yoder (CBA) 3012 Amherst, Dallas, TX 75225

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration

Melvin Kirkum, (CBA) 2801 Peabody Street, Dallas, TX 75215

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. R. S. (Reta) Adams, P.O. Box 1045, Whitney, Texas 76692
Mrs. Roy (Rosa L.) Anderson, 803 Ave. C. Apt. 102, Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. Cecil (Lorene) Arnold, 1304 Crestview, Kaufman, Texas 75142
Mrs. Virgil (Nettie) Arnold, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Geo. C. (Lovell) Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. W. H. (Eula) Baker, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Dora A. (Wyatt) Barker, P.O. Box 33, Brashear, TX 75420
Mrs. K. M. (Ella) Beard, Deport Nursing Home, Deport, Texas 75435
Mrs. Harold (Marian) Bennett, 1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. Sam (Agnes) Black, 512 Campana Circle, Irving, Texas 75061
Mrs. J. C. (Minnie) Branch, Care-Inn Rest Home, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. Richard (Neoma) Brewster, 507 N. Berry, Burkburnett, Texas 76354
Mrs. A. A. (Pauline) Butler, 239 N.E. 5th, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Robert (Margaret) Carroll, 4835 Barnett Rd., #156, Wichita Falls, TX 76310
Mrs. Faye Carter, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. L. (Lona L.) Cates, 1913 N. Main, Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. W. C. (Bertha) Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069

Mrs. M. M. (Reba) Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. Joseph M. (Helen) Connally, 7035 Endora, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. B. L. (Harriett) Crutchfield, 909 12th S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Finis (Callie) Crutchfield, Sr., Landsun Manor, Carlsbad, N.M. 88220
Mrs. B. I. (Jo) DeVore, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. (Nina) Dickinson, 3932 Purdue, Dallas, Texas 75225
Mrs. Mabel (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. (Willie Mae) Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Dee (Shipp) Fursman, Route 3, Roanoke, TX 76262
Mrs. Charles (Opal) Garrett, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. L. A. (Jesse) Gill, Route 3, Box 774, Amarillo, TX 79107
Mrs. N. L. (Doris) Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Charles (Mary Ann) Gullette, P.O. Box 243, Prosper, Texas 75078
Mrs. Thomas E. (Winnie) Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. J. B. (Alma) Hibbert, 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. P. G. (Irene) Hightower, 905 B Wooded Acres, Waco, Texas 76710
Mrs. Zan W. (Naomi) Holmes, Sr., 3302 Hummingbird, Victoria, Texas 77901
Mrs. Harry C. (Lena) Hoy, 1910 Westway, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. J. E. (Celia) Jones, 8810 Mesa, Austin, Texas 78759
Mrs. J. L. (Ruth) Koontz, Rt. 4, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. J. L. (Ruby) Land, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. J. (Mary) LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. M. (Dovie) Lewis, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Arthur (Elsie) Lusby, Rt. 1, Blossom, Texas 75416
Mrs. H. G. (Edith) May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman (Janet) Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Gerald (Mary) McCollom, 3518 Edgewater, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. T. Lee (Janice) Miller, 4727 Creighton, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. A. R. (Willie) Morgan, 1892 Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. R. Lloyd (Marjorie) Neelley, 1609 Norman, Wichita Falls, Texas 76302
Mrs. G. B. (Josephine) Nelson, P.O. Box 756, Badin, NC 28009
Mrs. L. M. (Gladis) Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. R. L. (Trula) Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. J. Aston (Lucille) Pollard, 1206 Jefferson, Bowie, Texas 76230
Mrs. Lonnie (Johnnie) Proctor, Box 1106, Henderson, Texas 75652
Mrs. Jefferson (Martha) Ramsey, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. V. (Artie) Ray, c/o W. O. Ferguson, 8405 Bocowood, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. W. B. (Ida) Reaves, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. P. A. (Margaret) Root, Churchill Arms, Apt. 8, 301 N. Mendenhall, Greensboro, NC 27401
Mrs. Laura Roth, Box 342, Mineola, Texas 75773
Mrs. Leslie (Lillian) Seymour, 3319 Mockingbird, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. B. L. (Nellie M.) Smith, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Bill Morgan (Louise) Smith, 11029 McCree, Dallas, Texas 75238
Mrs. Delton (Jane) Smith, Sr., 106 W. Fair Lane Dr., Longview, Texas 75604
Mrs. M. C. (Gladys) Smith, 5550 Harvest Hill, Apt. 173W, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. McLain (Opal) Smith, P.O. Box 128, Crandall, Texas 75114
Mrs. G. C. (Susie) Smith, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Paul (Carrie) Stephenson, 3906 Stonewall, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. M. A. (Ida) Stout, 8025 S. Hampton, Dallas, 75232
Mrs. Lewis (Louise) Stuckey, 6218 Llano, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. B. (Elinor) Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. W. E. (Leora) Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas, Texas 75234
Mrs. Albert (Kathryn) Tucker, 2331 San Paula, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. W. H. (Laura) Vanderpool, 609 Encino Place NE, Apt. 207, Albuquerque, NM 87102
Mrs. R. L. (Mary) Watson, 8025 S. Hampton, Dallas, Texas 75232
Mrs. J. E. (Grace) Weaver, 2211 Mountain Lake, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. J. M. (Carrie) Webb, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. S. (Mary Grace) Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. (Helen) Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. E. O. (Frances J.) Williams, 2552 Stadium, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. S. M. (Fay) Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. J. W. (Beulah) Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401

VI. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS
Statistics — Updated Through 1981-'82 Conference Year

Abbreviations: O.T. — On Trial; F.C. — Full Connectional; T. — Transfer; Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Years Not Effective; L. — Located; S. — Supernumerary; R. — Retired; PM — Probationary Member.
(If error, or blank — Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	R	N. Tex	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1975	7	1979	24
Adams, Fred F.	R	N. Tex	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1973		1977	42
Adams, Ron	Ef	N. Tex	1978	P.M.	1981	1978	1981	P.M.	1978			4
Allen, Charles H.	Ef	N. York E.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1969	3		22
Allen, John, Jr.	PM	N. Tex	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			3
Allen, John Sr.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967	3		28
Allen, Joseph L.	Ef	N. Car	1953	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1972			29
Amundsen, Christan	Ef	N. Tex	1974	P.M.	1979	1974	1979	P.M.	1974			8
Atkinson, Terry	Ef	N. Ark	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1951			33
Atkinson, Richard	Ef	N. Dak	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1965			19
Bailey, Wilfred	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			34
Baker, Philip Eugene	Ef	N. Mex	1957	O.T.	1965	1958	1965	T.	1981			25
Barcus, V. Cyrus	R	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1973		1973	42
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Ef	La	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1967			30
Bedford, Lee A. Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			32
Beights, Cletus	Ef	Nw Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T.	1977			31
Benton, Donald R.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T.	1958			30
Bevan, Roy W.	R	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T.	1969		1979	24
Beyer, James	PM	N. Tex	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978	2		2
Black, Aaron	Ef	Cen. Tex	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	T.	1973			11
Black, Clifford	Ef	Ohio W.	1964	O.T.	1970	1964	1970	T.	1980	1		17
Blackmon, David	Ef	N. Tex	1977	P.M.	1981	1972	1981	P.M.	1977			5
Bledsoe, Marvin	Ef	Cen. Tex	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T.	1965			38
Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			24
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	R	Okla	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1963		1966	30
Boone, Bolton	R	S'w Tex	1928	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		1972	46

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Ord.: Year F.C.	Ord.: Deacon	Ord.: Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Bond, George D.	Ef	N. Tex	1966	O.T.	1977	1966	1977	Re-ad	1975	1		15
Bouffard, Norman H.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			20
Brewer, George	Ef	W. Tex	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1968			18
Browder, Eugene P.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			24
Brown, Carroll S.	Ef	N. Tex	1959	O.T.	1967	1959	1967	O.T.	1959	4		19
Brown, Jim Kimmel, Jr.	Ef	Tex	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1965			19
Brown, Tom David	Ef	Cen. Tex	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968			19
Broyles, Fred P.	R	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1959	33
Bruce, Dan D.	Ef	Nw Tx	1968	P.M.	1972	1967	1972	T.	1977			15
Bryan, Bobby B.	Assoc.	N. Tex	1974	Assoc		1974		Assoc	1974			8
Bryan, William J. III	Ef	N. Tex	1975	P.M.	1979	1975	1979	P.M.	1975			7
Bryant, Baxton	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1952	O.T.	1949	6		27
Bryant, H. Noel	Ef	Nw Tex	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			44
Buckley, Thomas W.	Ef	N. Miss	1977	P.M.	1981	1977	1981	T.	1981			5
Burke, Ralph E.	Ef	N. Tex	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			17
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C. Tex	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1969		1976	40
Busby, Jack P.	Ef	C. Tex	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			15
Bush, Robert I.	Ef	N. Tex	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			25
Butts, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			29
Byas, William A.	PM	N. Tex	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976	2		4
Caddell, Carroll Alvis	Ef	C. Tex	1977	P.M.	1981	1972	1981	T.	1979			5
Cade, W. V.	R	C. Tex	1970	P.M.	1972	1967	1972	T.	1975		1978	8
Caldwell, Homer H.	R	N. Tex	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953		1981	28
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ef	N'e Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			23
Calvert, Clark	R	Cen. Tex	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951		1974	42
Campbell, Jerry	Ef	N. Carol	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T.	1980			12
Canafax, Wilson	Ef	C. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1974			41
Caraway, H. V.	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			32
Cardwell, Ann	PM	N. Tex	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			4
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1968		1971	46
Carr, David	Ef	N. Tex	1976	P.M.	1979	1976	1979	Re-ad	1978	1		5
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			19
Cary, Lee	Ef	N. Tex	1972	P.M.	1978	1972	1978	T.	1980			10
Casad, Gordon D.	Ef	W. Okla	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1950			34

Name	Pres. Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Chandler, H. Cleve	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Chappell, Wallace	Ef	N. Tex	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T.	1970			35
Chester, Eldon	Assoc.	N. Tex	1974	Assoc		1971		T.	1975			8
Childers, William L.	Ef	N. Tex	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			23
Click, Albert F.	R	N'w Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T.	1957		1963	30
Clore, Gerald L.	R.	N'w Ind	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1931	T.	1952	3	1969	35
Coffman, Steven D.	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Coke, Donald G.	Ef	N. Tex	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1956			25
Cole, Elden H.	R.	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	T.	1944		1971	30
Collie, B. E.	R	C. Tex	1971	P.M.	1972	1972	1971	T.	1973		1977	6
Connatser, James E.	Ef	N. Tex	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			21
Cook, Charles W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T.	1957			27
Cook, Herman G.	Ef	Ill.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1971			32
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	Tex	1936	O.T.	1938		1938	T.	1973		1976	39
Cooper, Robert O.	Ef	N'w Tex	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			32
Copeland, Carrol	R	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950		1980	30
Corse, Wilma R.	Ef	C. Tex	1972	P.M.	1973	1950	1954	T.	1973			10
Corrigan W. Raymond	R	La.	1937	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1940		1977	40
Cox, Charles E.	Ef	N. Tex	1975	P.M.	1977	1975	1977	P.M.	1975			7
Cox, Wm. Arthur	R	N. Mex	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1969		1969	40
Craig, Mark	Ef	C. Tex	1971	P.M.	1973	1971	1973	T.	1977			11
Crouch, Wm. C.	Ef	N. Tex	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1965			28
Culbertson, Donley	R	N'w Tex	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	R	Holston	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1952		1976	35
Cutter, Addison	R	N. Tex	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	T.	1955		1973	29
Dancer, Dudley	Ef	Memphis	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	Re-ad	1972	5		19
Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			31
Daves, Don Michael	Ef	N. Tex	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	Re-ad	1962	1		21
Davidson, Victoria	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Davis, David B.	Ef	N. Tex	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1972			22
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T.	1980			34
Davis, Robert Lee	Ef	Nw Tex	1961	P.M.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1979			21
Day, Gaither L.	Ef	C. Tex	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1972			29
Dean, James F., Jr.	R	N. Tex	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1961		1981	25

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ord. Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Deane, Edmund B.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T.	1969			25
DeGrow, Katherine	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Delleney, Jerry R.	Ef	N. Tex	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			27
Denman, Charles	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			34
Denton, Ray H.	Ef	N. Tex	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969	2		11
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			27
Dillard, John W.	Ef	N. Tex	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971			11
Dorff, James E.	Ef	Okla	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T.	1972			12
Downing, Thomas W.	Ef	N. Tex	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1971			11
Dunagin, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	P.M.	1972			10
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	Ef	N. Tex	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			15
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1957			37
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	Re-ad	1975			12
Echols, Timothy B.	R	W. Tex	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T.	1922		1964	42
Edens, R. Maurice	Ef	S'w Tex	1959	P.M.	1963	1959	1963	T.	1979			23
Edgar, Fred	R	Tex	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1958		1981	45
Edwards, Kerby	Ef	S'w Tex	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1962			32
Elliott, Robert E.	R	PacNW	1947	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1956		1979	32
Emerick, Craig	Ef	N. Ind	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			15
Espie, Charles	R	W. Tex	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956		1979	23
Fairchild, Millard	Ef	N. Tex	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1956			26
Faram, Joseph	Ef	C. Tex	1976	P.M.	1981	1976	1981	T.	1980			6
Farmer, Wm. R., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz	1946	O.T.	1954	1950	1953	O.T.	1969			36
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	Cen. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967			31
Feemster, Ben H.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	T.	1974			32
Finnin, Wm. M. Jr.	Ef	La	1969	O.T.	1973	1969	1973	T.	1980			13
Fisk, George C.	Ef	N. Tex	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	T.	1974			8
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T.	1958			24
Flaherty, Ray	R	N. Tex	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	Re-ad	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ef	Mo	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1967			27
Fleming, Richard L.	Ef	Ill.	1958	O.T.	1961	1968	1961	T.	1972			24
Florence, Joe	Ef	N. Tex	1978	P.M.	1981	1978	1981	P.M.	1978			4
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	R	N. Tex	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T.	1960		1966	6

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Franks, Wm. Daniel	Ef	N. Tex	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			28
Fraser, John R.	Ef	N. Tex	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			24
Gardner, Andrew J.	PM	N. Tex	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			7
Garrett, Guy D.	Ef	Tex	1957	P.M.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1979			25
Garrett, James E.	Ef	N. Tex	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			24
Gatlin, James M.	Ef	N. Ark	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T.	1958			27
George, Larry Wayne	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.	1975	1970	1975	P.M.	1970			12
Gibson, Jack M.	Ef	N. Tex	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			26
Gondol, John D.	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Goodrich, Paul Q.	Ef	N. Tex	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	P.M.	1974			8
Goolsby, Joe Ed	PM	N. Tex	1979	Assoc		1981	1981	Assoc	1979			3
Gordon, Eugene	Ef	N. Tex	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T.	1963			19
Gorham, Jack	Ef	N. Tex	1958	O.T.	1965	1958	1965	T.	1974			24
Gould, Paul Arthur	PM	N. Tex	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			3
Grant, David	PM	N. Tex	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973	1		8
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T.	1957			30
Gray, Joan	PM	N. Tex	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			2
Green, Joel	PM	N. Tex	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			2
Greenhaw, William	R	N. Tex	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1948		1977	39
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T.	1953			29
Grounds, Hargrove	R	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		1962	44
Guier, Marvin	Ef	N. Mex	1977	P.M.	1980	1978	1980	T.	1978			5
Guthrie, Mark	PM	Cen. Ill	1978	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1980	1		3
Guttierrez, Milton P.	Ef	La	1964	P.M.	1967	1964	1966	T.	1973			18
Gwaltney, James A.	Ef	N. Tex	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			23
Hale, Joseph R.	Ef	N. Tex	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			24
Haney, Johnnie W.	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	P.M.	1970			12
Hares, James	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1959			37
Hargrove, Sammy A.	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	P.M.	1970			12
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.	1945			37
Hasley, Robert	Ef	L. Rock	1975	P.M.	1979	1975	1979	T.	1978			7
Hawkins, John M.	Ef	N. Tex	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T.	1961			21
Hayes, Edwin T.	R	Tex	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	T.	1949		1976	30

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Haynes, Leroy	PM	N. Tex	1981	PM		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Haynes, Michael	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1961			23
Hedges, Howard Presley	PM	N. Tex	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			3
Henderson, Doyle	Ef	C. Tex	1969	O.T.	1973	1969	1973	T.	1975			13
Henderson, Ronald David	PM	N. Tex	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			3
Hennigh, Ray	Ef	S'w Tex	1968	P.M.	1970	1968	1970	T.	1970	2		14
Hensley, John Poe	R	N. Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		1974	41
Hicks, Harrell H.	Ef	N. Tex	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T.	1966			16
Hildebrand, Caleb H.	Ef	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	T.	1980			20
Hildebrand, Kenneth	PM	N. Tex	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			4
Hill, Luther A.	R	Cen. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939		1977	40
Hill, Paul Anthony	PM	N. Tex	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			3
Hite, Wesley V.	R	N. Tex	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924		1962	38
Hodge, Marshall E.	Ef	W. Tex	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1962	Re-ad	1962	6		24
Hoggard, Earl R.	R	W. Tex	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939		1976	40
Hoke, Daniel	Ef	S'w Tex	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	T.	1975			10
Hoke, Douglas L.	Ef	N. Tex	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			13
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			25
House, G. C.	R	Tex	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931		1955	39
House, Michael A.	PM	N. Tex	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			4
Houseman, Harry E.	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			30
Howe, Leroy T.	Ef	Fla	1960	O.T.	1966	1966	1960	T.	1974			22
Howell, William E.	R	Cen. Tex	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934		1975	40
Hudson, Philip G.	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			41
Hunt, Robert Anthony	PM	N. Tex	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			3
Hutchens, D. Presley	PM	N. Tex	1976	P.M.				P.M.	1981	2		4
Hyde, John L.	R	N. Tex	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	Re-ad	1976	12	1976	24
Irish, Johnny R.	Ef	N. Tex	1974	P.M.	1975	1974	1975	P.M.	1974			8
Jackson, Douglas	Ef	N. Ind	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.	1969			41
Jackson, Michael	Ef	N. Tex	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			13
Jackson, Paul W.	Ef	Okla	1976	P.M.	1981	1976	1981	T.	1979			6
Jacobs, William H.	Ef	Mo E	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1980			30

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
James, C. Randal	Ef	La	1966	P.M.	1971	1966	1971	T.	1979			16
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	N'w Tex	1942	O.T.	1947	1942	1943	T.	1947		1976	34
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Ef	N. Tex	1973	P.M.	1977	1973	1977	P.M.	1973			9
Johnson, M. F.	Ef	CTx	1968	O.T.	1970	1966	1970	O.T.	1968			14
Johnson, Wm. R.	Ef	NTx	1968	P.M.	1971	1968	1971	T.	1977	3		11
Johnson, Wm. T.	Ef	N. Ark	1953	O.T.	1957	1956	1959	T.	1954	4		25
Jones, George Wm. Jr.	R	N. Tx	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955		1977	22
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	R	Okla	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944		1978	39
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	N'w Tex	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1958	31
Judy, Dwight H.	Ef	N. Tex	1968	O.T.	1974	1968	1974	O.T.	1968			14
Judy, Marvin T.	R	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1960		1978	45
Kandeler, Alfred W.	Ef	S'w Tex	1965	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1968			17
Karpf, Ted	Ef	N. Tex	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1971			11
Keightley, Carl E.	R	Colo	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1948		1981	38
Kifer, Earl E.	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			33
Killam, Mark E.	Ef	Miss.	1964	P.M.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1981			18
Kim, Won Kie	Ef	Korea						T.	1979			3
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	Ef	N. Tex	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	P.M.	1972			10
Kindel, Felix R.	R	N. Tex	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937		1974	36
Kirby, James E.	Ef	N'w Tex	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T.	1981			27
Kittrell, David L.	Ef	N. Tex	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1957			25
Kruger, Larry H.	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Kuhlbars, Richard	PM	N. Tex	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			2
Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.	Ef	Pacific	1958	O.T.	1963	1958	1963	T.	1975			24
Lancaster, John T.	Ef	N. Tex	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			17
Lartey, Kwame Odame	Ef	Ghana	1963	P.M.	1979	1977	1979	T.	1977			18
Lavender, Garland T.	R	Cen. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson, Henry H.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			31
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N. Tex	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Ledbetter, Paul	PM	N. Tex	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			2
Lee, Duk-Kyun	Ef	Korean	1980	P.M.	1981		1967	T.	1980			2
Lee, Robert	Ef	N. Ark	1974	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	T.	1975			8
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	R	Tex	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1966			32

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Ord.: Year F.C.	Ord.: Deacon	Ord.: Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Lewis, George A., Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T.	1968			31
Logan, A. H.	R	N. Tex	1932	O.T.	1937	1938	1940	O.T.	1932		1975	42
Long, Gifford	Ef	N. Tex	1978	P.M.	1981	1978	1981	P.M.	1978			4
Loud, Ira B.	R	W. Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1937	O.T.	1933		1980	47
Mahon, Philip	Ef	N. Tex	1977	P.M.	1979	1977	1979	P.M.	1977			5
Major, Jarratt	Ef	Tex	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	Re-ad	1973	2		25
Mann, J. C.	R	Cen. Tex	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944		1956	37
Marcum, Barbara Weems	Ef	N. Tex	1979	P.M.	1981	1979	1981	P.M.	1979			3
Marcum, Walter	Ef	N. Mex	1974	P.M.	1981	1974	1981	T.	1979			8
Marshall, R. Ben	Ef	N. Tex	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			21
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			23
Masters, Henry	Ef	S'w Tex	1969	P.M.	1972	1971	1972	T.	1978			13
Matthew, Steven E.	Ef	Kan W.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	T.	1975			10
Matthews, Edward G.	Ef	N. Ark	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1981			25
Matthews, J. William	Ef	C. Tex	1956	O.T.	1963	1956	1963	T.	1973			26
May, Robert C.	R	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958		1976	20
Mercer, Philip D.	Ef	Ind.	1963	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1968			19
Meredith, Lawrence	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			30
Merrill, Wayne P.	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			12
Meyer, Norma Farris	Ef	N. Tex	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973			9
Meyers, C. Jack	Ef	Cen. Tex	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968			19
Milam, David E.	R	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1967	1962	1967	Re-ad	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	Ef	N. Tex	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			23
Milner, Leon F.	R	N. Tex	1933	O.T.	1937	1936	1939	T.	1963		1970	37
Mims, Lynn	Ef	N'w Tex	1974	P.M.	1979	1974	1979	T.	1977			8
Minga, T. Herbert	R	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T.	1965			28
Mollet, John T.	Ef	N. Tex	1976	P.M.	1980	1976	1980	P.M.	1976			5
Montgomery, Roy E.	R	N. Tex	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	O.T.	1952		1975	23
Monts, Susan B.	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Mood, Henry	R	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	Ef	W. Tex	1959	Cred.	1959	1957	1959	Cred.	1959			23
Morell, Paul L.	Ef	W. Okla	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1964			32
Morgan, James Wm.	R	S'w Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1965		1977	40

Name	Pres. Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Morgan, Jerome	Ef	Fla	1971	P.M.	1979	1971	1979	T.	1977	3		8
Morphis, John	R	C. Tex	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1964		1977	41
Mueller, Gary E.	PM	N. Tex	1978	P.M.	1981	1978	1981	P.M.	1978			4
Myrick, Byron	Ef	N. Tex	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			18
McFarland, H. Neill	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T.	1956			37
McGee, Carl	Ef	N. Tex	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			19
McGee, Fred	R	N. Tex	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T.	1961		1965	12
McGee, John W.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			31
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			31
McLarty, Philip	Ef	N. Ark	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	T.	1974			10
McLean, John	R	N. Tex	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952		1972	20
McNabb, Jack D.	Ef	N. Tex	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			23
McPherson, Jerry Mac	Ef	Tex	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1966			17
Neal, Charles A.	Ef	S'w Tex	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			20
Nealy, Chauncey	PM	C.M.E.	1980	P.M.		1974	1976	T.	1980			2
Nelson, M. L.	R	Cen. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5	1966	29
Neustifter, Richard	Ef	Mich	1958	O.T.	1962		1962	T.	1973			24
Nevil, William	Ef	C. Tex	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1972			17
Newkirk, Randy	Ef	S. Ill	1975	P.M.	1981	1975	1981	T.	1977			7
Nichols, Michael L.	Ef	N. Tex	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971			11
Nicholson, Larry	Ef	N. Tex	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			13
Noblin, David L.	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Noblin, James S., Sr.	R	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1960		1976	40
Nunley, Roscoe	Ef	Tex	1956	O.T.	1966	1956	1966	T.	1969			26
Odom, Wayne C.	Ef	Tex	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1969			28
Ogden, John C.	Ef	C. Tex	1959	P.M.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1979			23
Ortmeyer, Roger	R	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T.	1960		1980	41
Ott, Jerry P.	Ef	N. Tex	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964	1		17
Outler, Albert C.	R	So. Ga	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1977	49
Overton, Jerry D.	Ef	N. Tex	1976	P.M.	1980	1976	1980	P.M.	1976			6
Owen, Mather Poe	Ef	Cen. Tex	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1970			20
Ozier, James	Ef	Cen. Ill	1972	O.T.	1975	1972	1975	T.	1975			10

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Palmer, James B.	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T.	1963			31
Parsons, Terry	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	P.M.	1970	2		10
Patterson, Floyd M.	Ef	N. Tex	1938	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1970			44
Pearson, Freeman	R	Ohio E.	1960	O.T.	1966		1966	T.	1971		1975	14
Peel, John J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			13
Peel, Thomas R.	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1962			23
Penn, Wm. W.	R	N'w Tex	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		1978	40
Perry, Richard T.	R	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1953		1977	37
Peterson, W. E.	R	N'w Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1953		1967	34
Philbrook, L. E.	Ef	La	1948	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1969			34
Pitts, Albert S.	Ef	W. Tex	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			31
Pledger, James	Ef	L. Rock	1975	P.M.	1979	1975	1979	T.	1977			7
Polk, J. W.	R	N. Tex	1929	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940		1970	41
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	Ef	N. Tex	1975	P.M.	1978	1975	1978	P.M.	1975			7
Poore, Elwood Spencer	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T.	1970			29
Posey, Charles R.	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			32
Price, Thomas H.	Ef	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1962			20
Purkey, Walter	Ef	N. Tex	1974	P.M.	1977	1974	1977	P.M.	1974			8
Putnam, Jerry G.	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Quillian, Joseph	Ef	Tenn	1944	F.C.	1944	1942	1944	T.	1955			38
Railey, Walker L.	Ef	L'ville	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1973			12
Randolph, G. C.	R	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T.	1927		1968	41
Ravert, Lawrence D.	Ef	S'w Tex	1961	O.T.	1969	1961	1969	T.	1965			21
Read, Elvin Ben	Ef	N. Tex	1975	P.M.	1978	1975	1978	P.M.	1975			7
Reaves, James E.	Ef	La	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T.	1974			44
Reaves, Leroy	Ef	C. Tex	1971	P.M.	1973	1971	1973	T.	1980			11
Redd, C. Michael	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Redus, M. Ward	R	N. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T.	1939		1975	36
Reed, Erwin W.	R	N. Tex	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T.	1966		1978	12
Regan, M. Russell	Assoc	N. Tex	1970	Assoc		1951		Assoc	1970			12
Regan, R. Gary	Ef	N. Tex	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			23
Renfro, Arthur F.	Ef	N. Tex	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			17
Renshaw, Donald F.	Ef	C. Tex	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1972			24

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Rentfro, John M.	Ef	Tex	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1972			29
Reynolds, Carl D.	R	N. Tex	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928		1969	41
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Riley, Royce W.	Ef	Tex	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1966			17
Rives, Glyn	Ef	N. Tex	1969	O.T.	1970	1951	1970	O.T.	1969			12
Roberson, L. John	R	N. Tex	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955		1981	26
Robertson, B. C.	Ef	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			20
Rogers, Omer B., Sr.	R	N. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		1969	32
del Rosario, Philip	Ef	Philippines	1953		1953	1953	1955	T.	1978			29
Rucker, David	Ef	N'w Tex	1973	O.T.	1977	1973	1977	T.	1976			9
Ruggia, Sally W.	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Sanders, Jack T.	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1963			24
Sanders, James A., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1975			16
Sawyer, Boyd M.	Ef	N. Tex	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968	1		13
Schaefer, Richard	Ef	N. Tex	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			13
Shaddox, Billy Mack	Ef	N. Tex	1974	P.M.	1977	1974	1977	T.	1974			8
Shafer, Joe D.	Ef	Okla	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1968			21
Shamblin, Kenneth	Ef	L. Rock	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	Re-ad	1975	3		16
Shaw, Don T.	Ef	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			20
Shawver, David	Ef	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			20
Shelley, Wilson	Ef	N. Tex	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	P.M.	1972			10
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	O.T.	1968			14
Shipman, Namiqa A.	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Shuler, John M.	R	N. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler, Philip L.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			21
Siekman, Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			17
Simpson, James M. Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T.	1941			41
Simpson, Robert A.	Ef	L. Rock	1950	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1968			32
Slack, William B., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			24
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex	1963	O.T.	1968	1963	1968	T.	1966			19
Smith, C. Bourdon	Ef	N'w Tex	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956			30
Smith, Lawrence E.	R	N. Tex	1970	Assoc	1955	1955	1957	Assoc	1970		1976	6
Smith, Linda W.	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	Ef	Pac-SW	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T.	1980			21

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951		1976	25
Smith, William B.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	T.	1971			13
Smothermon, William	PM	N. Tex	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			2
Snodgrass, Clarence Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1971	9		11
Snyder, J. Allison, II	Ef	N. Tex	1974	P.M.	1978	1974	1979	P.M.	1974	1		7
Somers-Clark, Carole	PM	N. Tex	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			2
Son, Myong Gul	Ef	Korea	1953	P.M.	1960		1956	T.	1976			29
Soper, John B.	Ef	N. Tex	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973			9
Sparkman, Edwin K.	R	N. Tex	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1954	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Spencer, Robert L.	Ef	Okla	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			24
Spore, Roy Lee	Ef	N. Tex	1973	P.M.	1977	1973	1977	P.M.	1973			9
Staats, Harold	R	W. Okla	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	T.	1968		1979	37
Standifer, Charles H.	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970	2		10
Stark, Richard Paul	Ef	C. Tex	1977	P.M.	1981	1977	1981	T.	1979			5
Stauffer, Paul	Ef	N. Hamp	1950	O.T.	1951		1950	T.	1980			32
Stephenson, Wm. T.	Ef	Tex	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950			36
Stevenson, Henry F.	Ef	N. Tex	1969	P.M.	1973	1969	1973	O.T.	1969	2		11
Stewart, Montie W.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			20
Strickland, George	Ef	N. Tex	1977	P.M.	1980	1977	1980	P.M.	1977			5
Suche, Henry Roland	PM	N. Tex	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			3
Swafford, James N.	Ef	N'w Tex	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T.	1947			37
Swift, Wm. D.	Ef	Ky	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954			33
Switzer, David	Ef	Tex	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1977			33
Talbot, Fitzhugh	R	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931		1968	37
Tatum, John Wesley	Ef	W. Tex	1964	O.T.	1970	1964	1970	O.T.	1964			18
Taylor, John E.	Ef	N. Tex	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			24
Teer, John F.	Ef	Tex	1967	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1971			18
Thomas, Julian D.	Ef	N. Tex	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954			28
Thomas, N. C.	Ef	Okla	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1978			23
Thomas, George A.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			31
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1957	T.	1966			27
Thornburg, John D.	PM	N. Tex	1981	P.M.		1981		P.M.	1981			1
Thornton, John M.	Ef	N. Tex	1977	P.M.	1979	1977	1979	T.	1980			5
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Ef	Troy	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1980			20

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Tinsley, Larry	PM	N. Tex	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			4
Tomlinson, Leonard	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.	1973	1966	1973	P.M.	1970			12
Topper, George G.	Ef	N. Tex	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			18
Towner, Walter L.	R	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		1965	38
Trompler, Raymond	R	N. Tex	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953		1981	28
Tull, Justin W.	Ef	N. Tex	1969	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	T.	1969			13
Turecky, Betsy	Ef	N. Tex	1974	P.M.	1980	1974	1980	P.M.	1974			8
Turner, J. Leon	R	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		1975	33
Turner, Merwin K.	Ef	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962			20
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Ef	N. Tex	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			18
Tyson, Granville Eugene	Ef	C. Tex	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1971			15
Underwood, Donald W.	Ef	N. Tex	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971			11
Upchurch, Wm. F.	Ef	N. Tex	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	O.T.	1964			18
Utz, Fredric	Ef	Okla	1975	P.M.	1979	1975	1979	T.	1977			7
VanZant, Kermit	R	N. Ark	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1953		1971	26
Vaughan, Alton	R	N'w Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949		1968	23
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	R	N. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929		1973	44
Vickers, Glynn J.	Ef	N. Mex	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1965			18
Waddell, Donald W.	Ef	Chilean	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965			24
Walker, James H.	Ef	N. Tex	1967	O.T.	1969	1959	1969	O.T.	1967			15
Walker, Michael W.	Ef	N. Tex	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			18
Walker, P. W.	R	C. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940		1965	44
Walker, Robert Martin	Ef	N. Mex	1976	P.M.	1980	1977	1980	T.	1978			6
Walker, Robert Morgan	Ef	N. Tex	1977	P.M.	1981	1977	1981	P.M.	1977			5
Walker, Timothy	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T.	1976			9
Wallace, Rodney C.	Ef	L. Rock	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	T.	1981			15
Walt, Earnest	Ef	N. Tex	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	O.T.	1967			15
Ward, James M.	Ef	Minn	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1965			32
Warden, Chief A.	Ef	C. Tex	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1956			29
Warden, Frank Jr.	Ef	N. Ark	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	T.	1970			12
Washington, Wm. Joseph	Ef	W. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	T.	1974			31
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T.	1970			37

Biggerstaff, Josephine M.: Pre-school teacher — Chapel Hill — Dallas, 71-78; Pre-school Dir. & Program Min. — Christ — Farmers Branch, 78-81; First — Dallas, 81-.

Blount, Jo: Ed. Ass't. — Brooklyn Ave., 71-72; Sec'y.-Conference Ofc., 72-73; Ass't-UMW Region. Ofc., 73-74; Teacher — Maple Lawn, 75; Teacher — Urban Park UMC, 76-77; Director Senior Citizen Center — Cochran Chapel UMC, 77-79.

Britt, Thomas: Dir. of Music — First Presbyterian, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 69-71; St. Stephens Pres. — Irving, 71-72; Wesley Meth. — Dallas, 72-73; Elmwood — Dallas, 73-76; Oak Lawn — Dallas, 77-.

Chaney, Mary Jean: Dir. of Programs/Education — Preston Hollow — Dallas, 76-79; Elem. Director FUMC — Richardson, 79-.

Coffey, Lila E.: Dir. of Children's Ministries — First — Dallas, 59-.

Davidson, Ray: Minister of Music — First — Longview, 52-56; First — Wichita Falls, 56-.

Day, Forster: Music & Education — First — Nevada, Mo. — 75-80; Youth — Program — Floral Hts. — Wichita Falls, 80-81.

Edwards, Barbara J.: Educational Assistant — 73-79, Program Min. — Children, 79-80, Program Minister — Children, Youth, Special Care, 80-81 — Webb Chapel — Dallas; Walnut Hill — Dallas, 82-.

Evans, Patricia M.: Youth Dir. — Shandon Methodist Church, Columbia, S. Carolina 55-56; Educational Dir. & Dir. of Music — Lake City UMC, Lake City, S. Carolina 56-57; Asbury Memorial Methodist Church, Charleston, S. Carolina 57-58; Dir. of Music, Lake City United Methodist Church, Lake City, S. Carolina 65-81; Music Ministry HPUMC — Dallas, 81-; Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Fellowship of U.M. in Worship, Music and other Arts 80-; Acting Dir. MSM Program, Perkins Seminary, 82.

Fryman, Howard William, Jr.: Youth Dir. — First — Cynthiana, Ky. — 74-75; DCE — Surfside Beach — South Carolina, 77-79; St. Philips — Garland, 79-81; OMS, INT, Ins. — Indiana — 82-.

Geiser, Elvin O.: Executive Dir. Business Services — HPUMC — Dallas, 52-.

Hardaway, Gayle: Dir. of Elem. Ministries — HPUMC — Dallas, 75-.

Hardaway, Royce: Ed. Assistant — First — Dumas, 62-64; Lake Highlands — Dallas, 65-67; Associate NTC Council, 67-75; Dir. of Adult Min. — HPUMC — Dallas, 75-.

Holloman, Dorothy: Field Director — Church Board of Ed., 61-64; Asst. Prof. Religion and Christian Education — Bishop College, 64-.

Howell, Richard: Music-Ed. Dir. — First — Mineral Wells, 57-58, Oak Lawn — Dallas, 58-60; Lakewood — Dallas; 60-66, Oak Cliff — Dallas, 67-73; St. Philips — Garland, 73-74; Lake Highlands — Dallas, 74-76; Chapel Hill — Dallas, 76-77; Oak Cliff — Dallas, 77-.

Peyron, Opal: Dir. Younger Children — First — Richardson, 66-80; Arapaho — Richardson, 82-.

Porter, Cecil: Business Administrator, 54-79, Administrative Assistant, 79-81 — LLUMC — Dallas.

Rosario, Espie del: Wesley Rankin Community Center — Dallas, 76-.

Sackett, Paul C.: Director, Youth & Music — First — Sweetwater, 60-66; Dir., Music and Education — Williams — Texarkana, 66-69; Dir. of Education — Oak Lawn — Dallas, 69-77; Minister of Programs — FUMC — Lewisville, 77-.

Shultz, Jenna McMillen: Dietitian/Camp Assistant — Glen Lake Camp, 71-73; Dir. Children's Ministries — First — Arlington, 74-76; Dir. of Day Care — Morningside — Fort Worth, 76-77; Executive Dir. — Contact — Dallas, 77-.

Sills, Lillian Seymour: Asst. Dir. — Wesley Foundation — Austin, 49-51; Youth Dir. — First — Fort Worth, 51-52; Asst. to Youth Dir. — HPUMC — Dallas, 52-56; Dir. of Younger Children's Ministries — HPUMC — Dallas, 62-81; Coordinator of Program Ministries — HPUMC — Dallas, 81-.

Smith, Laadan: Director of Business Services — First — Dallas, 1952-.

Starnes, Ray L.: Student Pastor — Florence, 52-53; Associate — First — Corsicana, 53-55; Ed. Dir. — First — Paris, 55-57; Education-Music — Herring Ave. — Waco, 57-60; Education — Music — First — Paris, 60-62; Education — Music — St. John's — Austin, 62-64; Education — First — Temple, 64-68; Education — First — Longview, 68-76; Education — Music — First — Paris, 76-.

Stokes, Charles: Dir. of Music & Youth — First, Koscíosko, Miss., 61-64; First — Milam, Tenn., 64-68; First — Amory, Miss., 68-78; Dir. of Youth Ministry — First —Lubbock, 78-80; HPUMC — Dallas, 80-.

Tooley, Florence: Educational Asst., 61-70, Program Coordinator, 70-77, Program Minister — First — Richardson, 77-.

Tunnell, Lane: Director Weekday Min. — Chapel Hill — Dallas, 68-71; Dir. Children's Ministries — Chapel Hill — Dallas, 73-79; Assoc. Dir. NTCC, 79-.

Ward, Elaine M.: Dir. Christian Education — University Park — Dallas, 76-82; Dir. Weekday School — University Park — Dallas, 82-.

Whaley, Frances Smyth: Director — Children's Activities — Boston Ave. — Tulsa, 64-68; Director of Elementary Ministry — HPUMC — Dallas, 68-76; Retired

White, Marilyn Atkinson: Dir. Child Development Program — HPUMC — Dallas, 73-81; Dir. Of Younger Children's Ministries — HPUMC — Dallas, 81-.

Wiksten, Janet Hines: Methodist Counseling Min. — Dallas, 67-77; Child Development Program — Chapel Hill — Dallas, 78-79; Director Children's Ministries, 79-81, Minister of Education — Northaven — Dallas, 81-.

Wilson, J. Richard: Missionary, 71-73 — U.S. Virgin Islands; Dir. of Education — Christ — Parkersburg, W. Va. — 73-75; Dir. of Education — First — Sulphur Springs, 75-76; Minister of Education — First — Plano, 76-.

Yarrington, John: Dir. of Music — McFarlin-Norman, Okla., 65-79; Min. of Music — First — Dallas, 80-.

Yoder, Lyman J.: Adm. Asst. — University Park — Dallas, 60-70; Church Business Adm. — First — Richardson, 70-72; Assoc. Dir. of Bus. Services — HPUMC — Dallas, 72-75; Business Manager, 75-79; Assist. in Bus. Services C. C. Young Memorial Home — Dallas, 80-.

Zimmerman, Esther M.: Ed. Asst. — White Rock — Dallas, 69-71; Ed. Dir. — Walnut Hill — Dallas, 71-74; NTC Councils — Steno, 74-75; Program Asst. — New World — Garland, 75-77; Dir. of Education — Arapaho — Richardson, 78-81; Min. of Program — Christ — Plano, 81-.

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

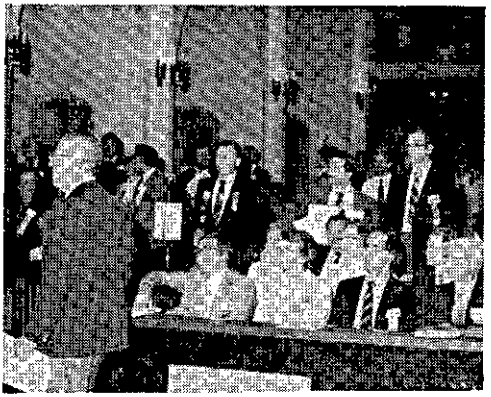
SUNDAY, MAY 23, 1982
EVENING WORSHIP SERVICE

The one hundred and sixteenth session of the North Texas Conference began with the worship of God in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Dallas. The service began with Jan Marshall leading the congregation in singing arrangements from the **Supplement To The Book Of Hymns.**

Bishop John Russell, the Bishop in Charge, greeted the Conference and led the opening prayer. The congregation then sang the Conference hymn, "Hope of the World."

The Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church of Dallas, under the direction of John Yarrington, inspired the worship of the Conference with the anthem, "O Clap Your Hands" (Psalm 47) by Ralph Vaughan Williams and an offertory anthem by John Ness Beck, which concluded with the congregation joining the choir in two verses of "The Church's One Foundation." Mr. Yarrington and a member of the choir also led the body in the Responsorial Psalm 141 by Arlo D. Duba. The organist was Elizabeth Soderstrom, with Florence Simons at the piano.

Thalia Matherson and Rev. Edward Matthews read the scripture lessons: Ephesians 4: 1-6 and Luke 2:25-29. Dr. Barry Bailey, pastor of First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, preached on the subject, "Hope and Despair."



Conference members vote on a motion.

Walker L. Railey, pastor of First United Methodist Church of Dallas, welcomed the Conference and led several acts of worship. The service concluded with the beautiful choral response, "Rise, Shine!" arranged by Robert T. Wortley.

MONDAY, MAY 24, 1982
MORNING WORSHIP SESSION

The Conference members sang together the hymn, "Standing On The Promises." Reverend Ron Henderson delivered the morning devotional. His message was entitled, "Waiting On A Promise." He pointed out that we need to be sure we know what we are waiting for — that we and God are of the same accord. Also, we need to follow through and do what God asks us to do. Henderson closed by quoting the words from the hymn, "On Christ The Solid Rock I Stand." The morning worship concluded with the singing of the hymn, "Are We Yet Alive."

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, nominated the assistant secretaries: Karen Spencer, minutes; Lois Cooper; minutes, George Topper, Clergy Member Registration; Sharon Adair, Lay Member Registration and Correspondence; Paul Ledbetter, Reports; Paul Gould, Reports; Millard Fairchild, Photographs; Walter Zimmerman, Statistics. These persons were elected.

The following lay tellers were elected: Willie Hawkins, Leo Baker, Ty Kirk, Mary Ryan, Arch Gibson, Raymond Williams, George Ordway, Natalie Black, Ken Mackenzie, Al Ruschhaupt, Coy Pool, Edmund Sargent, Mary Lee Hawkins.

The following clergy tellers were elected: Ron Henderson, Larry Ravert, Jack Gorham, Charles Cook, Byron Myrick, Don Coke, Paul Gould, Andrew Gardner, Roscue Nunley, Katy Mackenzie, Pat Whittemore, Joe Ed Goolsby, Bob Bryan, George Thompson. Tom Christian was elected head teller.

Michael Nichols announced that this year there will be three designated cards: one for clergy members, one for lay members, and one for diaconals.

Gordon Casad, Chairperson of the Agenda Committee was introduced. Casad asked for personal privilege to thank the staff of First United Methodist Church Dallas for their service and hospitality in hosting the opening session and the service of ordination. Casad also expressed appreciation to the staff of Highland Park United Methodist Church for all their help in preparing for Annual Conference.

Gordon Casad moved that the Bar of the Conference be the lower floor of the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, with the upper floor for visitors. Ribbons have been provided to designate the members of the Annual Conference. The motion was approved.

Gordon Casad moved the adoption of the agenda as distributed. The motion was approved.

The tellers then distributed lay registration cards, and the lay members registered their attendance. The tellers distributed clergy registration cards, and clergy members registered their attendance. The tellers distributed diaconal registration cards and diaconal members registered their attendance.

Bishop Russell introduced and welcomed to the Conference President John Fleming of Texas Wesleyan College.

William J. Washington presented to the Annual Conference the report on Lay/Clergy Equalization (**Report 1**). The report was accepted.

Board Of Ordained Ministry

Dudley Dancer presented the report from the Board of Ordained Ministry. (**Report 2**). Dancer introduced Jim Sanders, Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations. Jim Sanders reported that "all presently appointed clergy are of outstanding character and their memberships are to be maintained."

Jim Sanders read the list of names of clergy that will be retiring: In accordance with paragraph 447.1 and 447.2C of the **Discipline**, 1980, the following were recommended for retirement: Wayne Dunson, Joe Quillian, James Reaves, Charles Standifer. In accordance with paragraph 447.2 of the **Discipline**, 1980, the following was recommended for retirement: Charles Allen. In accordance with paragraph 410.5 of the **Discipline**, 1980, the following was recommended for retirement: Woodrow Kirby.

In accordance with paragraph 444 of the **Discipline**, 1980, the following were recommended for leave of absence: Thomas Downing, Paul Jackson, Phil Mahon, Carroll Brown, William Byas, Ray Denton, Mark Guthrie, William Johnson, Terry Parsons, and Allison Snyder.

In accordance with paragraph 450 of the **Discipline**, 1980, the following was recommended for readmission to probationary membership: Dan Glecker.

In accordance with paragraph 451 of the **Discipline**, 1980, Olin Tunnell was recommended for readmission after honorable location.

In accordance with paragraph 448.3 of the **Discipline**, 1980, Ted Karpf was recommended for withdrawal to unite with another denomination.

In accordance with paragraph 448.2 of the **Discipline**, 1980, Clarence Snodgrass was recommended for honorable location.

Bishop Russell read the names of those requesting transfers. Doyle R. Allen to be transferred in from Central Texas Conference. Georgie Mae Ellis Allen to be transferred in from Central Texas Conference, Joe Henry Carmichael to be transferred in from Alabama-West Florida Conference. Patty Evans, a Diaconal Minister, to be transferred in from the South Carolina Conference.

Those requesting transfers out of the North Texas Conference were: Lee A. Bedford, Jr. to Central Texas, Andrew J. Gardner to Central Texas, Paul A. Hill to Central Texas, Norman S. Hudson to South Africa Conference, Robert A. Hunt to Southwest Texas Conference, Nathaniel L. Lacy, Jr. to West Virginia Conference, Harry T. Maclin, Jr. to North Georgia Conference, Charles R. Posey to Southwest Texas Conference, and Hendrix A. Townsley to the Northwest Texas Conference. David L. French, a Diaconal Minister, requested a transfer to the Tennessee Conference.

Walker L. Railey presented the report of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications. Ben Shinn, Registrar, presented those who were recommended for Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders: Robert Ashley Bayles, Leighton Hicks Bearden, Keith Payne Boone, Georjean Hall Blanton, Judith Alzina Cooper, Sandra Wise Kimbrow, Karl Sherman Klaus, Marjorie Gail Egan McNeir, Glenn Alford Noblin, Joe Curtis Pool, John Clarence Rosenburg, Stanley Fredrick Seat. Each individual was approved. Roger Lee Woods was not present.

Ben Shinn presented those who were recommended for Full Connection and Elder's Orders: Ann Cardwell, Paul Arthur Gould, Carl David Grant, Ronald David Henderson, Kenneth Dee Hildebrand, Carole Somers-Clark, Henry Roland Suche, Jr., Larry Don Tinsley, Dennis Alton Wilkinson, William Claton Wyman, Jr. Bishop Russell then presented each person for election, and each was approved.



Elder candidates receiving examination for orders.

The members to be recommended for continuation of probationary membership were read.

John Franklin Allen, Jr.	Andrew Jackson Gardner
Henry Cleve Chandler	John Dennis Gondol
Steven David Coffman	Joe Edwin Goolsby
Victoria Blackburn Davidson	Joan Lois Gray
Katherine Marie DeGrow	Joel Bennett Green

Leroy Haynes, Jr.
Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.
Paul Anthony Hill
Michael Alan House
Phillip Gene Hudson
Presley Hutchens
Larry Holland Kruger
Richard Arden Kuhlbars
Paul Alvin Ledbetter
Susan Bingham Monts
Chauncey Steven Nealy
David Lanier Noblin
Jerry Glenn Putnam
Charles Michael Redd
Sally Walker Ruggia
Namiqa Shipman
Linda Margaret Watkins Smith
William Charles Smotherman
John Douglas Thornburg
Donna Edwards Whitehead
Timothy Shaun Wicker
Nancy Helene Wright
Don Henry Yeager

Daniel Martin Weir was recommended for discontinuation of probationary membership.

Bishop Russell stated that Sandra Wise Kimbrow would be transferred to the Texas Conference for a courtesy ordination there.

William McElvaney, Dean of St. Paul Seminary, was introduced and expressed gratitude to the North Texas Conference. McElvaney stated that he was ordained an Elder in the Conference exactly twenty-five years ago and wished to express public appreciation to Noel Bryant for his role as representative to the Board at St. Paul.

Board Of Pensions

Pensions. (**Report 50**) Farrell discussed the rationale for the proposal and moved its acceptance. The proposal recommended the establishment of the pension rate for service prior to January 1, 1982, of $165.00 per service year for 1983. The proposal was accepted by the Conference as presented.

Farrell presented a resolution relating to rental/housing allowances for retired or disabled ministers of the North Texas Conference (**Report 3**). The resolution is for clarification only regarding rental/housing issues as they apply to Federal Income Tax laws. These reports will be included in the **Journal** for future reference. The Conference approved inclusion of the resolution in the **Journal.**

The report of the Pension Campaign of 1976-1981 was also presented by Leighton Farrell. Farrell reported the following:

(1) 120 churches paid BOTH their MRPF Asking and their Special Gifts in full for five years.
(2) 218 churches paid their MRPF Asking in full for the five years.
(3) 121 churches paid their Special Gifts in full for the five years.
(4) The total received for the MRPF Asking for five years was $1,544,028, or 90.82% of the goal of $1.7 million.
(5) The total received for Special Gifts was $921,268, or 46% of the goal of $2.0 million. However, the "fair share" amount given to the churches totaled only $1.8 million. On that basis, the percentage of the goal received was 51.18%.
(6) The total received in Large Gifts was $390,803. This INCLUDES the $25,000 gift from the Aikens in Wichita Falls that cleared the Conference books on May 20, 1982. Percentage of goal is 13%. The goal was $3.0 million.
(7) Total interest earned on deposits with the General Board from January 1, 1977, through December 31, 1981, totaled $912,260.
(8) The total of items 4-7 above PLUS the $1.0 million on reserve at the beginning of the campaign is $4,768,359.

Farrell pointed out that even though the Campaign fell short of its goal, monies are invested well, and the Board of Pensions is now in excellent condition to carry out its financial obligations.

Wm. J. Washington asked that Farrell's report be submitted verbatim. This request was acknowledged by Farrell, and he gave assurance that his report would be placed on the secretary's desk.

United Methodist Communications Council Of Texas And New Mexico

Leighton Farrell reported that a three-person committee had been appointed to report to the Media Division and to plan for a satellite/TV ministry. This committee is made up of the following persons: Leighton Farrell, Dean James Kirby of SMU, and B. C. Goodwin. They will deal with a three-point task —(1) development of a Wesleyan Satellite Network; (2) appoint a board of directors responsible for the network and under the supervision of the Media Division; (3) determine how to include churches (and institutions under the direction of churches) in Texas and New Mexico in the TV ministry.

Cokesbury

Carol Robertson reported for Cokesbury Book Stores and presented the new Bible Study materials for children and youth. Ms. Robertson also presented a check to the North Texas Annual Conference in the amount of $7,529.64, which was then presented by Bishop Russell to Leighton Farrell, Chairman of the Board of Pensions.

Equitable Salaries

Tom Brown, chairman of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, made recognition of the following pastors and churches that are going off the Equitable Salary support system. They include:

Dallas Denton District — First United Methodist Church of Coppell, David Carr, minister

Dallas South District — St. Andrews United Methodist Church of Dallas, Ann Cardwell, minister

Wichita Falls District — Saint Jo-Forestburg Charge, George Thompson, minister

Alvord-Sunset Charge, Clay Yeager, minister
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View Charge, Bobby N. Bryan, minister



Deacons examined with Disciplinary question before the Conference.

Joanna Shields, a lay member of the Commission and a member of Northaven United Methodist, presented the portion of the 1982 Commission on Equitable Salaries Report (**Report 4**), indicating that this section was for information only, not requiring legislation. This section is to be brought to the attention of all members of the Conference.

Steve Matthew, pastor of New Covenant United Methodist in Sunnyvale and member of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, presented the report on action recommended by the Commission (**Report 5**). Matthew discussed the rationale for the recommendations, and moved for their acceptance.

1. The Commission on Equitable Salaries moves that $15,500.00 be set for the minimum equitable salary, a 10.5% increase for 1983.
2. The Commission on Equitable Salaries moves that a program be followed by churches on equitable salary assistance to increase annually their pastoral support by 20% in order to move off equitable salary assistance in the foreseeable future.
3. The Commission on Equitable Salaries moves that student appointments not served in the summer have a salary reduction of $1,000.00.

The motion for acceptance was approved by the Conference.



Tom Brown answers question on Equitable Salaries while Bishop Russell observes.

Tom Brown presented a Joint Proposal by the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the Board of Church Development (**Report 6**). Brown moved the acceptance of the proposal, which would assign the administration of special conditions/missional situations to the Board of Church Development.

Wil Bailey expressed concern regarding possible division of responsibilities resulting from this transfer of administrative duties.

Spurgeon Dunnam, III, Chairman of the Board of Church Development, spoke to Bailey's question, reporting that the Commission on Equitable Salaries has been performing functions not specified by the **Discipline**, but rather designated as responsibilities of the Board of Church Development; hence, the proposed change.

Espie del Rosario brought a question as to whether this is the only fund from which missional churches will be able to get support.

Spurgeon Dunnam responded that the Board of Church Development already administers a great deal of mission funds, and this new responsibility would be in addition to those funds.

Mrs. del Rosario questioned whether most of this support did not come in the form of "new building."

Spurgeon Dunnam's response was that funds go to salaries, lands, buildings — whatever the needs are for missional priority churches.

Mrs. del Rosario voiced concern that churches in the category of "missional" become second-class, and wondered why only 14.9% of funds was being transferred from the Commission on Equitable Salaries to the Board of Church Development if the missional churches were supposed to be high on the priority list.

Tom Brown sought to clarify this question by discussing the other needs of the Commission and by defining "missional" churches as indicated in **Report 6.**

John Soper questioned Spurgeon Dunnam about their work with the EMLC priority.

Spurgeon Dunnam responded with an overview of the work being done for EMLC concerns by the Board of Church Development. Dunnam reported that 35% to 40% of their funds are being used for this purpose.

John Soper questioned whether this transfer of authority would effect the Ethnic Minority Local Church priority.

Spurgeon Dunnam reported that the missional designation is over and above equitable salary and would have little or no effect on the support given to EML churches.

Bourdon Smith spoke against the motion for acceptance, pointing to the fact that the Board of Church Development should not have the responsibility called for within this resolution.

Bishop Russell called for a delay on a decision regarding this issue so that the Conference could move to the order of the day.

Courtesy And Resolutions

The Bishop called for Ken Dickson, chairperson of the Courtesy and Resolutions Committee, to introduce the members of the committee. Dickson introduced Dee Faram, Barbara Marcum, Don Renshaw, Robert Young.

The chairperson called for Barbara Marcum and Don Renshaw to escort Mrs. Mary Jean Russell to the Conference podium. This was done, and Mrs. Russell was greeted by the members with a standing ovation. Mrs. Russell was presented with red roses. She expressed her gratitude to the Conference for their support during the past year, and for their support and concern for her and Bishop Russell during the difficult time following their son's death.

S. Duane Bruce, director of the Jurisdictional office, was presented to the Conference.

Glynn Vickers was introduced to the Conference and expressed appreciation for the support given to the city of Paris and to Lamar County following the recent tornado there.

The morning session of the Conference was adjourned.



Mary Jean Russell receives Conference greeting of roses and standing ovation.

WORSHIP SESSION
MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Memorial Service for ministers of the Conference and spouses of the ministers was conducted at 11:00 a.m. Monday, May 24, 1982, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

Participating in the service were Leighton Farrell, John Taylor and Michael Nichols. The Conference sang the hymn; "Servant of God, Well Done." John Taylor's address was "Place, Presence, Peace." The names of the deceased were read: Ministers — J. O. Quattlebaum, Paul Stephenson, William E. Trice; Ministers' spouses: Mrs. Edward R. Barcus, Mrs. John F. Wade Callaway, Mrs. O. P. Clark, Mrs. Luther Guy Hagard, Mrs. Jesse Willis Lindsey, Mrs. Lawrence W. Shivers, Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Mrs. Foy Thomas, Mrs. Donald W. Waddell. As the names were read, roses were placed on the altar in their memory by members of this year's class of deacons and elders.

The congregation sang, "For All the Saints," as the service closed.



Leighton Farrell leads Memorial Service.

MONDAY, MAY 24, 1982
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The Conference reconvened at 2:00 p.m. Bishop Russell asked the members to sing "Lift Up Your Heads."

Commission On Equitable Salaries — Continued

Tom Brown expressed a word of clarification regarding the role of the Commission on Equitable Salaries. Brown suggested that this Commission deals with personnel and does not fund churches. This is different than mission assistance where churches are funded and may use the money to pay the pastor.

Zan Holmes asked to speak to the issue. Holmes reported that the Ethnic Minority Local Church delegates had met and expressed concern that the Commission on Equitable Salaries was relinquishing some of its responsibility.

Zan Holmes moved that the Joint Proposal by the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the Board of Church Development be referred to the Commission on Equitable Salaries, a representative from the Board of Church Development, and a representative from the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee. The motion was seconded. The vote was 209 for the motion and 245 against the motion. The motion failed.



Katy Mackenzie addresses Town and Country Fellowship Luncheon.

Spurgeon Dunnam moved to defer action on this report until the end of the business session this afternoon to allow for informal consultation. The motion was seconded and carried.

Commission On Insurance

Ben Feemster presented a report from the Commission on Insurance (**Report 7**). This report is in response to the many questions regarding the change from Minister's Life Insurance company to a self-funded benefit trust.

Minister's Life Insurance Company informed the Commission that they were no longer willing to administer a self-funded program for the Conference. After many contacts, a decision was made to contract with Galbraith & Green to be our insurance administrators. An employee benefit trust was established with four trustees to be responsible for investing funds and administering our contract with Galbraith & Green. We are protected against catastrophic loss by reinsurance with North American Life and Casualty Company of Minneapolis, MN. The amount of benefits under the new trust is exactly the same or better than the benefits provided by Minister's Life.

Conference Statistician

Walter Zimmerman, Conference Statistician, presented the 1982 Statistical Report (**Section XV and Report 8**). Appreciation was expressed to the district auditors for their help in preparing this report. The reports from the individual congregations and from the Conference as a whole speak plainly. Church membership and Church School attendance both showed an increase. However, Morning Worship attendance and Church School membership both showed a decrease. The membership of the United Methodist Men and the United Methodist Women showed an increase. Also, there was a substantial increase in the amount of money paid on apportionments.

Delegate Seating

Bishop Russell noted that some delegates were seated in the balcony and that these delegates should move and be seated in the sanctuary, the designated Bar of the Conference.



Conference learns of statistical analysis from Walter Zimmerman.

Archives And History

Mrs. Lillian Tate, Chairperson of the Commission on Archives and History, presented the Kate Warnick Award to First United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls. The Texas United Methodist Historical Society presents an award to the best local church history in all of the conferences. Elizabeth Perkins Prothro accepted this award, expressing appreciation to all who helped in making this history a reality.

Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, Dallas was also commended for the work they have done in compiling their history.

Council On Finance And Administration

Don Benton, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, presented the Council's report. Benton moved the approval of the special days through 1983 (**Report 9 & Report 10**). The motion was approved.

The Council on Finance and Administration reported that 94.9% of the apportionments were received. Appreciation was expressed to Dr. James Hares for the responsible manner in which he administers this office.

Two legislative proposals were presented for approval: (**Report 10**) 1) that the Annual Conference approve District Second-Mile Apportionment Funds as advance specials; and 2) that the Annual Conference approve the goal that local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund. The proposals were approved by the Conference.

Reports for information were presented (**Report 10 Section II**). They were: "Recommended Goals To Local Churches," "Remuneration For Superintendents and Directors — 1983," "Recommended Apportionments and Explanations of Proposed Increases," "Budget Worksheet for Conference Program Apportionment," and "Guidelines for Computation of 1983 Apportionments For Local Churches."

The budget will be presented by B. C. Robertson on Wednesday.

Don Benton reports that the final audit will be completed in August and copies will be available in the Council on Finance and Administration Office.

Local Church Concerns

Fred Kandeler reported for the task force on Local Church Software. Much interest has been shown in this program by the local churches, and the initial task has been completed. A program is now available for local churches in the Conference. The system is packaged and available for use with micro in-house computers. The LCSS will operate on many computers. The price of the system for software is $300.00 for churches with a membership of 300 — with an additional $1.00 per member over 300. The maximum cost would be $1,000. A hardware unit is needed for a complete system and would cost $5,000 to $8,000. This means a complete system can be purchased for approximately $6,000.00. Information on this system can be obtained through Bob Robertson's office or the Council on Finance and Administration.

Order Of The Day

Bishop Russell called for Jim Sanders to introduce the Order of the Day, the honoring of the retiring ministers.

Merwin Turner introduced Woodrow and Lena May Kirby.

Walker Railey introduced James and Catherine Reaves.

Ira Thompson introduced Charles and Arveline Standifer

Credit Union

Noel Bryant reported on the work of the Credit Union of the Conference, stating that there are presently 902 members, almost $2-million in assets, with $1.5-million on loan and $1-million in bonds and certificates. (**Report 49**). Patsy Johnson serves as treasurer of the Credit Union.

Standing Rules

Don Barnes presented the editorial change to Standing Rule 10 from the 1981 **Journal**, page 209. (**Report 11**). Barnes moved the approval of the change. John Dillard questioned the wording "any member of the North Texas Annual Conference," and the possibility of confusing any lay member with any clergy member. Barnes assured that this would be clarified. The Conference voted approval of the editorial changes.

The Clarification of Member-At-Large Membership report was presented by Don Barnes in an effort to answer questions regarding membership or service on boards, commissions, and divisions (**Report 12**).

Methodist Hospital By-Laws

John Renfro reported on the work of the Methodist Hospitals By-Laws committee appointed by the Bishop at the 1981 Annual Conference. As voted by the Conference, this committee was made up of 5 members of the Conference, 5 members from the Hospital, and was chaired by the Bishop. As reported by John Renfro, this committee attempted to restate the purpose and goal of Methodist Hospitals through by-laws.

Leighton Farrell called for approval of a recommendation that we establish a permanent Advisory Committee as part of the by-laws of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas — (1) to ratify election of the Trustees of the Hospitals, and (2) to ratify by-law changes of the Hospitals. This would give on-going relationship during the year between the Conference and the Hospitals. The recommendation of the committee was adopted by vote of the Conference.

Bishop Russell offered a word of appreciation to the members of the committee and called for all members to stand. They were honored by the applause of the Conference.

Jack Gibson offered the following motion —

That the Conference members of the Advisory Committee be composed of the following persons —

the Resident Bishop

Chairperson of Global Ministries

Chairperson of Health & Welfare

A Cabinet member appointed by the Bishop, and Two persons to be named by the Bishop,

One lay

One clergy, One of whom shall be a woman

These two persons would serve four year terms, but initially one shall serve a two year term and the other, a four year term.

The Conference voted approval of the motion as presented.

Division Of Health And Welfare

Marion Greve, chairperson of the Division of Health & Welfare moved that the by-law changes for Methodist Home as outlined in the pre-conference packet be ratified (**Report 13**). The members of the Conference voted ratification of these by-laws.

Greve moved that the revisions to the by-laws of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas (**Report 14**) be ratified. The Conference voted approval of this ratification.

Greve asked the support of the Conference for the following proposal:

That the North Texas Annual Conference support and promote the work of the Foundation (National Kidney Foundation of Texas), and especially its organ donor program (**Report 32**).

Leo Baker asked how the Kidney Foundation was selected when there are other similar associations that need support as well. Greve and John Thornburg both pointed out that while no other organization was intentionally being slighted the National Kidney Foundation had specifically asked for our support. It is hoped by the Division of Health & Welfare that emphasis on this need will bring to awareness the other needs as well.

The Conference voted approval of the proposal.

C. C. Young Memorial Home

Julian Thomas presented the following proposal:

That the Annual Conference approve a Campaign for C. C. Young Memorial Home with a $5 million Endowment and Memorial Fund as the campaign goal which will begin to be implemented on June 1, 1982.

This fund is to be used to close the gap between costs and income to run the C. C. Young home. Thomas moved the adoption of the proposal, and it was seconded. Walker Railey called for clarification on the source of the endowment fund and was assured by Julian Thomas that individual sources would be sought rather than going through the local churches for advance special giving. The proposal was adopted by vote of the Conference.

Bishop Russell called for the Conference to join in singing "Amazing Grace" as John Yarrington offered leadership.

Children's Division/Age Level Ministries

Ramon Womack called for the Conference to adopt the following proposal:

Due to the special nature of Children's Choir Camp, and the need for additional funds for the annual purchase of music for the camp, the Children's Division recommends that a music fee be collected annually as part of the registration fee from each Children's Choir Camp participant; amount to be set annually by the Board of Age-level Ministries.

The proposal was accepted by vote of the Conference.

Contact Teleministries

Jenna Shultz, Director of Contact Teleministries, reported on the work of the agency and asked for support from the local churches in volunteering, in financial aid, and in the dissemination of the Contact Ministry phone number to those in need of its ministry.

Commission On Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns

DeForrest Wiksten, chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns moved the passage of the following proposal:

That the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church adopt a resolution which would invite and urge all of our congregations to work for the successful passage of the constitutional amendment in the November 1982 elections, which would discard the ceiling on Aid For Dependent Children grants.

Wiksten pointed out that Texas is next only to Mississippi in the low amount of grants to dependent children. Louise Welch expressed concern that the poor and underprivileged to which this amendment speaks do not have enough lobbying strength to enforce the meeting of their needs should the ceiling be removed. Wiksten indicated that removal of this ceiling would be the first step toward making possible more sufficient support of their needs. Bill Stephenson spoke to Louise Welch's concern by indicating that the membership held by many Methodist clergy in the Impact organization will assure support of the needs of the underprivileged. The Conference voted approval of the proposal.

Texas Methodist Planning Commission

Wm. J. Washington called for approval of the following:

Dissolution of the organized structure of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission (**Report 15**).

Wilson Canafax offered a word of commendation for the work of this Commission in the past. The proposal was approved by the Conference, and Bishop Russell commented on the uniqueness of the dissolution of any board.

North Texas Conference Advance Special List

William J. Washington called for approval of the Advance Special List approved by the Board of Global Ministries (Report 16).

The following changes were made:

Deletion	— YMCA After School Program, St. Andrew's UMC (deletion proposed by Ann Cardwell)
Additions	—SMU United Methodist Campus Ministry (James Garrett)
	DFW Airport Chaplaincy Program (Gordon Casad)
	Senior Citizens Nutritional Program at Grand Prairie (Bob Young)

The list of Advance Specials was approved as corrected above by vote of the Conference though Bishop Russell noted that any other group seeking such support should operate through proper channels.

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Jan Wiksten presented the report of the Commission on Status and Role of Women and moved that this report be accepted (Report 17).

The question of the definition of "agency" was asked. This does include Commissions and Committees, Wiksten explained. A question was then asked as to whether this proposal applies to the hospital proposal acted on earlier. Wiksten expressed the hope that the proposal would apply to this situation as well.

Don Barnes asked how this will be placed in the Standing Rules. It was suggested that this be put in Standing Rule 3. A motion was made that this be included in Standing Rule 3. The motion carried.

Commission On Equitable Salaries/Board Of Church Development

Tom Brown stated that the understanding between Equitable Salaries and Church Development was not as clear as was originally thought and that clarification was needed on this joint proposal.

Spurgeon Dunnam spoke to the issue and stated that the Board of Church Development recognized the need for some linkage between the Board and the EMLC Task Force. With the consent of the Board of Church Development, the Board has invited the EMLC Task Force to have two representatives (one Asian and one Black) meet with their Executive Committee. They will begin to meet together immediately and they will formalize this arrangement to conform to Conference rules. These two members will be named at once by the EMLC Task Force and will be functioning on a full participatory basis.



Spurgeon Dunnam speaks for linkage between Church Development and EMLC Task Force.

Paragraph 6 of the Joint Proposal (Report 6) was amended to read: The Commission on Equitable Salaries is interested in and concerned about missional situations as well as being fiscally responsible in relation to the Annual Conference. The Commission requested $134,000 in 1982 and recommends that the difference between the 1982 and the 1983 monies of $20,000 be directed to the Board of Church Development for missional situations. The request of $114,000 and the $20,000 directed to the Board of Church Development sets the equitable salary and missional situation without an increase in apportionments for 1983.

Paragraph 7 of the Joint Proposal (Report 6) was amended to read: The Board of Church Development has agreed to assume responsibility and funding related to missional situations beginning immediately subject to the availability of current year fundings and the approval of CFA. A church or charge may receive such funding upon recommendation by the District Superintendent, and approval by the Extended Cabinet and the Board of Church Development.

Gordon Casad explained that equitable salaries go only to churches which cannot pay the minimum salaries. The other funds are for individuals with expertise in certain areas who would not be able to fill a position because of difficulty in meeting the minimal salary. This would allow a very competent person to accept such a position. Only the Extended Cabinet and the Bishop would make recommendations for this money.

The motion carried to accept the Joint Proposal by the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the Board of Church Development.

The entire report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries was presented for approval. The motion carried to accept the entire report.

Raymond Williams expressed appreciation to the Conference for working out these differences in such an amenable manner.

Bishop Russell commended the Conference on the manner in which they dealt with this issue. The Bishop stated that this is an important piece of legislation and was handled by the Conference in a way reflecting the attitude and goodwill of the members.

Zan Holmes pronounced the benediction on the Conference.

MONDAY EVENING WORSHIP

The members of the Annual Conference gathered for worship in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church at 7:00 p.m. for worship. The opening hymn was "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." The Reverend Janice Riggle Huie, Co-Pastor of First United Methodist Church in Mason, Texas, preached. The sermon was entitled "The Wail of Humanity and the Glory of God."

The Reverend John Tatum, Crest-Moore/King Memorial United Methodist, Mrs. Jan Wiksten, Chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women for the North Texas Conference, the Reverend Steven Matthew, New Covenant United Methodist Church in Sunnyvale, Philip Baker, organist and Director of Music at Highland Park United Methodist, and John Nelson, trumpeter, led the worship.

The service was closed as the congregation sang, "Hope of the World."

MONDAY, MAY 24, 1982
EVENING BUSINESS SESSION

The Conference reconvened at 7:45 p.m. with Bishop Russell presiding.

Board Of Global Ministries

The report of the Board of Global Ministries was presented by Jack Gibson (**Report 18**). Gibson pointed to the significant projects supported by the churches of this Conference and introduced the project proposed by the Board for special emphasis during this quadrennium as we seek to minister to the hungry of the world.

Gibson introduced Frank Smith, Associate Director of UMCOR, who presented the hunger problems of Kenya, Africa, and also helped the Conference realize the extent to which UMCOR ministers to the world's needy. Smith indicated that every penny given to UMCOR goes directly to the purpose for which it is intended, and called for support to feed the hungry of Kenya where the United Methodist Church and the National Christian Council are working together to help people help themselves. Smith then presented slides depicting some of the life and problems of Kenya.

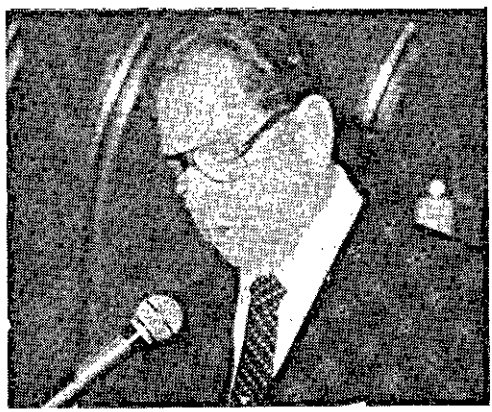
Jack Gibson then called for consideration of a legislative proposal (**Report 19**):

> To join in a Conference-wide effort between June 1, 1982, and May 31, 1984, to promote, interpret and raise money to enable food production and agricultural resettlement for the nomadic of Kenya. Goal $60,000 each year.

Don Benton, who had recently visited Africa as a representative of UMCOR, called for support of this proposal and the need for global consciousness.

Leo Baker asked for instructions on how to contribute directly to this project. Gibson stated that funds should go directly to UMCOR Advance Mission Special which he designated for the Kenya project.

The proposal was adopted by vote of the Conference.



Earl Kifer delivers the report of the District Superintendents.

District Superintendents

Earl Kifer, District Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, presented the report of the District Superintendents (**Report 20**). Kifer expressed appreciation to both the Bishop and Mrs. Russell for their able and loving leadership. Kifer reported that there are 362 churches in the North Texas Conference, with 148,784 members,

an increase over last year of 1/2 of 1%. Church School increased by nearly 2%, property values were up significantly, and indebtedness has decreased about $1 million, with per capita giving up $12.

With 397 Elders, 51 probationers and 32 Diaconal Ministers serving in this Conference, we raised and spent about $31 million during the year. He commended both the United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men for their increase in membership and their continued service to the Conference.

Kifer spoke in support of the project to feed the hungry of Kenya, to increase church support for the disarmament movement, and to be responsible about evangelism. Kifer commended Phil Mercer for his work as Conference Director of Church Growth and Development, and Joe Washington and his associates in the Conference Council office for their dedicated work. Then Kifer thanked the Conference and District directors for their development of the Intro 80's study materials. The report concluded as Kifer called the members of the Conference to join with him in a prayer of commitment to the work of the church.

Board Of Laity

Bob Dillard opened the report of the Board of Laity with an expression of gratitude for the leadership of Dr. George Boswell, who had been taken seriously ill at the beginning of this year and had been forced to resign from his position of Conference Lay Leader. Dillard called for the District Lay Leaders to stand: C. D. Williams, Dallas Central; L. Eugene Thomas, Dallas-Denton; Wynn Stanton, Dallas South; Robert Newsom, Paris-Sulphur Springs; Al Ruschhaupt, Sherman-McKinney; Charles Harper, Wichita Falls; as well as himself, serving the Dallas Northeast District.

Mr. Dillard introduced the next several speakers, each bringing reports as filed.



Board of Laity report presented by Bob Dillard.

United Methodist Women

Mrs. Bobbie Mankey reported on the work of the UMW of the Conference during the 1981-82 year. **(Report 21)**. Mankey told of a new award, "The Extra-Mile Award" by which one can honor someone by giving to mission in their name. Mankey reported on the Cooperative School of Christian Mission held last Fall and announced that this school will study, among other things, the people of the Pacific Islands when the school is held September 8-12, 1982 at Bridgeport Conference Center.

Mankey reported that 208 local units raised $132,000 for the work of United Methodist Women of this Conference in 1981.



UMW report delivered by Bobbie Mankey.

Youth Council

John Peel reported for the Conference Youth Council, lifting up the Washington United Nations Seminar as the most significant growth and development trip of the year. Since this is an inter-generational event and since Continuing Education credits are offered clergy, Peel urged conference-wide participation in this event.

Several participants in this year's Washington/UN Seminar spoke of its meaning for them: Millie Kincaid, Director of the trip; Albert Betts, Jr.; a youth participant; and Donna Whitehead, a clergywoman who accompanied them. All spoke of their new awareness of their responsibility to the community and the world and its needs.

Resolution

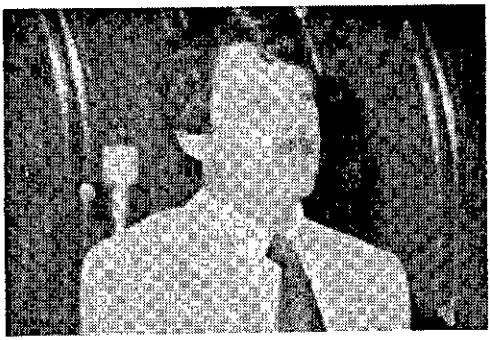
Mike Nichols, the Conference Secretary, read the following Resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED: The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in Dallas, Texas, May 23-26, 1982, expresses its sincere appreciation to Dr. George Boswell, Jr., for his dedicated service in the North Texas Conference as Lay Leader during 1981 and 1982.

Dr. Boswell called on Walker Railey to speak for him as follows:

Dr. Boswell asked me to share with the Conference these remarks, which come from his heart though not from his lips.

First of all, I deeply regret that because of my health I have had to relinquish my responsibilities as Lay Leader of the North Texas Conference. This was a most difficult decision for me, though a necessary one given my present circumstance.



Steve Matthew presents Equitable Salary recomendations.

Secondly, I desire to express again my deep gratitude to the Conference for electing me to this position, and for the opportunity it afforded to make my witness to Christ through my work within United Methodism in North Texas.

Thirdly, and most importantly, I want this Annual Conference, and you especially Bishop Russell, to know how much I love you and how much I thank God for you. The church has always been a vital part of my life, and a temporary set-back of health will not alter that in any way.

Thank you for this honor and recognition, and please know after a temporary period of recovery, I will definitely be back again — more active than ever before.

Bishop Russell presented Dr. Boswell with a Certificate of Appreciation from the North Texas Conference, and the assembly honored Dr. Boswell with a standing ovation.

The session was adjourned at 9:10 p.m., to be re-convened at 9:00 a.m. Tuesday morning. The benediction was pronounced by the Reverend Ann Cardwell.

TUESDAY, MAY 25, 1982
MORNING WORSHIP SESSION

Bishop Russell opened the morning session and recognized Jenna Schultz, who delivered the morning message. The Conference sang the first verse of "O God Our Help In Ages Past." Schultz spoke about "What Is Hope?" "What Are We Doing When We Are Hoping?" "What Does God Do With Our Hoping?" We need to be aware of three things: 1) Be willing to admit our weaknesses. 2) Be willing to wrestle with the issues. 3) Keep a vision alive to all possibilities. The Conference then sang the remaining verses of our opening hymn.

MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
Board Of Ordained Ministry

Dudley Dancer, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented Ben Feemster, Director of Professional Ministries. Feemster expressed appreciation to the Conference for all the help it afforded him as Director of Professional Ministries and voiced his feeling of anticipation in returning to the local church.

Feemster reported that Dr. Ken Pepper, of the Counseling Center will be on a study leave and that Earl Ramsdell will be working with Pepper's cases.

Bishop Russell expressed deep appreciation to Ben Feemster for all that he has done for the Bishop and his family. "He has done a magnificent job in being an aid to the Bishop," Bishop Russell commented.

Division Of Preparation And Qualifications

Walker L. Railey, Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, called attention to the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry (**Report 2**). Anyone seeking membership in the Conference will need to carefully study the requirements listed in this report. It is the responsibility of each individual to fulfill these requirements. The Division has felt a deep sense of responsibility to the Conference and to the local churches in seeking to maintain a high level of professional integrity while interviewing those to be ordained. Also, the Division has tried to maintain a sensitivity and compassion for the needs of the candidates. Railey stated that the Division was not an obstacle to "get over" in order to get in but serves as a guide and aid to those desiring full membership in the Conference.

Ben Shinn was presented as Registrar. Shinn recommended the discontinuation of James Orrien Beyer from probationary membership. This was approved. Roger Woods was presented to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership. Approval was granted to Woods.

Persons eligible for ordination as Deacons were asked to come forward. Those coming forward were: Robert Ashley Bayles, Leighton Hicks Bearden, Keith Payne Boone, Georjean Hall Blanton, Judith Alzina Cooper, Sandra Wise Kimbrow, Karl Sherman Klaus, Marjorie Gail Egan McNeir, Glenn Alford Noblin, Joe Curtis Pool, John Clarence Rosenburg, Stanley Frederick Seat and Roger Lee Woods. These persons were voted on as a class for Deacon's Orders. All were approved.

Ben Shinn recommended the following for Elder's Orders: Ann Cardwell, Paul Arthur Gould, Carl David Grant, Ronald David Henderson, Kenneth Dee Hildebrand, Carole Somers-Clark, Henry Roland Suche, Jr., Larry Don Tinsley, Dennis Alton Wilkinson, William Claton Wyman, Jr. These persons were voted on as a class for Elder's Orders. All were approved.

Division Of Local Pastors

John Lancaster, Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors recommended the following to serve as Local Pastors Full-Time (**Report 23**): A. D. Campbell, Jimmy Davis, Larry Davis, Pat Mahle, Katy McKenzie, Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch, Stan Womack, Billy Wilder and John Gaunce. Lancaster also recommended the following for Local Pastors to serve part-time: Bill Brown, Joe Gardiner, George Harris, Billy Hoff, Ralph Maddison, Henry Washington. Approval of this recommendation was granted.

Division Of Career Planning And Counseling

Lynn Mims, Chairperson of the Division of Career Planning and Counseling listed some of the goals of the division (**Report 24**). A joint event to enable diaconals and clergy women will be planned. The ministry and career needs of ethnic minorities will also be a focus. Mims expressed appreciation for financial support which is paid through apportionments.

Division Of Professional Growth

Herman Cook, Chairperson of the Division of Professional Growth reported on the Southwest Career Development Center (**Report 25**). The North Texas Conference is a participating member in the Development Center. This means ministers in the Conference can benefit from counseling services at a very minimal cost. Our conference's share in the budget for 1982 is $2,021 and $2,515 for 1983. The services of the Center are being expanded so it will be easier to gain admission.

Wallace Chappel spoke about the need for ministerial evaluation (**Report 26**). Chappel expressed the need for not only training pastors but also chairpersons of Administrative Boards, Councils on Ministries and other church leaders. The time has come to use an evaluation instrument in making the church more effective. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry now has guidance material available (**Report 26**).

Phil McLarty reported on Continuing Education. The current requirements for Continuing Education include three Continuing Education Units or thirty hours. A large number of clergy have expressed the desire for a more structured program of Continuing Education. Continuing Education Units are reported by each individual according to the dictates of their conscience. The formula for lectures, etc. is: ten hours equal one CEU. Phil McLarty expressed appreciation to the committee for all their work and introduced each member of the committee.

Division Of Chaplains And Related Ministries

Bob Davis reported for the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries. Davis noted that paragraph 439 of the **Discipline**, 1980, relates to those appointed beyond the local church and that a significant number of clergy are on assignments other than at a local church. Eighty-four people in the North Texas Conference currently serve beyond the local church. Conference members serving in this capacity were asked to stand and be recognized. Recognition was given to those serving in this Conference but related to another Conference. Members of the North Texas Conference presently serving in other conferences include: William Childers, Gene Tyson, Carole Somers-Clark, John Fraser and Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.

Dudley Dancer moved acceptance of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. The motion was seconded.

Bob Bush expressed concern over the statement in the report of the Division of Career Planning and Counseling which reads: "In spite of its past success the ministry conference will be put to rest for a three to five year period." Lynn Mims responded this was referring to The Annual Day With The Bishop not the program.

Fred Kandler also expressed concern that we should not put in print the inference there is no room for additional persons in the Conference.

L. E. Philbrook stated that we need to look to creative prospects for enlarging clergy membership in the Conference.

Ken McIntosh noted that the Bishop's Ministry Conference is also for those interested in mission work and that people need a chance to relate to persons in all phases of ministry.

Walter Zimmerman moved that the Division of Career Planning and Counseling be asked to reconsider cancellation of this program. The motion was seconded, and carried.

Ed Matthews asked that credit be given to the North Texas Conference for trying to make room for additional persons in the Conference.

Don Barnes asked if the new Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries needs to be added to the Standing Rules and to increase the membership from 35 to 42.

Claire Cunningham asked if this would be a vote of the clergy or the entire conference. This would be a vote of the entire conference.

Jack Gorham asked if when we change Standing Rules do we need to wait for 24 hours. Gorham's point was acknowledged and accepted.

Bishop Russell asked that this recommendation be brought to the Conference in written form and be dealt with at the time of the Standing Rules report.

The report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was adopted.

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Lillian Sills introduced the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, and in turn presented Paul Sackett to the Conference. Sackett moved that Mary Jean Chaney be consecrated as a Diaconal Minister. The Conference voted its approval.

Sackett moved that Linda Fornero be approved for certification as Associate in Christian Education. The Conference voted its approval.

Sackett introduced Patty M. Evans, transferring into the Conference, and announced the granting of a leave of absence to: Forster L. Day, Jane Bach, and Jo Blount. Sackett welcomed back into the Conference Opal Peyron, following her leave of absence. Sackett announced that David French was transferring into the Tennessee Conference and that John Rosenburg would be removed from the Diaconal status since he is being ordained a Deacon at this Annual Conference.

Diaconal Division Of Professional Growth

Jo Biggerstaff of the Division of Professional Growth of the Board of Diaconal Ministry presented her report (**Report 27**). Biggerstaff reported on the continuing education of Diaconal Ministers, their re-certification requirements, and their concern for funding for continuing education. The Division hopes to find ways in which the professional growth of Diaconal ministers of this Conference may be enhanced.

Diaconal Division Of Salaries, Insurance, And Pensions

Royce Hardaway of the Division of Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions for the Board of Diaconal Ministry expressed thanks to the Conference for their support to Diaconal ministers, who have a relatively short history since they have only been in existence since 1976. Hardaway expressed thanks as well to Ben Feemster for helping establish insurance and pension benefits to Diaconals.

Lillian Sills asked for all Diaconal ministers to stand and be greeted by the Conference. Sills moved for adoption of the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. The Conference voted its approval.

Relationship Of Diaconal Ministers To The Conference

Bishop Russell called on David Shawver to report on the progress of a special committee dealing with the relationship of Diaconal ministers to the Conference. Shawver announced his committee: Wm. T. Stephenson, Dorlis Glass, Royce Hardaway.

Shawver pointed out that paragraphs 301-315 of the **Discipline**, 1980, cover the responsibilities, the connection, the status of Diaconal ministers and that any questions regarding the relationship of Diaconals to the Conference could be answered by checking there.

Shawver called for those concerned about the status of Diaconal ministers and for the General Conference to study the purpose and growth of this facet of the church. Shawver asked that persons interested in this concern contact Bruce Weaver.

Jan Wiksten urged the awareness that until General Conference changes it, Diaconals are classed as lay members of the Annual Conference.

The Conference voted acceptance of this report.

George Topper announced that the minutes of the previous sessions had been read and approved, and asked for their adoption by the Conference. The members of the Conference voted for this adoption.

Board Of Church And Society

Richard Smith, chairperson for the Board of Church and Society, presented a resolution regarding Halfway Houses (**Report 28**).

Resolved, that the Annual Conference adopts the following statement of our Christian responsibilities as United Methodists in North Texas, regarding halfway houses:

1. We should accept ex-offenders as they return from correctional facilities to our community, to our neighborhoods and to our churches.

2. We should urge our representatives at all levels of government to promote the establishment of an effective program of halfway houses, and not to erect barriers which would unduly inhibit the establishment of halfway houses in our community.

3. We should accept halfway houses when they are established in our community and in our neighborhoods, and we should individually and as local churches, provide assistance and support to halfway house programs.

Smith called for assistance to ex-offenders as they seek to make the transition from prison confinement to urban society and he pointed out that we need to break down the walls society is wanting to build between our homes and the halfway homes of ex-offenders. Smith reminded the Conference of the fact that the United Methodist Church has done a fine job of establishing and supporting one such facility — The Way Back House on Lemmon Avenue — but that it houses only about 10% of those in need of such a facility.

Everett George, Secretary of the Board of Directors of the Way Back House, spoke in support of the work of this home and the possibilities this proposal would open. George made the Conference aware of a similar facility for women recently opened on Browder Street which would house and serve twelve women.

David Shawver spoke in support of the proposal, lifting up the need for this ministry.

Wilson Canafax questioned the statement regarding future housing and the necessity for placing them in urban areas as opposed to rural areas. Richard Smith indicated that either was possible though urban areas seem to have greater potential for future jobs for those living in the home.

The proposal was accepted by vote of the members of the Conference.

Nuclear Disarmament And Peacemaking

John Soper introduced the following proposal (**Report 29**):

Resolved, that the Annual Conference call on the United States government to work with courage, imagination and sensitivity for an immediate international halt on all testing, production and deployment of nuclear weapons, leading to mutual reduction and eventual elimination of all nuclear weapons,

That the Annual Conference urge its congregations, organizations, agencies and members to participate in peacemaking study and activities, especially committing ourselves to prayer for peace,

That the Annual Conference give thanks to Almighty God for all those who have spoken out prophetically for a world free from the fear of nuclear destruction; and that we constantly subject our trusting in nuclear might to our larger trust in the Lord of the nations whose kingdom is a kingdom of peace.

Soper called for adoption of the proposal by the Conference, explaining the rationale as outlined in **Report 29**. Soper pointed out that the result from any use of nuclear weapons would call for a Christian response for the negation of that possibility. He expressed the feeling that we are in a situation in which there is no hope of stopping the madness unless it is through the churches. The immoral, unacceptable aspects of nuclear war must be dealt with by the Body of Christ.

David Shawver presented an amendment to the proposal:

That $10,000 be made available from the Contingency Fund of the North Texas Annual Conference to be administered by the Board of Church and Society for the following purposes:

(1) To publicize more thoroughly, through the use of local media, the statements of Bishop John Russell and the Cabinet of the North Texas Annual Conference, the Council of Bishops, and that of the Board of Church and Society and adopted by this Annual Conference calling for an end to the production and deployment of nuclear weapons;

(2) To provide programs of education and opportunities for action dealing with the issue of disarmament of nuclear arsenals;
(3) To provide an expanded library of curriculum resources dealing with the issue of nuclear armaments to be managed by the Conference Resource Center;
(4) And to have funds available to support those movements and organizations which work toward the freeze and eventual dismantling of all nuclear weaponry.

Bruce Weaver of the Council on Finance and Administration indicated that the Contingency Fund referred to is a carry over from year to year and that this amount would be from this year's budget, not requiring CFA action.

Bill Crouch spoke for the amendment, pointing to a precedent which allows this to be done. The Conference voted approval of the amendment to the proposal.

Leo Baker moved that the phrase "and governments of other nations" be added to the original proposal, making the first sentence now read as follows:

> Resolved, that the Annual Conference call on the United States government **and governments of other nations** to work with courage, imagination and sensitivity . . .

Walt Marcum spoke against the amendment, holding that "international halt" covers this emphasis.

Paul Morrell spoke for the amendment so that the world would be included in the responsibility for nuclear stockpiling.

Gary Kincaid spoke against the amendment, pointing to the United States as leader and seeing the intent of the proposal to call again on the USA to lead the world.

Bert Jarvis spoke for the amendment since the clarification of the world responsibility is important.

The Conference approved the amendment (adding "and governments of other nations") by a vote of 278 to 198.

Fred Utz asked for clarification on the implementation of the proposal, and John Soper referred him to page 6A of the pre-conference packet (**Report 29**), further emphasizing that the Conference would accept responsibility for telegrams and letters to the government officials and that the churches would be responsible for action among their people.

Bob Cooper asked who would perform the implementation and if there was a time deadline for accomplishing it. Bishop Russell indicated that the Secretary of the Conference would have this responsibility and that he would be expected to accomplish it as soon as possible.

Phil del Rosario raised the question of why this proposal is necessary in the first place; i.e., why are we even, as a nation, involved in a nuclear arms race. John Soper referred to our inability to cope with fear and fighting fear with nuclear weapons instead of with faith.

Walker Railey spoke in favor of the proposal with the observation that our fear in the midst of this issue had kept us from addressing this issue with faith. Railey called for the members to interpret to the world that we are opposed to nuclear war on the basis of our faith and not that we are worried about how many nations we are to fear.

Mr. Bates of First United Methodist of Richardson, a former scientist, spoke in favor of the proposal, saying that it speaks for itself in calling on individuals and churches to stand for the issue.

Gary Kincaid moved to close the debate. The Conference voted in favor of Kincaid's motion.

In a vote of the Conference, the entire amended proposal was accepted.

David Rucker moved:

> In light of our concern for peacemaking in the world, I move that the Board of Church & Society study the development and deployment of chemical and technological warfare by our government and in the world and that the Board of Church & Society report at the next session of the Annual Conference recommendations for our appropriate action.

The Conference approved the motion by vote.

Wilson Canafax moved:

That we send a message of support to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Amarillo for his courageous stand in asking that the manufacture of nuclear weapons at the Amarillo plant be terminated.

The Conference voted approval of this motion.

Lydia Patterson Institute

Don Waddell introduced Harry Cole of the Lydia Patterson Institute to the Conference (**Report 30**). Cole called attention to the report from the Institute, and especially emphasized that the Institute received $26,615 from the North Texas Conference during 1981; Cole indicated that more assistance is required to help the poor and needy who come to the Institute for help.

Board Of Church And Society

At this point, the oversight of not having voted approval of the report of the Board of Church and Society was corrected. The Conference voted approval of the report.

Courtesy And Resolutions

Don Renshaw introduced and called forward: Bishop Pope, Ray Beales, Weldon Haynes, and Dale Hunt of the Central Texas Conference; Kenneth Reed of Louisiana; Robert Walker of the Texas Conference; Charles Laing, Director of the Texas Methodist Foundation; Mrs. Paul Martin and Mrs. Paul Stevenson; Mrs. Twila Stowe; and Ervin Gathings, the new Area Director of Professional Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop.

There were announcements made regarding noon meetings, and the morning session was adjourned at 12:15 p.m.

Wil Bailey pronounced the benediction.

AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The afternoon session for May 25, 1982 opened with the singing of the hymn, "How Firm a Foundation."

Board Of Church Development

Spurgeon Dunnam, III, Chairperson of the Board of Church Development, presented their report (Report 31). Dunnam pointed out that the Board has been working to fulfill some of the goals made at the last Annual Conference saying that "we have not yet arrived at getting our act together, but we are on the way." Last year at this time the Church Extension program had been without a director for nearly five months, and it was not until September that Phil Mercer was appointed to the position as Director of Church Growth and Development. One of the first priorities was to rethink the support base for church growth and to increase the breadth of this base, making the support for all the divisions of Church Development. The VISIONARY PROGRAM was founded and there are now more shares in Church Development than ever before. The total shares is between 3,000 and 3,100.



Conference Secretaries, Mike Nichols, Karen Spencer, Sharon Adair and George Topper record the business sessions of the Conference.

Church Development is more than a program; it is an attitude committed to developing a strong self-supporting local church, which faithfully embodies the Christian faith in its community..

Division Of Transitional Communities

Joyce Merz presented the report for the Division of Transitional Communities. The Division has operated on the hope that it is possible for their efforts to make a difference. The primary focus of the Division's efforts throughout most of the year has been that of envisioning and designing a Cooperative Parish which would involve at least four congregations in close proximity to one another in East Dallas.

Clayton Lewis, pastor of Munger Place UMC, reported for the Parish Council. Lewis pointed out that if the local congregation is to stay in the "redemption business" there must be new ways of proclaiming Christianity to the neighborhood. A search process for a Community Consultant was launched in early May. This Consultant will be employed by the Parish Council to direct the implementation of the Parish Program and to relate to persons within the East Dallas community.

Appreciation was expressed to Don Waddell for his help in this project, as well as to L. E. Philbrook and Marvin Judy. The Division is also grateful to Highland Park UMC for providing both volunteer leadership and a funding commitment of $50,000.

Lewis closed with the challenge that congregational revitalization is absolutely necessary.

Division Of Town And Country Churches

Paul Goodrich reported for the Division of Town and Country churches. This Division has initiated two new programs this year. One is a newsletter that includes news of special concern to congregations in towns and rural areas of the Conference. The second project was the sponsorship of a Convocation on Town and Rural Churches at Perkins School of Theology which will be held on an annual basis.

Town and Country Division would like input of ideas and proposals from lay and clergy leaders in town and rural churches who would like to be considered for participation in the Division's pilot project.

Division Of Church Extension

Steve Matthews made a report on Church Extension. New Covenant UMC in Sunnyvale has just broken ground for the first phase of their building program. At the present time they hold church services in a local restaurant.

Matthews expressed appreciation for the support that has been given to the share program. Pastors were encouraged to share this appreciation with their own congregations. The New Covenant UMC received from the share program $40,000 of a needed one quarter of a million dollars. The Division of Church Extension is committed to work with the other divisions of the Board of Church Development to design a master plan for congregational development in the North Texas Conference.

Phil Mercer, Director of Church Growth and Development, expressed appreciation to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their support this past year. Mercer stated that even though there are many "wrinkles" to be ironed out, the Board of Church Growth and Development is very intentional about congregational growth. One of their themes is "Tomorrow's Missionaries Today." Mercer challenged each person to become a VISIONARY in their own local church. Mercer said, "Our hope is built on the past and the present, and united we intentionally plan to work toward church development." Mercer also asked that each pastor and lay member take seriously the challenge to have one out of each twenty church members be a participant in the VISIONARY program. The date of February 27, 1983 has been set aside as VISIONARY Sunday. Dr. Charles Laing of the Texas Methodist Foundation was recognized for his help in the Church Development program. The Conference voted to accept adoption of this report from the Board of Church Development.

Board Of Trustees

Howard Taylor made the report for the Conference Board of Trustees (**Report 33**). As directed by the 1981 Annual Conference, application was made to the Secretary of State for the Conference to become a non-profit corporation. A Certificate of Incorporation was issued on October 28, 1981 under Charter 583521-1.

The former home of Mrs. Annie Young was deeded to the Board of Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference in 1971, with the stipulation that Philip Walker be given occupancy and use of the home. In November of 1981, an agreement was reached to sell the property with the condition that Walker receive $450.00 monthly during his lifetime. The property was sold and $77,500 deposited with the Conference Treasurer for investment.

Trinity UMC of Denton requested and received $18,300 of the $20,000 approved for its use by Conference Action from funds derived from the sale of the Trinity Church property in Dallas. The money was used as a downpayment on a church parsonage.

The above three items were presented to the Conference for its information.

The Trustees recommended that the Gordonville UMC church property be placed under the custody of the Sherman-McKinney Board of Trustees. This church was closed December 31, 1981 with the approval of the Bishop and Cabinet. This recommendation was approved by the Conference.

The Trustees recommended that the Terry Memorial UMC and the Bethlehem UMC be discontinued. An amendment was proposed that would place the Terry Memorial Church property under the custody of the Trustees of the First Memorial Church in Mt. Vernon and that the Bethlehem Church be placed under the custody of the Mt. Zion UMC in Paris, Texas. The amendment was adopted by the Conference. The amended motion to discontinue these churches and place them under said custody was approved by the Conference.

The Trustees recommended that the property of the Green Valley Church in Denton County be deeded to the Green Valley Cemetery Association. This church has been abandoned and not used for Methodist worship services in over twenty years. This recommendation was approved by the Conference.

The Trustees recommend that the property at Prairieville, Kaufman County be officially abandoned, sold and the proceeds be used in the Dallas South District. This church has not been used as a place of worship since 1964. The sale will be completed after information regarding the value of the property is received. This recommendation was approved by the Conference.

The Trustees recommend that the Glendale United Methodist Church property be transferred or deeded to the Filipino Church according to the provisions of the United Methodist Church **Discipline**, 1980. On May 9, 1982, the congregation of the Glendale UMC voted to close and abandon the property, which consists of five lots, a church building, and parsonage. A letter of intent from the Filipino Church has been received by Don Waddell. This letter expresses their desire for the Glendale Church property.

Marshall Hodge asked if this new church will speak to the needs of the people in that area and if not, is something envisioned for the immediate future for that community. Don Waddell responded that a complete study was made regarding this area and that this is a solid white area with no ethnic groups in the very immediate area. Waddell expressed the belief that the Filipino congregation would provide a very specialized ministry in the area. Hodge expressed the concern that the needs of that community be served.

Raymond Williams asked if consultation had been made with both the Filipino congregations (i.e, one at Cochran Chapel and the other at Munger Place). Williams also suggested that the Filipino congregation be allowed the use of the building with the Trustees maintaining ownership. Waddell replied that the Filipino congregation which has been in existence for over four years needs to have the support of the Annual Conference, and it seems responsible on the part of the Conference to provide this property now that it is available.

David Blackmon asked if there was a substantial Filipino population in the area of the Glendale Church. Don Waddell pointed out that this would be a commuting congregation.

Raymond Williams moved to amend this recommendation to state that the Trustees would maintain ownership of the property and that the Filipino Church be allowed to use this property to establish a congregation. Williams asked that a report on the success of the Filipino Church be made at the 1983 Annual Conference.

Don Waddell spoke against the amendment.

Claire Cunningham, a member of the Board of Trustees, spoke against the amendment. Cunningham stated that the congregation should be given the responsibility for the property where they can feel ownership of the building. The property would revert back to the Trustees anyway, if this is not a successful venture.

The Conference then voted on the amendment. The amendment did not pass.

The recommendation of the Trustees was approved by the Conference.

Pete Robertson raised a point of clarification as it relates to Standing Rules 25B regarding the sale of Annual Conference property and the use of proceeds of that sale. The Districts were directed to report the exact use of the proceeds of the sale of property.

The Annual Conference adopted the report of the Board of Trustees in its entirety.

Joyce Merz moved that the future sale of church property by the Board of Trustees be processed by the District Superintendent, District Board of Church Location and Building, the Conference Board of Church Development in consultation with the Extended Cabinet. The rationale for this motion is the lack of communication in the transfer of some of the properties mentioned in the report by the Board of Trustees.

Bill Crouch spoke in favor of this proposal but stated that the property should be transferred to the Conference and not District Trustees.

Bill Stephenson pointed out that it takes the approval of the Cabinet and the Bishop in order to process the transfer of property and request for abandonment, not just their consultation.

The question was raised regarding the definition of consultation. Consultation involves dialogue with an agency, such as Church Development, and with the congregation involved.

Ken McIntosh moved to amend the motion to include: in consultation with the Board of Church Development. The amendment was seconded and approved by the Conference.

The amended motion was then presented for the action of the Conference: That future transfers of church property by the Board of Trustees be processed by the District Superintendent, Board of Trustees, District Board of Church Location and Building, the Extended Cabinet and in consultation with the Conference Board of Church Development. This motion was approved by the Annual Conference.

Philip del Rosario expressed appreciation to the Conference for its cooperation and support in establishing the Filipino congregation in this church facility. The Asian community is most appreciative of this action by the Annual Conference. Rosario stated, "You have affirmed that you have faith in our people" and asked for the continued prayers and support of the Conference.

Ethnic Minority Local Church

Daniel Rodriguez from the Commission on Religion and Race was introduced to the Conference members and welcomed to the Annual Conference.

Richard Blackburn from the Indian United Methodist Church in Dallas was introduced by Henry Masters, Chairperson of the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee. Blackburn informed the Conference of the death of a Cherokee clergy, Levy Pflugh. Pflugh's funeral will be on Wednesday and prayers were requested. Blackburn shared a Cherokee song with the Conference and then asked the Conference members to join in singing "Amazing Grace." The members sang the verses in English and Richard Blackburn then sang these verses in various Indian languages.

Henry Masters presented the report for the EMLC Committee, (**Report 56**), and asked members of this Committee to stand and be recognized. Masters called attention to the newspaper tableau telling of the work of the Committee and asked members of the Conference to support the work of the EMLC.

Masters introduced John Ogden, pastor of First United Methodist Church of Richardson, who shared with the Conference the ways in which his congregation, beginning with one person, developed a sharing ministry with Ethnic Minority Local Churches. Now involved in this ministry are a Sunday School class,

the Mission Work Area, and many individuals. John Tatum of Crest-Moore/King Memorial United Methodist Church, has shared with this Richardson congregation in many personal ways. Ogden said his people are now coming to him asking, "What can I do?"

Henry Masters shared the "why" of EMLC, stating that the ethnic minority local church represents the most fertile field for church growth and brings a quality of life and hope within the Gospel needed throughout the church. Masters emphasized that we are all part of God's orchestra and that each instrument is needed to bring the music to its fullest expression.

Three representatives of ethnic minority churches shared in the reading of scripture in their own specific language — Chinese, Spanish, Korean.

Pat Mahle, a laymember of Cochran Chapel, shared how a meaningful ministry has developed at that church as a Filipino and an Anglo congregation worshipped together.

The report of the EMLC Committee was adopted by vote of the Conference. Bishop Russell commended the EMLC Committee on their work and on a meaningful presentation.

Committee On Nominations

William J. Washington, Director of the Council on Ministries, presented the report of the Committee on Nominations, indicating that these reflected replacement persons only, filling vacancies and expired terms (**Report 34**). Corrections were made as announced, and the following nominations were made and approved: on the CFA for WF, Roy Eaton (to replace Frank Yeager); on Transitional Communities for DS, Marilyn Currie (to replace Ann Cardwell); on Standing Rules, Wynn Stanton (to replace Lee Bedford). The report was adopted.

Border Control

Johnnie Marie Grimes presented a report as follow-up from our Annual Conference of 1981.

RESOLVED THAT the 1982 North Texas Annual Conference:

(1) deplores, again, the impact on families of the checkered pattern of enforcement of present immigration laws; heartily disapproves of policies and practices that cause undue fear and uncertainties for the families of immigrants, whether they be legal or illegal immigrants;

(2) calls, again, on the United States Congress to give priority action to passing and funding fair and enforceable immigration laws; states with firm conviction that the country has waited long enough for such just and humane legislation and its proper enforcement;

(3) urges, again, the President and the Congress to give careful recognition to the fact that migration between Mexico and the United States is a matter of bilateral concern and should not be addressed solely as a domestic issue in the United States;

(4) requests, respectfully, that the Bishop send a copy of this resolution promptly to:

a. President Reagan
b. Attorney General William French Smith
c. Senators Tower and Bentsen
d. Governor Clements
e. the media

Mrs. Grimes called for support of the resolution, and it was approved by vote of the Conference.

Courtesy And Resolutions

Barbara Marcum of the Courtesy and Resolutions Committee called the following persons to stand for recognition by the Conference:

From Central Texas Conference . . . Dr. and Mrs. Luther Henry

From Northwest Texas Conference . . . Bill Weir

Transfers from Central Texas Conference . . . Georgia Allen and Doyle Allen.

Ken McIntosh expressed his concern for the work of the seminary in China, the printing of Bibles there, and the ministry being done. McIntosh brought greetings to our Bishop from the Bishop in China and presented Bishop Russell with the gift of a Chinese translation of **The Good News for Modern Man.**

Bishop Russell announced the evening worship service at 7:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, when new Deacons and Elders will be ordained.

The afternoon session was adjourned with a benediction pronounced by Ken McIntosh.

TUESDAY, MAY 25, 1982
EVENING WORSHIP SERVICE

The Annual Conference conducted the Service of Consecration and Ordination on Tuesday, May 25, 1982, at 7:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, with Bishop John Russell presiding.

Dean James E. Kirby , Jr., Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, addressed the ordinands and others in attendance. The scripture readings were from Isaiah 40:27-31, Ephesians 4:1-7, 11-16, Romans 10:14-17.

Lillian Sills, Chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, presented Mary Jean Chaney for consecration as a Diaconal Minister. Following the examination by Bishop John Russell, she was consecrated.

Ben Feemster, Director of Professional Ministry; Dudley Dancer, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry; Walker Railey, Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications; and Ben Shinn, Registrar of the Division of Preparation and Qualification, presented those to be ordained Deacons and Elders.

Those presented for ordination as Deacons were:

Robert Ashley Bayles
Leighton Hicks Bearden
Georjean Hall Blanton
Keith Payne Boone
Judith Alzina Cooper
Karl Sherman Klaus
Marjorie Gail Egan McNeir
Glenn Alford Noblin
Joe Curtis Pool
John Clarence Rosenburg
Stanley Fredrick Seat
Roger Lee Woods

Those presented for ordination as Elders were:

Ann Cardwell
Paul Arthur Gould
Carl David Grant
Ronald David Henderson
Kenneth Dee Hildebrand
Carole Somers-Clark
Henry Roland Suche, Jr.
Larry Don Tinsley
Dennis Alton Wilkinson
William Claton Wyman, Jr.

Following the benediction the congregation was dismissed to the Fellowship Hall of First United Methodist Church of Dallas for a reception honoring those newly consecrated and ordained.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 26, 1982
MORNING WORSHIP SESSION

Bishop John Russell opened the morning session of the Annual Conference. Bourdon Smith asked the Conference to join in singing the hymn, "Now Thank We All Our God." A prayer of confession was then prayed by the members of the Conference. Smith read the morning scripture lesson from Revelation 21. The Conference Theme, "Hope: Our Need, God's Promise" seems to say that "within us all there is a void that cries out in anticipation of hope," Smith said. "We should not deny our feelings," Smith continued, "but should feel the despair and agony and emptiness that exists in our world today. We each need to be a Word from God and to be faithful to the calling of God." Smith then led the members in a litany of praise and closed with the benediction.

Committee On The Episcopacy

Margaret Tarr, Chairperson of the Episcopacy Committee, (Report 35), asked that the members of the Committee stand and be recognized. Concerns that need to be directed to the Bishop can be given to any member of the Committee.

A meeting was held with Bishop Russell in the fall of 1981, with a sharing of feelings regarding the Conference. In the Spring of 1982 the Committee hosted the members of the Central Texas Conference Committee on the Episcopacy and their spouses at a dinner/social held at Walnut Hill United Methodist Church.

A joint committee for each of the two Conferences prepared a brochure, "Know Our Bishop." This brochure was handed out to the Conference, and Margaret Tarr reported that additional copies of the brochure are available for use in the local church. This is a tool for helping the membership of the United Methodist Churches become more aware of our Bishop and what goals he has for all of us.

Appreciation was expressed to those who shared their love and concern with Bishop and Mrs. Russell at the time of the death of their son, John Garrett.

Bishop Russell will be going on a required trip to Burma. The Committee is hoping it will be possible for Mrs. Russell to join him.

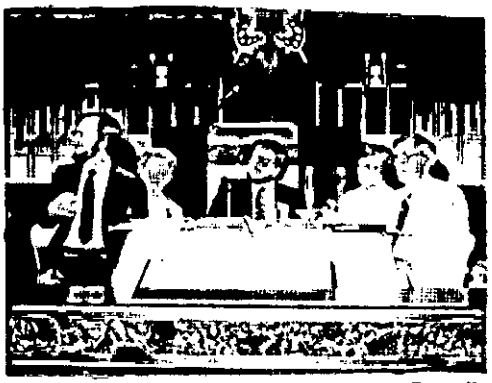
Appreciation was expressed to Bishop Russell for his work in the Conference, and he was commended for his patience, compassion, sense of humor, warmth and dignity. Tarr concluded, "Our Committee feels that we have the best Bishop in all of United Methodism." The Conference affirmed the feelings of the Committee with a standing ovation for Bishop Russell. Bishop Russell responded with appreciation and stated that he feels he is serving the best area in all United Methodism. The Annual Conference approved the report (Report 35) of the Committee on the Episcopacy.



Bishop Russell enjoys a humorous remark with the Conference.

Council On Ministries Report

A narrative-type report was presented by the Council on Ministries. Those on the panel were John Beall, Richard Wilson, Esther Zimmerman, Jo Biggerstaff, and John Holbert. The Conference sang together the first verse of the hymn, "Hope Of The World."



Council on Ministries team presents Council report.

John Holbert chose as a scripture text Acts 1:6. The disciples were told that they would be the ones to spread God's word to the very ends of the earth. Speculation about the end of time was discouraged. The world must be told about the Good News of God before it worries about the end. The Kingdom is open to all — at all times in all places. Jesus' response is very important: we need to be in ministry today — where we are!

Commission On Camping & Retreat Centers

Ruth Thomasson reported for the Camping And Retreat Committee and introduced Tom Christian and other members of the staff. Thomasson pointed out the scriptures tell that Jesus needed to pull away from the crowd and be to himself. It is also necessary for us to be able to get away and enjoy the beauty of nature. This is why our camps are so important.

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Jan Wiksten, Chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women, presented their report (Report 36). Wiksten pointed out that a book, "Women In New Worlds," has recently been placed in the Conference Resource Center for use by local churches. Wiksten reported that the Commission has been progressing slowly but with a sense of greater optimism in carrying out the work assigned to it. An event for women in ministry will be held in 1983, in conjunction with the Central Texas Conference. Bishop Marjorie Matthews will be the keynote speaker. A support system for women clergy is being established, as well as a support base for those who are separated from their spouse whether by death or divorce. Equalization of representation will be a priority of the Commission as well as the consciousness of inclusive language. A booklet, "Toward More Inclusive Language In The Worship Service of the Church," was distributed. The members of the Commission were asked to stand and be recognized by the Conference.

Commission On The Black Church

Henry Masters, Chairperson of the Commission on the Black Church presented the report of the Commission (Report 57.) One of the goals of this Commission is strengthening the black churches. A scholarship fund is available for youth who would like to attend the citizenship Seminar in Washington, D.C. A program was held at Christmas time for Black Clergy. I. B. Loud and Luther Henry were speakers for this service.

Scholarship help is also available for college students needing financial help. Masters pointed out that the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee now functions as a separate group with a full-time conference staff representative. The Committee hopes to develop an urban strategy which will deal with the plight of black churches, to develop a support system for black pastors, and to hold special training sessions for laity in black churches. Members of the Commission on the Black Church were recognized by the Conference.

Commission On Religion And Race

Zan Holmes presented the report as Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race. This Commission serves as an agency in the Conference which monitors and evaluates efforts of the Conference regarding racial pluralism. The Conference Council on Ministries devoted a special session to coordinating Ethnic Minority Local Church efforts. A concern is that more work needs to be done and local churches need to be made aware of the importance of electing coordinators for the EMLC area. Instruments have been designed to monitor the equal representation on boards and agencies. Holmes reported that meetings of the Black and the Asian Caucus will continue to be scheduled.

Adult Ministry Division

Wayne Odom, Chairperson of the Division, presented the Adult Ministry Division report (**Report 37**). There was a conference on Adult Ministry held last year, and this was a rewarding experience for those attending. A task force was formed and an Adult Ministry Conference has been scheduled for October 23, 1982 (Saturday) at First United Methodist Church in Denton. The time is from 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. and the cost will be $3.50 per person. Wally Chappell will be the speaker for the event. Eight workshops are being scheduled, and it will be possible for those attending to select three to attend. Each local church is encouraged to send at least one representative. An Adult Resource Center will be set up at this Conference which will show the scope of Adult Ministry today.

The Conference then joined in the singing of the second verse of "Hope Of The World."

John Holbert related the scripture story of the Ethiopian eunuch. "The Spirit moves all of us into areas we can hardly imagine are there," Holbert said, "and we need to respond to the Spirit with all the love and caring that God has given to us."

Archives And History

The Chairperson, Lillian Tate, reported for the Commission on Archives and History. Tate pointed out the importance of having someone keep a record of the history of our churches. We need to remember the diversity and greatness of United Methodism. Every local church needs to have a file for keeping important artifacts.

Bill Wehner was introduced to the Conference. Wehner is from Drew University, and he discussed the progress of the New Archives and History Building which is on the grounds of Drew University. A brochure was passed out telling about the new center. In addition to the brochure a film is available for use by local churches. A copy of this is in our Conference Resource Center. The Conference was invited to the official opening of the new United Methodist Archives and History Building on October 2, 1982 at 10:30 a.m.

Lillian Tate pointed out that the Commission is dedicated to preserving the history of the United Methodist Church in the North Texas Conference and assisting local churches in doing so as well. Tate asked that members of the Conference keep in mind the Bicentennial of the United Methodist Church to be celebrated in 1984, and to begin to work toward that special event. Tate gave news of a book on the history of Methodism being prepared for that time by W. Vernon, W. Spellman, R. Sledge and R. Monk. Tate promised for the Commission that it would give help in any way to assist local churches seeking to prepare or support any historical project.

Discipleship & Evangelism

Wil Bailey introduced John Ogden, who reported on "The Bishop's Call to Evangelism" seminar to be held November 23-24, 1982, at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. Bishops Schowengerdt, Russell, Dixon, and Crutchfield wish local churches to send representatives to this seminar to strengthen pastoral evangelism. Any one person may participate in any three of twelve areas being presented at a cost of $2.50 per person.

Wil Bailey called on Bob Walker to report on the worship seminars being offered by the Board of Discipleship, the first of which will be held on November 9, 1982, at First United Methodist Church, Richardson, with Virgil Howard teaching the Gospel of Luke. More workshops are to come which will help pastors interpret the lectionary for their congregations.

Board Of Church And Society

Richard Smith, the Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, called on the members of the Conference to increase participation in the politics of the world and to be the church that speaks to the world because of its care for the world.

John Holbert called for the Spirit to be alive in the world and reminded us of the call of Christ to "go into all the world": what we do in service in another land is as important as what we do in our local church. Holbert called for reports on efforts that stress our work "to the ends of the earth."

The Conference joined together in singing another verse of the hymn, "Hope of the World."

Board Of Global Ministries

Jack Gibson asked for the Chairpersons of the Divisions of the Board of Global Ministries to stand and be recognized. Gibson pointed to the willingness of the Conference to be involved in the work of the world when they affirmed the project to feed the hungry of Kenya. Gibson spoke to the concern of the large goal of $60,000 per year by reminding the Conference that the work of the Division of Community Ministries in our own Conference spends approximately $60,000 per year to meet the needs of this Conference in terms of day care, meals-on-wheels, Contact ministries, and other community projects. Gibson asked that members be aware that the Division of National and World Outreach (**Report 38**) will help members of the Conference know how they can raise the $60,000.

Another area of concern spoken to by Jack Gibson was that of support for the Health & Welfare luncheon to be held in the Great Hall and Wycliffe Lounge at this Conference on this day. The work of the homes and hospitals in the area receiving support or aid from this Conference will be explained.

Gibson called for support of the refugee resettlement program and the disaster preparedness program.

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns

DeForrest Wiksten, Chairperson, spoke of the concerns of the world that come from religious conflict. One of the major issues which Christians will face during the coming years, according to Wiksten, is Christian unity in the midst of pluralism. It is just such an issue that the Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns faces (**Report 39**). Wiksten asked that members be aware of the work of these areas working toward unity: (1) The World Council of Churches which meets in Vancouver from July 24 to August 10, (2) The National Council of Churches meeting human needs through the Church World Service as they have in Paris, Texas.

"We are one people with one faith and one baptism — we need to avoid getting bogged down in our own expression of ego and pride."

Board Of Age Level Ministries

Dorlis Glass brought an awareness of the Intro '80s materials, most especially those for the children (age 3 and older) and for the youth, both of which are entirely new (**Report 40**). Glass reported that 109 people in our Conference are trained and ready to respond to the needs of districts, clusters, and local churches in training their teachers and workers in the use of these materials. These trainers are ready now and will continue to be ready to help. Some districts have already scheduled their Intro '80's workshops; others will be announcing the dates soon. Glass urged local churches to take part in these training opportunities.

Three persons from this area were given recognition for participating in the writing of the current materials: Karan Marshall, Milton Guittierrez, and Dorlis Glass. Three others are writing for future materials: Gloria Thomas, Jo Biggerstaff, and Elaine Ward.

Division On Family Ministries

Chairperson, Barbara Edwards spoke of the opportunity present to use prepared materials in the local church regarding, "Christian Parenting for Peace and Justice." This material is designed to give Christian families ways in which to promote peace and justice in their homes and in their communities. Participants are made aware of injustice in the world in a way in which they had not encountered it before. Though the program is basically designed for seven 2-hour sessions, Edwards pointed out that four other alternatives are offered within the materials. The curriculum material is available through Cokesbury; other resources designed to accompany the curriculum are available in the Conference Resource Center.

John Holbert asked the Conference to stand and sing the fourth verse of "Hope of the World," after which he discussed the role of the Samaritans who face the same questions which we all face, but who come up with different answers. As Holbert pointed out, "There are good Samaritans!"

Campus Ministry

Bill Strange introduced three campus ministers who shared their own perspective of ministry in a different setting than the local church.

Betsy Turecky supervises the campus ministry on the seven campuses of the Dallas County Community Colleges, served by a staff of four full-time ministers and two part-time assistants. Turecky spoke of the difficulty in developing a program to meet the needs of a community college where students ranged widely in age and interest and where there were no "resident" students. Turecky celebrated the opportunity to be pastoral and prophetic.

D. Presley Hutchens of Paris Junior College shared what it's like to pastor two churches and one Junior College at the same time. Hutchens' ministry to the College is supported by his two churches, and he has the opportunity to teach at the College as well as to minister. Hutchens appreciates the willingness of the local church to support campus ministries.

Jackie Ponder of Texas Woman's University emphasized that the members of the Conference are the Samaritans . . . she and her fellow campus ministers are the inn-keepers. They may be nurturers and helpers, but it is the local church that, like the Samaritan, is "returning" to pay for the lodging. Ponder called for the Samaritans of the Conference: (1) to offer their best board members to serve on boards of the campuses, (2) to give campus ministers their love, their support, and their enthusiasm, and (3) to share in the financial responsibility of campus ministry.

Board Of Higher Education

Jim Garrett emphasized the possibility of ministry in the conference-wide rallies on church and college relationships (Report 41). These will be held on November 11 at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas, November 30 at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls. Clergy and lay people, presidents of Texas Methodist Colleges, and students will focus on the role of church-related colleges.

John Beall closed the presentation by the Council on Ministries by thanking the Conference staff, the members of the Council on Ministries, John Holbert, and the design team for aiding in the presentation itself. Beall expressed the sincere wish that the North Texas Conference could become the leader in the expression of the Spirit at work in all areas of life.

At this time, Gay Dahlstrom of Preston Hollow United Methodist Church requested a point of personal privilege to express the personal rewards she has gained from involvement in the Contact telephone ministry. Dottie Dunnam called for response to this personal witness by asking members of the Conference to publicize the work of Contact in their local churches, to volunteer to be a Contact worker, to seek financial support through individuals and church school classes.

Marion Greve announced the Health & Welfare luncheon to be held during the lunch hour at Highland Park United Methodist Church in the Great Hall and in Wycliffe Lounge.

At the request of John Beall, the members of the Conference voted to accept the previous report of the Council on Ministries.

Bishop Russell expressed appreciation for the creativity of the COM report, and for their ability to present so much material within the prescribed time limit.

Bishop Russell read the following telegram:

> Bishop Russell and members of the North Texas Conference:
>
> Greetings to my friends of the North Texas Conference. I have not missed being with you for a single session since 1917. This year due to ill health I am unable to attend. May God's blessings surround you and may you go in peace, joy and love in your work in the coming year.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Hargrove Grounds, Retired Elder

Bishop Russell asked for the affirmation of the Conference, and requested that the Secretary respond to Grounds' telegram.

Representatives Of Colleges And Institutions

Bishop Russell called for greetings and comments from the following:

Roy Schilling, new president of Southwestern University, who brought greetings, and emphasized the significance of heritage and aspiration, and who called on the Conference to define the relationship of colleges with the United Methodist Church.

Charles Canby of Huston-Tillotson College, who expressed appreciation of the Conference work for Black Caucus and called for support of local churches for the church-related colleges suffering from government cut-backs. Canby presented Bishop Russell, on behalf of the North Texas Conference, a certificate of appreciation.

Council On Finance And Administration

Don Benton introduced the budget for 1983 and called on Pete Robertson to explain and discuss it. Pete Robertson referred the members of the Conference to pages 2C and 2D of the pre-conference packet (**Report 10**). The budget appears on page 2C and the rationale on page 2D. Robertson moved for the adoption of the budget. The motion was seconded, and the Conference approved its adoption by vote.

Robertson presented an addendum to their report that was read for information only, and announced that it would be included in the **1982 Journal**. It reads as follows:

> If a superintendent's or director's housing and utilities costs should be in excess of the amounts designated for housing and utilities, adjustments (not totaling more than the approved sum of the four) in the amounts of the four remuneration items may be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration on petition from the superintendent or director with appropriate district or conference agencies concurring.

Don Benton expressed appreciation for the CFA members and to James Hares, our Conference Treasurer. Benton moved for the adoption of the report of CFA, and the Conference voted for that adoption.

Bishop Russell commended the fine work of the Council on Finance and Administration.

Invitations

The Chairman of the Administrative Board of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, issued an invitation to the whole Conference to meet at their church for the next Annual Conference. This invitation was supported and amplified by pastor of that church, Ed Matthews, and by the District Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, Earl Kifer.

Walker Railey and Don Benton issued a joint invitation to the Conference to meet next year for business sessions at Lovers Lane United Methodist and for Sunday evening worship and the Service of Consecration and Ordination at First United Methodist, Dallas.

Bill Stephenson moved that the invitations be received with deep appreciation and that they be referred to the Bishop and to the Agenda Committee for a decision. This motion received a second, and it was approved by vote of the Conference.

Conference Lay Speakers

Rufus McKnight, Co-Chairperson of the Committee presented the report of the Conference Lay Speakers (**Report 42**). McKnight affirmed that certified lay speakers of the North Texas Conference have continued to be available to serve the Lord in whatever capacity their services may be needed. This service to local churches ordinarily is coordinated through the district director or coordinator of lay speaking, but often contacts are made directly between the lay speakers and the local pastor. Under no circumstances would a lay speaker be expected to make such an appearance without the knowledge and consent of the pastor or of the district superintendent.

Before qualifying as a certified lay speaker, individuals must be recommended by their Charge Conference or Administrative Board and by the pastor, undertake a course of training, and be certified by the District Committee on Lay Speaking. Training has been offered within the districts bordering on the Metroplex area on a regular basis.

After completion of basic training, lay speakers continue to remain qualified by advanced training at least once every three years. This ordinarily is presented at the same time and place as the basic training.

Certified lay speakers often cannot be distinguished from other lay persons in their abilities or in their chosen fields of service to the Lord. The local pastor can rest assured of the lay speakers' continued willingness to be trained for service and to be committed to serve whenever and wherever the call may come.

United Methodist Men

L. G. Cook presented a report of the activities of the Conference United Methodist Men (**Report 22**). The United Methodist Men are working with many organizations and in many capacities, including work with the Lay Speakers Conference, Bethlehem Center, Wesley-Rankin, the Red Cross, and Contact. They give both physical help and financial aid. It is their hope to continue giving aid to these agencies wherever there is a need.

Many new United Methodist Men groups have been started this past year, and local churches are encouraged to support their local United Methodist Men as well as the Conference United Methodist Men.

The Conference voted to accept the report of the Conference United Methodist Men.

Nominating Committee

William J. Washington moved that the Conference Nominating Committee be allowed to function with responsibility to fill vacancies between sessions of Annual Conference. The motion was seconded.

Don Barnes asked if this would be a change of the Standing Rules; if so the Conference would need to suspend the Standing Rules.

Washington moved suspending the Standing Rules to consider this motion. The motion was seconded and carried by more than two-thirds of the body.

Washington restated the motion to amend the Standing Rules and to request that the North Texas Annual Conference approve the Nominating Committee functioning with responsibility to fill vacancies in the structure between sessions of Annual Conference. The motion was seconded and passed by more than two-thirds of the body.

The question was asked if vacancies would be filled temporarily or for four years. Barnes replied that clarification of wording would be worked out by the Standing Rules Committee.

Resolution Regarding Shady Grove And Forest Grove United Methodist Churches

Gary Regan presented a resolution to the Conference regarding acceptance of Shady Grove UMC and Forest Grove UMC into the North Texas Conference (Report 43). Therefore, be it resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in regular session this 26th day of May, 1982, receive into its membership the Forest Grove United Methodist Church, located in Winnsboro, Texas and the Shady Grove United Methodist Church, located in Wood County, Texas, six miles from Winnsboro. The Conference voted adoption of this resolution.

Walker L. Railey asked that the dates for a Conference on Peace Making be put into the calendar. The dates are November 14-15, 1982. More information on this Conference will be distributed in the near future.

Courtesy And Resolutions

Robert Young introduced the following guests of the North Texas Annual Conference: Joe Saylor from Central Texas, Tom Strother from The Methodist Home in Waco, Ted Richardson and Mr. Burkhardt from the Texas Conference. Young then asked that all "preachers' kids" stand and be recognized.

Dudley Dancer recommended that all forthcoming business sessions of the North Texas Annual Conference be held in an area that will accommodate the members to be seated at tables with districts, local churches, etc. at designated seating places, and that the Agenda Committee for the 1983 session assume this responsibility for next year's meeting.

DeForrest Wiksten reported that the resolution from the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns will be withdrawn. This issue was addressed earlier in the Conference.

Lamar Cooper dismissed the morning session with a benediction.

Health And Welfare Luncheon
Wednesday, May 26, 1982
Highland Park United Methodist Church

The Health and Welfare institutions relating to the North Texas Conference hosted the members of the Conference at a Health and Welfare Luncheon at three locations in Highland Park United Methodist Church. Representatives from Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, Methodist Home — Waco, the Methodist Mission Home — San Antonio, and the C. C. Young Home — Dallas, presented oral and audio-visual reports to the Conference members regarding the care offered by these institutions to meet the medical, emotional, physical, and spiritual needs of their clients. Ministry to the whole person was a common theme of the presenters, as was the need for the support of North Texas United Methodists.

The work and ministry of the Health and Welfare institutions require an enormous commitment of personnel, time, facilities, and financial resources. Because of our oneness in Christ and because of our connectional relationships, the United Methodists in North Texas are involved in the services and ministries of the Health and Welfare institutions.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Come Thou Almighty King."

Jim Palmer announced to the Conference that a new office for "Volunteers In Mission" will be opening

in Dallas as of July 1, 1982. A full-time person will staff this office, and the office is eager to serve local congregations in the area of missions.

North Texas Conference Clergywomen

Katherine DeGrow spoke about the growing number of women clergy in the Conference (**Reports 44 and 45**). At the close of the 1982 Conference women clergy numbered eight Elders, twelve Deacons and three local pastors. The majority of these clergywomen serve in the local churches. Their statement of purpose has been printed and is available.

DeGrow asked for the continuing support of the Conference for the clergywomen. DeGrow expressed appreciation to the Commission on Status and Role of Women for their great contribution to women in ministry.

Fred Kandeler asked that the Annual Conference recognize Jan Wiksten for her leadership as Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and to recognize the heritage that she leaves. The Conference gave Jan Wiksten a standing ovation. Wiksten then expressed her thanks for the ovation and also for the opportunity she has had to open doors for the women of the Conference.

Nuclear Arms And Nuclear Armaments Industry Employment

Ralph Smith reported to the Conference that a statement on the issue of Nuclear Disarmament has been printed representing a different perspective. These statements will be available in the narthex, and Conference members were urged to get a copy. Smith also mentioned two articles printed in the Readers Digest that provided additional information.

Bob Bush moved acceptance of a proposal to the Conference regarding the employment aspect of the nuclear arms issue. The motion was seconded. David Rucker asked for the inclusion of the words, "by prayer, counseling and other means, as the Holy Spirit gives direction." This was accepted as an addition to the original resolution. This resolution now reads: "We, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church support by prayer, counseling and other means, as the Holy Spirit gives direction, all those who because of Christian conscience may come to question their present or future employment in an industry which aids or abets the continuing existence or proliferation of nuclear arms." The motion was approved by the Conference.



Bourdon Smith raises a question on the Conference floor.

Covenant For Members Of The North Texas Conference

Wilfred Bailey presented to the Conference a Covenant for Members of The North Texas Conference (**Report 46**). This is a very flexible plan (it is not presented for legislation, just information) and this is an invitation to clergy to join in this effort. An auditing firm is establishing a foundation to seek and disburse funds. Bailey pointed out that this Covenant was worked out with consultation with Equitable Salaries. Tom Brown, Chairperson of Equitable Salaries, affirmed that this Covenant had been completed with the knowledge of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

Consultation Process

Marilyn Currie presented a resolution from St. Andrews United Methodist Church regarding consultation process for the local churches (**Report 47**). Currie reminded the Conference that it had earlier stated that consultation can mean many things, but it is realized that guidance to understand the process would be helpful. Now is a good time for the Conference to seek a helpful means of consultation. The Conference approved this resolution.

Walker L. Railey asked that the Conference recognize Claire Cunningham for her role in the Status and Role of Women. Cunningham was the first Chairperson of this Commission, and the Conference needs to recognize her work in this capacity. The Conference applauded Cunningham for her efforts on behalf of the women in the Conference.

George Topper moved that the Conference accept the minutes of the preceding day's Conference. These minutes were checked and approved by the Journal Committee. The Conference voted approval of these minutes. Approval was given to the Conference Secretary to edit the minutes of this last session of Conference.

Fred Winslow recommended that the Conference recognize John Peel for his work as Conference Youth Coordinator. The Conference expressed appreciation to Peel.

Standing Rules

Don Barnes, Chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee, presented a recommendation for changes in the Standing Rules (**Report 48**). The recommendations were for: 1) Equalization of representation on Annual Conference Agencies, with the exception of Committee on Investigation, Commission on Equitable Salaries, Joint Review Committee, Board of Laity, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Council on Youth Ministries. Four agencies will need to make changes in order to comply. These agencies are: Board of Diaconal Ministry, Commission on the Status and Role of Women, Conference Lay Speakers and Commission on the Black Church. Also, Barnes noted changes in the Board of Ordained Ministry, page 202 of the **1981 Journal**. Barnes moved to accept these changes in the Standing Rules. The motion was seconded.

Rufus McKnight asked if Lay Speakers need to amend their structure and stated that they would try to comply. Barnes pointed out that this legislation was "enabling legislation." Jan Wiksten asked why the Annual Conference has Standing Rules that are in opposition to the **Discipline**. Barnes stated that this was a part of the restructure process in 1979. It is hoped that agencies will move toward the one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, one-third laymen structure.

The Conference voted to accept these recommendations from the Standing Rules Committee by a vote of more than two-thirds of the members present.

Don Barnes told the Conference that the Standing Rules Committee sees its responsibility as an overseer of changes. It tries to keep the structure current. Groups are encouraged to come with suggested wording and give this to the Standing Rules Committee. All proposals of new rules and changes must be received by the Committee no later than March 1.

Historical Information On Annual Conference Members

Ken McIntosh moved that during this conference year forms requesting historical information on the lives of professional members of the North Texas Annual Conference be provided by the appropriate Conference committee or office. And, that every professional member of the Annual Conference complete that form during this Conference year and return it to the Conference Secretary. This completed form will be kept on file and updated periodically as the record of the North Texas Annual Conference. The motion was seconded.

Dudley Dancer asked if this work had not already been started by the Office of Professional Ministry. Ben Feemster replied that the job description for that office did include the keeping of personnel records, but that a cooperative effort could be developed with the Conference Secretary.

Walter Zimmerman asked that clergy spouses be added to the motion. Jo Biggerstaff asked that Diaconal Ministers be added to this motion. These changes were accepted as part of the motion which reads: Moved that during this Conference year forms for the historical sketch of the lives of professional members, Diaconal ministers, and spouses of the North Texas Annual Conference be provided by the appropriate Conference committee or office. And, that every professional member, Diaconal Minister, and spouse of the Annual Conference complete that form during this Conference year and return it to the Conference Secretary. This completed form will be kept on file and updated periodically as the record of the North Texas Annual Conference. The motion passed.

Courtesy And Resolution

Ken Dickson presented a resolution expressing gratitude to all who led and assisted with the worship, business and fellowship of the Conference.

BE IT RESOLVED that the North Texas Annual Conference express its thanksgiving to God for the increasing influence of Bishop John Russell in the personal and corporate life and growth of the North Texas Conference, culminating in this 1982 session. This past year, our Bishop and his wife, Mary Jean, dearly beloved to us all, set before us authentic leadership. We surely know more of what this Conference must be and do. Just as surely, we know more of the meaning of personal Christian faith and courage, exemplified through the whole family's experience of crisis and their celebration of hope, as God's promise meeting human need. We are grateful for the hope they enlivened in each and all of us.

In addition to the Area Director of Professional Ministries, the Cabinet, the Conference Staff, and the Conference Secretaries, this Conference is indebted to:

Leighton Farrell and the staff and the people of Highland Park Church who have hosted the sessions of the Conference.

Walker Railey and First Church, Dallas, for providing the setting for our Sunday and Tuesday worship services as well as for the youth meetings.

Those who sponsored, organized, and hosted the many meals during the Conference.

Charles A. Neal and the members of the Division of Worship for their guidance in the worship life of the Conference.

The lay and professional leaders of Worship in Word and Sacrament, Music and the Arts.

Ron Henderson, Jenna Shultz, and Bourdon Smith for their pulpit leadership in our morning worship.

John Taylor for his sermon at the Memorial Service.

Barry Bailey, Janice Riggle Huie, and James Kirby, our Conference preachers, for their contribution to our sense of calling as Christians.

Bishop John Russell for his sermon during the closing session of the Conference.

George Boswell, our Conference Lay Leader for two years, and to his successor, Charles Harper.

Gordon D. Casad and the other members of the Agenda Committee.

High standards of episcopal and connectional Christian leadership are before us. We would resolve similar standards of Christian followship.

Ken Dickson, Chairperson
Dee Faram
Barbara Marcum
Don Renshaw
Robert Young

The Conference voted to accept this resolution.

A Conference member from Lambuth United Methodist Church asked that the Conference offer help to the unemployed youth of the area. Lambuth is sponsoring a work co-op to assist youth in finding employment, and the support of the Conference is needed.

Bishop Russell expressed great appreciation to the Agenda Committee for all the work that it did in preparing for Annual Conference: "This is a large task and a very important one." The Bishop also commended the Conference on its fine spirit of coming together as one body to discuss and debate issues and be one in Christ.

Service Of Holy Communion And Sending Forth

The 116th session of the North Texas Conference concluded with the celebration of our newness and oneness in Christ in the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

The service began with an opening voluntary: Meditation on Merbecke's Agnus Dei by Alec Wyton. The Conference sang the opening hymn, "All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord."

The scripture lessons were Isaiah 6:1-13 and II Corinthians 5:16-21. The choir sang an anthem setting of Psalm 104, "Bless the Lord, O My Soul" by Mikail M. Ippolitof-Ivanof. Bishop John Russell bore witness to the Word; his sermon was entitled, "Ministry In A World Looking for Hope." Following the sermon the choir presented an offertory anthem arranged by Carlton R. Young, "The Bread of Life, for All Men Broken!" The congregation then sang, "We Give Thee But Thine Own." The Worshippers then gathered at the Lord's Table to receive the eucharistic meal.

After the Supper was concluded, Bishop Russell sent the clergy and laity forth to their areas of responsibility as he read the appointments. The congregation then sang the Conference Hymn, "Hope of the World."

Liturgists for the service were:

Bishop John Russell, Resident Bishop, Dallas-Fort Worth Area, The United Methodist Church

Gary Regan, Superintendent of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District;

Gordon D. Casad, Superintendent of the Dallas-Denton District;

William T. Stephenson, Superintendent of the Dallas Northeast District;

Don Waddell, Superintendent of the Dallas Central District;

J. D. Mooring, Superintendent of the Dallas South District;

Earl Kifer, Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District;

Noel Bryant, Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District;

Charles A. Neal, Chairperson, Division of Worship.

Betsy Turecky, Director, Dallas Community College Ministry.

The organist for this service was Philip Baker, Director of Music, Highland Park United Methodist Church.

The choir for this service was made up of members of The Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts, directed by Patricia Evans.

The bread for this service was baked by Don Waddell.

Certificate of Ordination

This certifies that in Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, May 25, 1982, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Robert Ashley Bayles
Leighton Hicks Bearden
Keith Payne Boone
Georjean Hall Blanton
Judith Alzina Cooper
Stanley Fredrick Seat
Karl Sherman Klaus
Marjorie Gail Egan McNeir
Glenn Alford Noblin
Joe Curtis Pool
John Clarence Rosenburg
Roger Lee Woods

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Ann Cardwell
Paul Arthur Gould
Carl David Grant
Ronald David Henderson
Kenneth Dee Hildebrand
Carole Somers-Clark
Henry Roland Suche, Jr.
Larry Don Tinsley
Dennis Alton Wilkinson
William Claton Wyman, Jr.



Presiding Bishop

IX. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas from May 23, 1982, through May 26, 1982. Bishop John W. Russell, presiding. Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 116.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ ¶ 702.6, 715.1):**
   Secretary? Michael Loy Nichols
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 519, DeSoto, Texas 75115
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Mailing Address: P. O. Box 158, Rockwall, Texas 75086
   Treasurer? James Hares
   Mailing Address: Box 190428, Dallas, Texas 75219-0428
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)?** Yes
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ ¶ 714, 2508)?** District offices, Bishop's office, Conference offices, Wesley Rankin Center, Texoma Camp, Bridgeport Camp, Wesley Foundations, Contact, Finance and Administration offices; amounts: $1,000,000 comprehensive crime coverage.
   b) **Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ ¶ 713, 2508)?** Yes
4. **What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?**
   a) **Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:**
      (1) **Council on Finance and Administration?** Yes
      (2) **Council on Ministries?** Yes
      (3) **Board of Diaconal Ministry?** Yes
      (4) **Board of Ordained Ministry?** Yes
      (5) **Board of Pensions?** Yes
      (6) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes
      (7) **Commission on Archives and History?** Yes
      (8) **Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?** Yes
      (9) **Commission on Equitable Salaries?** Yes
      (10) **Commission on Religion and Race?** Yes
      (11) **Commission on the Status and Role of Women?** Yes
      (12) **Committee on Investigation?** Yes
      (13) **Committee on Episcopacy?** Yes
   b) **Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:**
      (1) **Board of Church and Society (¶ 719)?** Board of Church and Society
      (2) **Board of Discipleship (¶ 720)?** Board of Discipleship
      (3) **Board of Global Ministries (¶ 721)?** Board of Global Ministries
      (4) **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶ 722)?** Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
      (5) **Board of the Laity (¶ 720.8)?** Board of the Laity
   c) **Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:**
      (1) **Conference United Methodist Women?** Yes
      (2) **Conference United Methodist Men?** Yes
      (3) **Conference Council on Youth Ministry?** Yes
      (4) **District Boards of Church Location and Building?** Yes
      (5) **Committees on District Superintendency?** Yes
      (6) **District Committees on Ordained Ministry?** Yes
      (7) **District Councils on Ministries?** Yes
   d) **What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?**
      Board of Age Level Ministries
      Board of Church Development
      Commission on the Black Church
      Commission on Camping and Retreat Center

Commission on Communication and Resources
Committee on Disaster Relief
Committee on Standing Rules
Committee on the Ethnic Minority Local Church
Committee on Personnel
Committee on Finance
Committee on Leadership Development
Agenda Committee
Area Committee on Professional Ministry
Conference Headquarters Committee
Courtesy and Resolution Committee
Joint Committee on Review
Journal Committee
Memoirs Committee
Nominating Committee
Lay Speakers
Commission on Insurance
Council on Ministries Executive Committee

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)?** Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See Section XV of Journal.)
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See Section XI, Report 10, Section VII of Journal.)
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See Section XI, Report 20 of Journal.)
9. **What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ ¶ 438.3, 935.3)?** (See Section XI, Reports 4, 5 & 6 of Journal.)
10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)?** $285,643
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ ¶ 710.1a, 1707)?** $705,000
12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
    a) **For the World Service Fund?** $492,046
    b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** $76,610
    c) **For the General Administration Fund?** $46,456
    d) **For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?** $18,139
    e) **For the Ministerial Education Fund?** $267,985
    f) **For the Black College Fund?** $110,575
    g) **For the Missional Priority Fund?** $78,865
    h) **For the Temporary General Aid Fund?** $18,149
13. **What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (¶ 710.3d)?**
    World Service? 51.97%
    Conference benevolences? 48.03%
14. **What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)?** C. C. Young Home
15. **Conference and district lay leaders (¶ ¶ 702.8, 736):**
    a) **Conference lay leader:** Charles Harper
    Mailing Address: 4724 Old Jacksboro Highway, Wichita Falls 76302
    b) **Associate conference lay leaders:** None
    c) **District and associate district lay leaders:**
    Dallas Central — C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
    Dallas Denton — L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067
    Dallas Northeast — Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
    Dallas South — Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap Rd., Duncanville 75137
    Paris-Sulphur Springs — Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce 75428
    Sherman-McKinney — Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090
    Wichita Falls — James Richards, 301 S. Hill,Decatur 76234
16. **What local churches have been:**
    a) **Organized (¶ 267)?** None

b) **Merged (¶ 2538)?**
1) United Methodist with United Methodist
2) Other mergers None

c) **Discontinued or abandoned (¶ ¶ 231, 440.2, 2541)?**
Glendale (Dallas Central District)
Gordonville (Sherman-McKinney District)
Terry Memorial (Paris-Sulphur Springs District)
Bethlehem (Paris-Sulphur Springs District)
Green Valley (Dallas-Denton District)
Prairieview (Dallas South District)

d) **Relocated and to what address?**
First Filipino to Glendale, 342 Freddie Street, Dallas

e) **Changed name of church?** None

f) **Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ ¶ 46, 268)?**

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred
Forest Grove		Texas
Shady Grove		Texas

g) **What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?** None

17. **What changes have been made in district and charge lines?**

Dallas-Denton District:		Dallas-Denton District:
Button Memorial	becomes	Button Memorial
Elm Ridge		Cooper Creek
	becomes	Elm Ridge
Krum	becomes	Krum
Ponder		Ponder
Stony		
	becomes	Stony
Paris-Sulphur Springs District:		Paris-Sulphur Springs District:
Como, Pickton	becomes	Come, Pickton, Pine Forest
Greenville		
Shady Grove	becomes	Shady Grove, Bethel
Roxton Larger Parish	becomes	Enloe, Lake Creek
		Roxton, Ben Franklin, Petty
Paris		
Mt. Zion	becomes	Mt. Zion, Eight Street
Winnsboro	becomes	Winnsboro First,
		Forest Grove, Wylie Memorial,
		Shady Grove
Sherman-McKinney District:		Sherman-McKinney District:
Valley View	becomes	Valley View
Mission		
Callisburg	becomes	Callisburg
Sadler		
	becomes	Sadler, Mission
Wichita Falls District:		Wichita Falls District:
Antelope	becomes	Antelope/Jermyn
Jermyn		

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ ¶ 703.4, 704.5)?** Yes

19. **Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.3)?**
Wilson Canafax, William Crouch, Albert Pitts, Arthur Renfro, Barbara Marcum, Glenn Vickers, R. Bruce Weaver
Alternates: Marvin Bledsoe, Charles Cox, Robert Young

20. **Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ ¶ 404, 405.)**
David Noah Arnpriester; John Baldwin; Helen Bowen; Dana Glenn Bruce; Lois Cooper; Harold Dangerfield; Jimmy Davis; Larry Davis; Dorothy Dickson; William Flint; Lydia Furry; John Gaunce; Samuel Grandberry; Albert Gregory; Donnie Griffin; Obie Groom; JoAn Holy; Randy Hunt; Robert G. M. Johnson, Jr.; Katy Mackenzie; George Malek; Dennis McQueen; Jim Roland; Jerry Schuessler; Colleen Seagroves; Don Smith; John Tracy; David Turner; J. Lynn Vowell; Henry Washington; Jane Elizabeth White; Wally Williams; Stan Womack; Michael Craig Zimmerman
21. **Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (¶ 407)**
None
22. **Who are approved and appointed as:**
    a) **Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?**
    A. D. Campbell, Jimmy Davis, John Gaunce, Pat Mahle, Katy Mackenzie, Francis Sales, Louise Banner Welch, Stan Womack
    b) **Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?**
    Bill Brown, Joe Gardiner, Billy Hoff, Ralph Maddison, Henry Washington, Geo. W. Harris
    c) **Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?**
    Harold Dangerfield, John Davis, Jim Dodson, Bob Farr, William Flint, Quinton Gibson, Donnie Griffin, Obie Groom, Ricky Hawkins, Robert Johnson, Dennis McQueen, Harrell Nation, Terry Price, Jim Rowland, David Turner, Lynn Vowell
    d) **Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)?** None
23. **Who have been discontinued as (¶ 410.1):**
    a) **Full-time local pastors?** None
    b) **Part-time local pastors?** None
    c) **Student local pastors?** None
24. **What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:**
    a) **Under the provisions of ¶ 419.1 for service as pastors of charges?** None
    b) **Under the provisions of ¶ 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved?** None
25. **What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (¶ 419.6)?** None
26. **Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 420)?** None
27. **Who are elected as Probationary Members:**
    a) **Under the provisions of ¶ 415?**
    Robert Ashley Bayles; Leighton Hicks Bearden; Keith Payne Boone; Georjean Hall Blanton; Judith Alzina Cooper; Sandra Wise Kimbrow; Karl Sherman Klaus; Marjorie Gail Egan McNeir; Glenn Alford Noblin; Joe Curtis Pool; John Clarence Rosenburg; Stanley Frederick Seat; Roger Lee Woods
    b) **Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1?** None
    c) **Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2?** None
28. **Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ ¶ 417, 424):**
    a) **As students in approved schools of theology (¶ 417(1))?**
    Henry Cleve Chandler; Steven David Coffman; Andrew Jackson Gardner; John Dennis Gondol; Larry Holland Kruger; Susan Bingham Monts; Chauncey Steven Nealy; David Lanier Noblin; Jerry Glenn Putnam; Sally Walker Ruggia; Namiqa Ardhuerumly Shipman; Nancy Helen Wright; Michael Alan House
    b) **In the advanced ministerial course of study (¶ 417(2))?** None
    c) **Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 424(1))?**
    John Franklin Allen, Jr.; Victoria Blackburn Davidson; Katherine Marie DeGrow; Joe Edwin Goolsby; Joan Lois Gray; Joel Bennet Green; Leroy Haynes, Jr.; Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.; Paul Anthony Hill; Presley Hutchens; Richard Arden Kuhlbars; Paul Alvin Ledbetter; Charles Michael Redd; Linda Margaret Watkins Smith; W. C. Smotherman; John Douglas Thornburg; Donna Edwards Whitehead; Timothy Shaun Wicker; Don Henry Yeager
29. **Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 428.2-.3):**
    a) **As Associate Members (¶ 428.2)?** None
    b) **As Probationary Members (¶ 428.2, .3)?** None
30. **Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 424)?**
Ann Cardwell; Paul Arthur Gould; Carl David Grant; Ronald David Henderson; Kenneth Dee

Hildebrand; Carole Somers-Clark; Henry Roland Suche, Jr.; Larry Don Tinsley; Dennis Alton Wilkinson; William Claton Wyman, Jr.

31. **What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 450)?**
Dan Gleckler

32. **Who are readmitted: (¶ ¶ 451-453)**
a) **As Associate Members?** None
b) **As Members in Full Connection?** Olin Tunnell

33. **Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 447.7):**
a) **As Associate Members?** None
b) **As Members in Full Connection?** None

34. **Who have been received by transfer (¶ ¶ 514.5, 723.2i)?**

Name	Conference	Date
Doyle Allen	Central Texas	6/1/82
Georgie Mae Ellis Allen	Central Texas	6/1/82
Joe Henry Carmichael	Alabama-West Florida	5/24/82
Patty Evans	South Carolina	5/1/82

35. **Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 428.8)?** None

36. **Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 434):**
a) **As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)?** None
b) **As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?**
Robert Ashley Bayles; Leighton Hicks Bearden; Keith Payne Boone; Georjean Hall Blanton; Judith Alzina Cooper; Sandra Wise Kimbrow; Karl Sherman Klaus; Marjorie Gail Egan McNeir; Glenn Alford Noblin; Joe Curtis Pool; John Clarence Rosenburg; Stanley Fredrick Seat; Roger Lee Woods

37. **Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 435):**
a) **As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?**
Ann Cardwell; Paul Arthur Gould; Carl David Grant; Ronald David Henderson; Kenneth Dee Hildebrand; Carole Somers-Clark; Henry Roland Suche, Jr.; Larry Don Tinsley; Dennis Alton Wilkinson; William Claton Wyman, Jr.
b) **As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)?** None

38. **What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 428.2):**
a) **As deacons?** None
b) **As elders?** None

39. **Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?**
a) **Elected:**
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None.
b) **Ordained after election by this conference:**
Deacons? None
Elders? None
c) **Ordained after election by other conferences:**
Deacons? None
Elders? None

40. **Who have been transferred out (¶ 514.5)?**

Name	Conference	Date
Lee A. Bedford, Jr. (FC)	Central Texas	6/1/82
David L. French	Tennessee	2/1/82
Andrew J. Gardner (PM)	Central Texas	6/1/82
Arthur Dan Gleckler (PM)	Baltimore	5/24/82
Paul A. Hill (PM)	Central Texas	6/1/82
Norman S. Hudson (FC)	South Africa	9/1/81
Robert A. Hunt (PM)	Southwest Texas	6/1/82
Sandy Wise Kimbrow (PM)	Texas	6/1/82
Nathaniel L. Lacy, Jr. (FC)	West Virginia	6/1/82
Harry T. Maclin, Jr. (FC)	North Georgia	2/15/82
Charles R. Posey (FC)	Southwest Texas	6/1/82
Hendrix A. Townsley (FC)	Northwest Texas	8/1/81
Olin J. Tunnell (FC)	Southwest Texas	5/24/82

41. **Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 448.1)?**
James O. Beyer
Daniel Martin Weir
42. **Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 448.2)?**
Clarence Snodgrass
43. **Who have been granted administrative location (¶ 449.2)?** None
44. **Who have had their conference membership terminated?**
a) **By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 448.3, .6)?**
Ted Karpf
b) **By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 448.4, .6)?** None
c) **By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ ¶ 448.5, .6; 2626.2)?** None
d) **By trial (¶ 2624.3)?** None
45. **Deceased:**
a) **What Associate Members have died during the year?**
Effective: None
Retired: None
b) **What Probationary Members have died during the year?** None
c) **What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?**

Effective: Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
William E. Trice	9/17/12	11/18/81	1940

Retired: Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
J. O. Quattlebaum	2/10/1886	12/10/81	1914
Paul C. Stephenson	12/3/1893	9/4/81	1922

d) **What local pastors have died during the year?** None
46. **Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 444)?**

Name and Number of Years		Name and Number of Years	
Carroll S. Brown	(5)	Paul Jackson	(1)
William A. Byas (PM)	(3)	William R. Johnson	(4)
Ray H. Denton	(3)	Phil Mahon	(1)
Thomas Downing	(1)	Terry Parsons	(3)
Mark Guthrie (PM)	(2)	Allison Snyder	(2)

47. **Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 442)?** None
48. **What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 446)?**
a) **What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 446.2)?** None
b) **What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 446.5)?** None
c) **What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 446.1)?** None
d) **What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year?** None
49. **What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 447):**
a) **This year?**
Charles H. Allen, Wayne Dunson, Joseph Quillian, James E. Reaves, Charles Standifer
b) **Previously?**
Arthur O. Ackenbom; Fred F. Adams; Cyrus Barcus; Roy W. Bevan; Irwin F. Bohmfalk; Bolton Boone; Fred P. Broyles; Raymond Burton; W. V. Cade; Homer H. Caldwell; R. C. Calvert; Paul O. Cardwell; Albert F. Click; Gerald Clore; Eldon Cole; B. E. Collie; Alan Lamar Cooper; Carrol Copeland; Raymond Corrigan; William Arthur Cox; Donley Culbertson; Merrimon Cuninggim; Addison Cutter; James F. Dean, Jr.; Timothy Echols; Fred Edgar; Robert E. Elliott; Charles Espie; Raymond Flaherty; Mrs. W. L. Franklin; William Greenhaw; Hargrove Grounds; Edwin T. Hayes; John Poe Hensley; Luther A. Hill; Wesley V. Hite; Earl R. Hoggard; G. C. House; William E. Howell; John L. Hyde; Ashley Jameson; Glendell A. Jones, Sr.; George M. Jones, Jr.; Lloyd H. Jones; Marvin Judy; Carl E. Keightley; Felix R. Kindel; Garland T. Lavender; Daniel V. Leander; Robert Leffell, Jr.; A. H. Logan; Ira Benjamin Loud; J. C. Mann; Robert May; David Milam; Leon F. Milner;

Herbert Minga; Roy E. Montgomery; G. Henry Mood; James William Morgan; John Morphis; Noah W. McCain; Fred McGee; John McLean; M. L. Nelson; James S. Noblin, Sr.; Roger Ortmeyer; Albert C. Outler; Freeman Pearson; William Penn; Richard T. Perry; W. E. Peterson; John Wesley Polk; G. C. Randolph; Erwin Reed; M. Ward Redus; Carl D. Reynolds; Robert H. Ridley; Linwood John Roberson; O. B. Rogers; John M. Shuler; Lawrence E. Smith; Thomas J. Smith; Edwin Sparkman; Harold Staats; Fitzhugh Talbot; Walter L. Towner; Raymond A. Trompler; J. Leon Turner; Kermit Van Zant; Alton Vaughan; Walter N. Vernon, Jr.; P. W. Walker; Thomas P. Weaver; J. H. Westbrook; George H. Wheeler; Theo Wright; Leland Young; Don S. Youngblood.

50. **What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 447):**
    a) **This year?** None
    b) **Previously?** None
51. **Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.5):**
    a) **This year?**
    Woodrow W. Kirby
    b) **Previously?**
    Lilbon Aikin, W. S. Collins, Joe M. Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Joe Leatherwood
52. a) **What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)?**
    A. D. Campbell, Larry Dean Davis, John Gaunce, Woodrow Kirby, Francis Sale, Lynn Vowell
    b) **What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)?** None
53. **Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:**
    a) **Elected as Associate Members?** (26) 0
    b) **Elected as Probationary Members?** (27a, b, c) 13
    c) **Admitted from other Christian denominations?** (29a, b) 0
    d) **Elected as Members in Full Connection?** (30) 10
    e) **Readmitted?** (31, 32a,b) 2
    f) **Retired made effective?** (33a,b) 0
    g) **Transferred in?** (34,35) 4
    h) **Transferred out?** (40) 13
    i) **Discontinued as Probationary Members?** (41) 2
    j) **Honorably located?** (42) 1
    k) **Administratively located?** (43) 0
    l) **Withdrawn?** (44a, b, c) 1
    m) **Terminated by trial?** (44d) 0
    n) **Deceased?** (45a, b, c) 3
54. **What is the number of:**
    a) **Pastoral charges?** 257
    b) **Local churches?** 365

55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	235	35	3	7
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	33	2	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	23	0	0	1
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	9	0	0	
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	1	7	0	
On Leave of Absence (46)	8	2	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (48c)	0	0	0	
Retired (49, 50)	103	0	0	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	412	46	3	8
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	469			

56. What is the number of:
    a) Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? (22b, c, d, 48d, 51a, b) 34
    b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a) 0
    c) Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members? (24b) 0
    d) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 0

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)?
    Mary Jean Chaney
58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.4)? None
59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None
60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (¶ 313.1):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference?
    Jane Bach — June 1, 1982
    Jo Blount — June 1, 1981
    Forster Day — June 1, 1982
61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None
62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? None
63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
    Estelle Blanton Barber
    Frances B. Smyth

64. **What diaconal ministers have died during the year?**
    a) **Effective:** None
    b) **Retired:** None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

65. **Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶ 437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?** None
66. **What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?**
    See Appointment Section
67. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?**
    See Appointment Section
68. **What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 439.)**
    a) **Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 439.1a, c)?**
       See Appointment Section
    b) **To extension ministries (¶ 439.1b, c)?**
       See Appointment Section
    c) **To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 439.1d?**
       See Appointment Section
    d) **To attend school (¶ 439.1e)?**
       See Appointment Section
       Associate Members: None
       Probationary Members:
       Keith Boone, Michael Alan House, Karl Klaus, Marjorie McNeir, Susan Monts, Joe Pool, Sally Ruggia
       Members in Full Connection:
       Dwight Judy
69. **Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)?**
    See Appointment Section
70. **What other personal notations should be made?** None
71. **Where shall the next Conference Session be held?**
    This decision will be made by the Agenda Committee.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, and Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, on May 23-26, 1982, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Sixteenth Session.

John Russell

Presiding Bishop

Michael L. Nichols

Secretary

X. APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Donald W. Waddell (4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	TBS	
Brandon Avenue	Jimmie H. Mobley	(3)
Brooklyn Avenue:	Bobby D. Wilkie	(2)
Centenary	Ann Cardwell	(1)
Cockrell Hill	Randy Newkirk	(3)
Crest-Moore, King Memorial	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	(4)
Elmwood	Michael Jackson	(2)
First	Walker L. Railey	(3)
Associate	Larry D. Ravert	(3)
Associate	John Gondol	(1)
Associate	William L. Childers	(1)
Associate	Thomas W. Buckley	(2)
First Filipino/American	Philip del Rosario	(2)
Grace	L. E. Philbrook	(2)
Greenland Hills	David B. Davis	(6)
Irwindell	John Lancaster	(4)
Lakewood	Kenneth J. Shamblin, Jr.	(6)
Lambuth	Phillip Gene Hudson	(2)
Memorial	Chauncey Nealy	(3)
Munger Place	Clayton M. Lewis	(3)
New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	(12)
Oak Cliff	Marvin C. Bledsoe	(11)
Oak Lawn	Wayne C. Odom	(2)
Associate	Richard Paul Stark	(4)
Owenwood	James A. Sanders, Jr.	(4)
St. John	Douglas L. Hoke	(6)
St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	(9)
St. Luke N.D.	Charles V. Denman	(13)
St. Paul	Ronald David Henderson	(3)
Stevens Park, Clearview	Katherine M. DeGrow	(2)
Tyler Street	Paul Morell	(20)
Associate	Joe Carmichael	(1)
Associate	(William E. Howell)	(15)
Associate	(Garland Lavender)	(1)
Urban Park	Edgar Huffstutler	(2)
Warren	Albert Pitts	(4)
DIACONAL MINISTERS:		
Dallas, First, Business Administrator	Laadan H. Smith	
Dallas, First, Director of Children's Ministry	Lila Coffey	
Dallas, First, Director of Music	John Yarrington	
Dallas, First, Director of Program Ministry	Jo Biggerstaff	
Dallas, Oak Cliff, Director of Music	Richard Howell	
Dallas, Oak Lawn, Director of Music	Thomas R. Britt	
Bishop College, Director of Education	Dorothy Holloman	

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Gordon D. Casad (3)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	George Lewis	(5)
Button Memorial, Cooper Creek	Norma Meyer	(3)
CARROLLTON:		
First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	(16)
Associate	Mark Killam	(2)
Holy Covenant	John Soper	(9)
Coppell	David Carr	(4)
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Tom D. Brown	(3)
Associate	TBS	
Christ Church	Dudley Dancer	(3)
Associate	Leighton Bearden	(1)
Cochran Chapel	Wallace E. Chappell	(7)
Associate	(Clark Calvert)	(9)
Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	(6)
Associate	Maurice E. Edens	(5)
Associate	Kennon Callahan	(1)
Associate	Robert I. Bush	(3)
Associate	(James S. Noblin, Sr.)	(18)
Associate	Richard Schaefer	(14)
Associate	Joe Shafer	(15)
Associate	Cletus Beights	(4)
Associate	Jerry Mac McPherson	(4)
Associate	Joan Gray	(4)
Associate	Richard Kuhlbars	(4)
Northaven	DeForrest Wiksten	(6)
Schreiber Memorial	Charles Cook	(3)
Walnut Hill	Justin W. Tull	(2)
Associate	Jack D. Gorham	(2)
Webb Chapel	James Gatlin	(1)
DENTON:		
Asbury	Caleb Hildebrand	(3)
First	William C. Crouch	(6)
Associate	John Mollet	(5)
Associate	TBS	
Trinity	James Pledger	(3)
Wesley Foundation NTSU	John Thornton	(1)
Wesley Foundation TWU	Jacqueline Ponder	(1)
Elm Ridge	Joe Funk	(1)
IRVING:		
First	Edward Blythe	(2)
Associate	Robert Bayles	(1)
Kirkwood	Jerry Delleney	(1)
Associate	(George Harris)	(1)
Northgate	Christian Amundsen	(2)
Oak Haven	John Dillard	(3)
Plymouth Park	R. David Shawver	(4)
Associate	Frederick L. Utz	(4)
Associate	(Terry Price)	(3)
Associate	Linda Smith	(1)
Justin	Jerry Overton	(2)

Krum, Ponder	(Dennis McQueen)	(2)
Lake Dallas	Gene Welborn	(4)
Lewisville First	Kerby H. Edwards	(4)
Oak Grove, Mustang	(Theo Wright)	(2)
Pilot Point, Aubrey	Glen Noblin	(1)
Prosper	Larry Kruger	(4)
Roanoke, Chinns Chapel	T. Shaun Wicker	(5)
Sanger, Blue Mound	Allie M. Davenport	(3)
Stoney	(Carl Robertson)	(2)
The Colony	George Fisk	(4)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:

Lovers Lane
Director of Business Administration — Cecil Porter

Northaven
Director of Education — Janet Wiksten

Walnut Hill
Associate in Education — Barbara Edwards

Lewisville First
Associate in Education — Paul Sackett

BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:

Director CONTACT Teleministries
Associate in Education — Jenna Shultz

Conference Councils Assoc. Dir.
Director of Education — Lane Tunnell

DALLAS-NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Wm. T. Stephenson (4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Allen	Fred Winslow	(7)
Caddo Mills	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	(1)
Chisholm	Bill Wilson	(1)
Copeville	(Roy Bevan)	(4)
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Henry L. Masters, Jr.	(5)
Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	(11)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson	(25)
Associate	J. Frank Warden	(10)
Associate	Floyd Patterson	(13)
Associate	Edmund Deane	(14)
Associate	William Boyd Smith	(12)
Associate	James E. Dorff	(11)
Associate	William C. Wyman, Jr.	(3)
Associate	Robert Hasley	(5)
Associate	Jerome Morgan	(3)
Korean	Won Kie Kim	(6)
Lake Highlands	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	(2)
Associate	Byron Myrick	(2)
Preston Hollow	Charles Neal	(2)
Associate	Walter Purkey	(1)
Ridgewood Park	Dan Williams	(2)
Spring Valley	Bruce Weaver	(3)
Associate	Jarratt Major	(1)
Associate	John Rosenburg	(3)

University Park ..... James E. Garrett (6)
Associate ..... Ramon Womack (4)
Associate ..... Bertrand F. Jarvis (3)
Associate ..... Philip Eugene Baker (2)
Associate ..... (Lamar Cooper) (3)
Campus Ministry ..... Betsy Turecky (5)
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... John F. Allen, Sr. (3)
Associate ..... (William B. Leslie) (3)
Buckingham ..... Benjamin Shinn, Jr. (12)
First ..... Buist Wilson (2)
Associate ..... Clay Womack (5)
Associate ..... William Upchurch (3)
New World ..... Timothy Walker (2)
St. Paul's ..... Michael Haynes (10)
Associate ..... (Carl Bray) (1)
St. Philip's ..... Robert L. Spencer (7)
Associate ..... Sammy Hargrove (2)
Heath ..... Walter Marcum (2)
Josephine, Nevada ..... (Donley Culbertson) (4)
Lucas ..... Steven Coffman (2)
PLANO:
Briarwood ..... Joe Florence (2)
Christ ..... Fred Kandeler (10)
Associate ..... Paul Ledbetter (2)
Custer Road ..... Mark Craig (4)
Associate ..... Donna Whitehead (2)
First ..... Ben H. Feemster (1)
Associate ..... Donald G. Coke (5)
Associate ..... Namiqa Shipman (2)
Pleasant Valley ..... Wilma R. Corse (7)
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... Donald E. Barnes (2)
Associate ..... William J. Bryan, III (5)
Associate ..... Howard P. Hedges, Jr. (2)
First ..... John Ogden (7)
Associate ..... Richard Fleming (11)
Associate ..... Ben Marshall (7)
Associate ..... Gary Mueller (4)
Associate ..... Leonard Tomlinson (1)
Richland ..... Robert Martin Walker (2)
Wesley Korean ..... Duk-Kyun Lee (3)
West Shore ..... James P. Ozier (3)
Associate ..... Georjean H. Blanton (1)
Rockwall ..... Walter L. Zimmerman (11)
Rowlett ..... Ralph Burke (17)
Royse City ..... Cleve Chandler (2)
Wylie ..... Glyn Rives (2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:
Highland Park
Church Business Administrator ..... Elvin Geiser
Associate in Education ..... Gayle Hardaway
Director of Education ..... Royce Hardaway
Director of Education ..... Lillian Sills

Director of Education ..... Charles Stokes
Director of Education ..... Marilyn White
Director of Music ..... Philip Eldridge Baker
Associate in Music ..... Patty Evans
University Park
Director of Education ..... Elaine Ward
PLANO:
Christ
Associate in Education ..... Esther Zimmerman
First
Director of Education ..... Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:
First
Director of Education ..... Joy Anderson
Associate in Education ..... Florence Tooley
Associate in Education ..... Mary Chaney
BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:
C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens
Church Business Administrator ..... Lyman Yoder

DALLAS-SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent — J. D. Mooring, Sr. (4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(A. H. Logan)	(4)
Cedar Hill	Leroy Reaves	(3)
College Mound	(John M. Shuler)	(2)
Crandall	George E. Strickland	(4)
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	(2)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	(30)
Glen Oaks	Gary W. Kincaid	(2)
Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	(10)
Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro	(7)
Associate	Paul Gould	(3)
Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	(7)
Associate	Joel B. Green	(4)
Polk Street, St. Andrews	Doyle Allen	(1)
Rylie	TBS	
Southwood	Ron Adams	(1)
Wheatland	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	(5)
White Rock	R. Gary Regan	(1)
Associate	M. Russell Regan	(12)
Associate	Joseph Dee Faram	(4)
Associate	Barbara Marcum	(1)
DeSoto	Michael L. Nichols	(2)
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Thomas R. Peel	(5)
Associate	Don Michael Daves	(2)
Trinity	Larry George	(2)
Elmo, Poetry	(Donald Purves)	(3)
Forney	H. V. Caraway	(3)
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Robert E. Young	(8)
Associate	Arthur F. Renfro	(1)
Associate	Judith A. Cooper	(1)

Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	(12)
Trailwood	Charles E. Cox	(5)
Trinity	Georgia Allen	(1)
Hutchins	Stanley F. Seat	(3)
Kaufman	Royce W. Riley	(3)
Kemp, Becker	William C. Smothermon	(5)
LANCASTER:		
First, Skyline	C. Bourdon Smith	(8)
God's Kingdom, Porter's Chapel	(Harold Dangerfield)	(6)
Mabank	Paul Q. Goodrich	(6)
MESQUITE:		
First	John E. Taylor	(2)
New Covenant	Steven E. Matthew	(3)
St. Marks	Don T. Shaw	(2)
St. Stephen	L. Marvin Guier, III	(4)
Quinlan	Raymond F. Butts	(2)
Seagoville	William R. Nevil	(4)
TERRELL:		
First	Montie W. Stewart	(7)
Warren Chapel, Rosser	(Obie D. Groom)	(2)
Wilmer	(Thomas J. Smith)	(6)
Wilson Chapel, Elm Grove, Rosser	(John L. Hyde)	(3)
DIACONAL MINISTERS:		
DALLAS:		
CasaView, Study Leave	Jo Blount	
White Rock, Director of Music	Ann Barton	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Donald F. Renshaw (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Annona, Boxelder, Garland Chapel	(Stan Womack)	(1)
Arthur City, St. Mark's	(Henry Washington)	(1)
Avery, Williams Chapel	Presley Hutchens	(3)
Blossom, Shady Grove	Jerry Putnam	(2)
Bogata, Lone Star, Cuthand, Rosalie	Carroll Caddell	(3)
Brashear, Gafford Chapel, Ridgeway, Miller Grove	(Robert Ridley, interim)	(8)
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie, Brewster	Robert M. Walker	(2)
St. Paul	Roscoe Nunley	(4)
COMMERCE:		
First	Wilson Canafax	(3)
University Christian Center, Scatterbranch	Roy Spore	(2)
Como, Pickton, Pine Forest	Jerry Ott	(2)
Cooper, Charleston	Chief Warden	(1)
Cumby, Campbell	(Francis Sale)	(2)
Deport, Pattonville, Cunningham, Minter	(Marlin Fenn)	(2)
Detroit, Kanawha, Bagwell, Woodland	Jefferson Davis	(3)
Dike, Mahoney, Saltillo, Old Saltillo	(Katy Mackenzie)	(3)
Enloe, Lake Creek	Nancy Wright	(1)
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	William B. Slack, Jr.	(6)
Salem-Kinser, Liberty-Ardis Heights	Milton Guttierrez	(2)
Shady Grove, Bethel	Louise Welch	(2)
Wesley	Ray Hennigh	(2)
Associate	(Robert Farr)	(2)

Westview	Richard Dunagin	(6)
Lone Oak, Caney	(David Turner)	(2)
Merit, Floyd	(Richard Perry)	(6)
Mt. Vernon	Jack McNabb	(6)
North Lamar Larger Parish	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	(4)
Associate	TBS	
PARIS:		
Calvary	Glynn Vickers	(8)
First	Richard Atkinson	(2)
Mt. Zion, Eighth Street	Roger Woods	(3)
Oak Park, Hopewell	David Blackmon	(1)
Roxton, Ben Franklin, Petty	Victoria Davidson	(2)
Shooks Chapel, Arbala, Reilly Springs	Clay Yeager	(1)
Sulphur Bluff, Nelta, Birthright, Tira	TBS	
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Gaither Day	(4)
Associate	Henry Stevenson	(2)
Wesley	John Hawkins	(2)
WINNSBORO:		
First	Fred Durham	(5)
Forest Grove, Wylie Memorial, Shady Grove	TBS	
Wolfe City	David Rucker	(3)
DIACONAL MINISTER:		
PARIS:		
First		
Director of Education, Music	Ray L. Starnes	(7)

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent — H. Noel Bryant (4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Anna, Cottage Hill	(John Davis)	(3)
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point	(Larry Davis)	(2)
Blanton Chapel	(Freeman Pearson)	(2)
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial, Gober, New Hope	(Robert G. M. Johnson, Jr.)	(2)
First, White Shed	Marion F. Johnson	(1)
Callisburg	(Bob Northcut)	(3)
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock	(James Dodson)	(2)
Celina	Jack Meyers	(2)
DENISON:		
Harless	(A. D. Campbell)	(18)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(21)
Trinity	James Connatser	(5)
Waples	B. C. Robertson	(6)
Associate	Dennis Wilkinson	(3)
Ector, Mulberry, Ravenna	(Donnie Griffin)	(1)
Era, Rosston, Spring Creek	(William Flint)	(2)
Farmersville	Terry Atkinson	(4)
Frisco	Boyd Sawyer	(3)
GAINESVILLE:		
First, Myra	Elwood S. Poore	(3)
Whaley, Sivell's Bend	David Kittrell	(1)
Gunter	(Vernon Combs)	(2)
Honey Grove, Forest Hill, Telephone, Monkstown	W. Wilson Shelley	(2)

Howe, Collinsville, Tioga ..... Millard Fairchild (7)
Ladonia, Pecan Gap ..... Larry Tinsley (3)
Leonard, Grove Hill ..... Robert S. Turnipseed (1)
McKINNEY:
First ..... Ira Thompson (3)
Wesley, Chamberville ..... Bill Shaddox (3)
Melissa ..... (Ralph Maddison) (5)
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd ..... (Billy Wilder) (13)
Princeton, Pleasant Grove ..... David Noblin (2)
Sadler, Mission ..... (Lynn Vowell) (1)
SHERMAN:
First ..... Jack M. Gibson (3)
Associate ..... Thomas H. Price (3)
Friendship, Price Memorial ..... Daniel Hoke (5)
Grace ..... Phil McLarty (5)
Key Memorial ..... Bart Smith (4)
St. James, Haven Chapel ..... (Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.) (3)
Tom Bean, Randolph ..... Claude Whittemore (2)
Trenton, Blue Ridge ..... Kenneth Hildebrand (2)
Valley View ..... (Darrell Coats) (2)
Van Alstyne, Weston ..... Johnny Irish (4)
Verona ..... (Jim McIntire) (2)
Whitesboro, Westview ..... Joe Ed Goolsby (2)
Whitewright, Marvin ..... (Harrell Nation) (2)
Windom, Dodd City, Hail, Lannius ..... (Edward Cherryholmes) (2)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Earl Kifer (6)

APPOINTMENTS PASTOR YEAR

Allison ..... Raymond Corrigan (1)
Alvord, Sunset ..... (John Gaunce) (1)
Antelope, Jermyn ..... T.B.S
Archer City ..... Woodrow A. Weilage (4)
Bellevue, Vashti, Joy ..... (Ralph Hill) (1)
Bowie ..... John Peel (4)
Boyd ..... Larry Nicholson (3)
Bridgeport ..... Johnnie W. Haney (3)
Bryson, Perrin ..... William T. (Jack) Johnson (3)
Burkburnett ..... Donald W. Underwood (3)
Associate ..... Mike Redd (2)
Byers, Petrolia ..... (Jimmy Davis) (1)
Chico: Morris Memorial ..... James Simpson (1)
Decatur First ..... Edward L. Miller (3)
Decatur Circuit: Oak Grove, Slidell ..... (Lester Dacken) (6)
Electra ..... Robert W. Lee (3)
Friberg Cooper ..... (Dave Allred) (4)
Henrietta, Bluegrove ..... Jack Busby (1)
Holliday, Dundee, Valley View ..... Bobby B. Bryan (6)
Iowa Park ..... George Topper (2)
Jacksboro ..... Eldon Chester (3)
Megargel ..... (Norman Cornelius) (1)
Montague, Shady Grove ..... (Ray McCleskey) (3)
Nocona ..... Merwin Turner (4)
Paradise, Garvin ..... (Lester Dacken) (6)
Rhome ..... (Roy Montgomery) (26)
Ringgold ..... (Lee Lucas) (2)

Saint Jo, Forestburg ..... George Thompson (4)
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive ..... Elvin Ben Read (4)
First ..... Ed Matthews (3)
Associate ..... Lee Cary (4)
Associate ..... John Allen, Jr. (2)
Floral Heights ..... James B. Palmer (7)
Associate ..... William H. Jacobs (3)
Associate ..... Don Yeager (1)
Grant Street ..... Frank E. Yates (4)
Mt. Calvary ..... Kwame Odame Lartey (3)
St. Marks ..... Gifford Long (2)
Scotland ..... (Paul Calvary) (1)
Trinity ..... James Walker (2)
University ..... Eugene Gordon (2)
Wesley ..... Baxton Bryant (4)
Wesley Foundation ..... Doyle Henderson (1)
DIACONAL MINISTERS:
WICHITA FALLS:
First
Director of Music ..... Ray Davidson

Appointments Beyond The Local Church

*(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1980 Book Of Discipline, Par. 439.1.

NAME	APPOINTMENT	*CATEGORY	DISTRICT	YEARS
Joseph L. Allen	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(26)
Clifford M. Black	Assistant Professor, North Texas State University	(d)	DD	(3)
George D. Bond	Associate Professor, Northwestern University	(d)	DD	(8)
Norman H. Bouffard	Staff, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center, Dallas	(d)	DD	(8)
George Brewer	Executive Director, Bethlehem Center	(a)	DC	(3)
Eugene P. Browder	Chaplain-Manager, Charlton Methodist Hospital, Dallas	(b)	DC	(16)
Dan D. Bruce	Clinical Social Worker, Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital	(d)	DS	(6)
Jerry D. Campbell	Director of Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(3)
Herman G. Cook	Chaplain, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	(b)	DC	(5)
Robert O. Cooper	Associate Chaplain, Southern Methodist University	(b)	DN	(17)
Robert L. Davis	Director, Department of Pastoral Care & Education, Parkland Hospital	(b)	DD	(4)
Spurgeon M. Dunnam	Editor/General Manager, UNITED METHODIST REPORTER	(a)	DC	(18)
Craig L. Emerick	Associate Director of Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(11)
William R. Farmer	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DC	(14)
William M. Finnin, Jr.	Chaplain, Southern Methodist University	(b)	DN	(3)
Gilbert E. Fleer	Counselor/Associate Professor, Western Texas College	(d)	PS	(6)

Guy D. Garrett ..... Director of Academic Programs, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(1)
C. David Grant .. Assistant Professor of Religion-Studies, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	(d)	DN	(2)
Jack Gray, Jr..... Approved Conference Evangelist	(a)	DD	(15)
Games A. Gwaltney ... Administrative Director of Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(9)
Joe Hale ..... General Secretary, World Methodist Council	(a)	DC	(23)
James Hares ..... Director, Finance and Administration/Treasurer	(a)	DN	(4)
Leroy Haynes, Jr.-PM ..... Block Partnership, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(a)	DS	(2)
Zan W. Holmes, Jr..... Associate Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DC	(9)
Leroy T. Howe .... Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(10)
Douglas E. Jackson ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(29)
C. Randal James .... Associate Director, Agency Service Division, United Methodist Communications Council	(a)	DC	(4)
James E. Kirby, Jr..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(2)
Henry H. Lawson..... Chaplain, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dallas	(b)	DS	(5)
H. Neill McFarland ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(27)
John W. McGee ..... Director, Agency Service Division, United Methodist Communications Council	(a)	DD	(11)
Kenneth B. McIntosh ..... Board of Global Ministries, Field Representative for South Central Jurisdiction	(a)	DN	(10)
(Pat Mahle) LP ..... Chaplain, Parkland Hospital	(b)	DD	(2)
J. William Matthews..... Director of Perkins Relations, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(4)
Philip D. Mercer..... Director, Church Growth and Development	(a)	DN	(2)
Lawrence Meredith ..... Professor of Religious Studies, College of the Pacific, Stockton, CA.	(a)	DC	(5)
Wayne P. Merrill ..... Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Bowie, Maryland	(b)	DD	(3)
Lynn R. Mims ..... Intern Staff, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	(1)
Richard A. Neustifter ..... Chaplain, Federal Correction Institute, Seagoville	(b)	DN	(11)
Mather P. Owen..... Chaplain, Vernon Psychiatric Hospital, Vernon	(b)	WF	(9)
Philip B. del Rosario ..... Counselor, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center, Dallas	(d)	DC	(5)
Jack T. Sanders ..... Professor, University of Oregon	(d)	DS	(10)
Philip L. Shuler..... Associate Professor of Religion, McMurry College, Abilene	(a)	DN	(4)
Barbara Siekman..... Chaplain/Associate Director of Jail Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(b)	DN	(3)
Robert A. Simpson ..... Chaplain Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dallas	(b)	DS	(15)
Ralph L. Smith..... Chaplain, Irving Community Hospital	(b)	DD	(3)

Carole Somers-Clark Associate Director of Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospital, Philadelphia, PA.	(b)	DN	(3)
Myong Gul Son . . . Executive Secretary National Division, Board of Global Ministries	(a)	DN	(7)
Paul Stauffer . . . . . Senior Minister, First Community Church of Dallas	(d)	DD	(3)
James N. Swafford . . . Director, Chaplaincy Department, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	(b)	DS	(35)
William D. Swift . . . . . Vice President for Admissions and Student Development, Southwestern University	(a)	DN	(18)
David K. Switzer . . Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	(6)
Julian Thomas . . . . . Administrative Director, C. C. Young Memorial Home, Dallas	(a)	DS	(10)
N. C. Thomas . . . . . Associate Director, C. C. Young Memorial Home, Dallas	(a)	DN	(5)
John Thornburg — PM . . . . . Associate Director, Conference Councils	(a)	DD	(2)
Kenneth M. Thornton . . . . . Comptroller, UNITED METHODIST REPORTER	(a)	DC	(3)
(Walter N. Vernon-R) . . . . . Conference Historian		DC	
Earnest Walt . . . Associate Director, Conference Councils	(a)	DN	(2)
James M. Ward . . . . . Professor and Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	(13)
William Joseph Washington . . . . . Director, Conference Councils	(a)	DC	(4)

Chaplains:

William L. Childers . . . . . U.S. Navy (to 8-1-82)	(b)	DC	(21)
William D. Franks . . . . . U.S. Air Force	(b)	DC	(27)
John R. Fraser . . . . . U.S. Army	(b)	PS	(20)
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr. . . . . U.S. Air Force	(b)	DC	(24)
H. Harrell Hicks . . . . . U.S. Army	(b)	DC	(15)
Harry E. Houseman . . . . . U.S. Air Force	(b)	DD	(25)
Alexander M. Mason, Jr. . . . . U.S. Army	(b)	DC	(16)
John F. Teer . . . . . U.S. Army	(b)	DN	(11)
Granville E. Tyson . . . . . U.S. Army	(b)	DN	(6)
Rodney C. Wallace . . . . . U.S. Navy	(b)	DS	(3)

Appointed To Attend School:

NAME	SCHOOL	DISTRICT	YEARS
Keith Boone, PM	Perkins School of Theology	DS	(1)
Michael Alan House, PM.	Perkins School of Theology	PS	(5)
Dwight Judy, FC	California Institute of Transpersonal Psychology	DS	(3)
Karl Klaus, PM.	Perkins School of Theology	DC	(1)
Marjorie McNeir, PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)
Susan Monts, PM	Perkins School of Theology	DD	(2)
Joe Pool, PM	Perkins School of Theology	DS	(1)
Sally Ruggia, PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(2)

Leave Of Absence:

Carroll S. Brown (5)
William A. Byas, PM (3)
Ray H. Denton (3)
Thomas W. Downing (1)
Mark Guthrie, PM (2)
Paul Warren Jackson (1)
William R. Johnson (4)
Philip Michael Mahon (1)
Terry Parsons (3)
Allison Snyder (2)

Retirement:

Charles H. Allen
Wayne Dunson
Joseph Quillian
James E. Reaves
Charles Standifer

Retirement As A Local Pastor:

Woodrow Kirby

Honorable Location:

Clarence Snodgrass

Readmitted To Probationary Membership:

Arthur Dan Gleckler

Readmitted As Elder After Honorable Location:

Olin Joseph Tunnell

Withdrawal To Unite With Another Denomination:

Ted Karpf

Discontinued As Probationary Member:

James O. Beyer
Dan Weir

Transfers In:

Doyle R. Allen	Elder, F.C.	From Central Texas Conference	6-1-82
Georgia Mae Ellis Allen	Elder, F.C.	Central Texas Conference	6-1-82
Joe Henry Carmichael	Deacon, P.M.	From Alabama-West Florida Conference	5-24-82
DIACONAL MINISTERS:			
Patty M. Evans		From South Carolina Conference	5-1-82

Transfers Out:

Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	Elder, F.C.	To Central Texas Conference	6-1-82
Andrew J. Gardner	Deacon, P.M.	To Central Texas Conference	6-1-82
Arthur Dan Gleckler	Deacon, P.M.	To Baltimore Conference	5-24-82
Paul A. Hill	Deacon, P.M.	To Central Texas Conference	6-1-82
Norman Stuart Hudson	Elder, F.C.	To South Africa Conference	9-1-81
Robert Anthony Hunt	Deacon, P.M.	To Southwest Texas Conference	6-1-82
Sandra Wise Kimbrow	Deacon, P.M.	To Texas Conference	6-1-82
Nathaniel L. Lacy, Jr.	Elder, F.C.	To West Virginia Conference	6-1-82
Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr.	Elder, F.C.	To North Georgia Conference	2-15-82
Olin J. Tunnell	Elder, F.C.	To Southwest Texas Conference	5-24-82
Charles R. Posey	Elder, F.C.	To Southwest Texas Conference	6-1-82
Hendrix Atkinson Townsley	Elder, F.C.	To Northwest Texas	8-1-81
DIACONAL MINISTERS:			
David L. French		To Tennessee Conference	2-1-82

XI. REPORTS

1982

EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

Report 1

District	Clergy	Total Lay	Lay Equalization Factor	Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor	District Member Fraction	District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor
				1 CLL		
Dallas Central	70	34	36	1 UMM	.140	19**
Dallas Denton	88	53	35	1 UMC	.212	29**
Dallas Northeast	115	63	52		.308	43**
Dallas South	69	49	20		.148	20**
Paris-Sulphur Springs	42	39	3	1 UMYF	.096	14**
Sherman-McKinney	34	40	−6	*1 DLL		
				*2 under 25 yrs.		
Wichita Falls	45	40	5		.096	13**
Total	463	318	145	138 (145-7=138)	1.000	138

*By discipline each district must elect one district lay leader and two young adults under 25 years of age.
**Each district electing additional lay members must elect one district lay leader and 2 young adults under age 25.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
DIVISION OF PREPARATIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report 2

REPORT I:

Requirements for ordination as deacon in the United Methodist Church: **1980 Discipline**, paragraph 434.

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: **1980 Discipline**, paragraphs 413-416.

Comments on paragraph 414:

1. Note — one year. The Division of Preparations and Qualifications guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to application. If an individual's year is completed by January 30, 1983 he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership for the 1983 session of Annual Conference.
2. One half of the work required for a Master of Divinity or equivalent professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate must be completed prior to ordination.
3. In writing . . . please check with your district superintendent.
4. Your written sermon should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); you should use any one of the twelve texts for the first four Sundays after Epiphany, Year C, as found in the lectionary in Word and Table. (We must have three copies of your sermon.)
5. You should provide written answers to these questions. (We must have three copies of your answers.)

Please be prepared to discuss the following in your interview:

1. Your sermon (Paragraph 414.6).
2. Your answers to the questions in paragraph 414.7.
3. Your personal understanding of paragraph 437.
   (Are you willing to accept the itinerant system?)
4. Your personal understanding of paragraph 404.6.
5. Your call to ministry.
6. Your understanding of ordination as deacon and your desire to seek probationary membership.
7. Your involvement in your local church.
8. Your theology as it pertains to the Christian faith.
9. Your strengths and weaknesses and how your choice of ministry as a profession affects your lifestyle.

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 15, 1983. This includes:

1. Three copies of your sermon.
2. Three copies of your answers to 414.7.
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse you up to $30.00 of the cost of your physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of your request.)
4. The personal information form provided by the Registrar.
5. A transcript of your college or university and of your seminary work to date.
6. A recent photograph of yourself.
7. A letter from your district superintendent certifying your one year in candidacy and your recommendation by your District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

Upon receipt of all seven items listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on February 24 and 25, 1983 at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas.

The division will be divided into two subcommittees and you will be assigned to one of these committees. You will be assigned a presentor who will introduce you to the committee and present issues raised in the reading of your material and a reader who will respond briefly to the presentor's report. You will then be interviewed by the subcommittee.

Deacon's Orders And Probationary Membership Schedule

September 1:	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Deacon's Order and Probationary Membership.
September 30:	All candidates for probationary membership will meet with Dr. Richard Hunt at Perkins School of Theology at 11:00 a.m. to begin the process for psychological assessment. The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry pays for this testing.
November 1:	Candidate should contact Chairperson of the District Committee on Ordained Ministry to set interview. Out-of-state students should contact Board Chairperson to arrange for interviews.

is available. For details see the 1979 North Texas Conference Journal, p. 187, or contact the office of the Director of Professional Ministries.

2. **Guidelines concerning clergy divorce** are found in the North Texas Conference Journal for 1974, p. 105 ff.
3. **Continuing Education.** The Continuing Education Program of the North Texas Conference is a comprehensive program designed to provide stimulation and opportunities for increasing the skills and competency of ministry in the local church. For more information, contact the Director of Professional Ministry or a member of the Continuing Education Committee of the Annual Conference.

III. Policies Relating to the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

A. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches on salary subsidy should be encouraged to feel an obligation to be linked with other churches in order to provide full-time ministers with a work load of a minimum of 250 members, the number believed by the commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Larger churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with smaller, nearby churches to reduce the need for subsidy. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other and with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

B. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship, education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salary.

C. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry in below-salary churches because of the needs of the conference. The Bishop and the cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above minimum churches within five years after they begin full-time service. All ministers should engage in continuous training and education. Requests for subsidy for ministers serving more than five years in below minimum remuneration churches must be accompanied by evidences of additional training on the forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

D. Emergency aid will be considered on an individual basis and approved or disapproved on an individual basis after consultation with the Bishop and/or Cabinet, if funds are available. Application is to be made on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salary and must be approved by the Commission in session or by two officers.

E. Minimum salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all persons without regard to race and sex. We continue to urge every delegate to make the subject of a fully open conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

F. To alleviate some of the disparity caused by the lack of open itinerancy, the conference has designated a Sustentation Fund as a Conference Advance Special to provide funds over and above apportionments to be used by the Commission on Equitable Salary. This fund is to be promoted by the Commission on Equitable Salary.

G. Applications for subsidy are to be signed by the District Superintendent and the Recording Secretary of the Charge Conference.

H. All special grants must be approved by the Commission in session or two of its three officers.

I. Pastors who decline an appointment by the Bishop are ineligible for Equitable Salary support.

J. The Director of Finance and Administration should inform the Commission of any grants for salaries by any other conference or general church agency so that it may coordinate salary grants with other agencies.

K. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Administrative Board Chairperson, the Council on Ministries Chairperson, the Treasurer, and the Chairperson of the Staff-Parish Relations Committee of each local church, of the amount of subsidy being paid and of the goal of the conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastors above the minimum.

L. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will circulate annually a booklet defining guidelines for salaries and actions that should be taken to bring salaries above minimum.

M. All charges unable to pay the minimum set by the conference shall make a formal request for salary supplement at a Charge Conference at which the District Superintendent shall

call attention to the fact that the conference expects each church to aim toward the goals of full self-support at the earliest time possible. This action shall be reflected in the minutes of the Charge Conference, a copy of which should accompany the request for subsidy.

N. All requests are to be made by the District Superintendent to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries on forms which will be provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

O. Aid to dependents will be made at the end of the year if funds are available. An amount of up to $100.00 per dependent (as defined by the IRS) will be made at the end of the year, the exact amount depending on the availability of funds.

EQUITABLE SALARY COMPENSATION FOR 1983

Report 5

A. Prior to 1981, the formula for determining the minimum equitable salary for a full member of the Annual Conference was: 75% of the median (middle) salary for all full-time pastors, district superintendents, and conference staff. "Years of service completed" added an additional $50.00/year to the minimum equitable salary after five years of service. The minimum salaries for Lay Pastors and Students were then established as a percentage of the amount determined by the formula.

In 1981, in consultation with the Council on Finance and Administration, the minimum equitable salary for 1982 was set at a 10.5% increase over the 1981 figure. The 10.5% increase was determined by going back over the last ten years and establishing the average percentage increase in salaries received by full members of the conference during the ten years. (See Commission on Equitable Salaries report in 1981 Journal, p. 161, Section IV.)

For 1983, the Commission on Equitable Salaries has re-affirmed the percentage-increase method of establishing the minimum equitable salary amount. Therefore, the 1983 minimum equitable salary amount for a full-time member of the Annual Conference with no (0) years of service will be $15,500.00. The chart below represents the "dollar amount" record of the minimum equitable salary amount back to 1981:

	1981	+10.5%	1982	+10.5%	1983
Minimum Equitable Salary	$12,695*	$13,330	$14,028	$14,720	$15,500

*(75% of 1981 median salary of $16,927)

Years of service completed adds an additional $50.00 per year to the minimum equitable salary after five years.

B. A sub-committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries spent considerable time and effort in the last year addressing the issue of an "equitable" salary structure. In early 1982, it was decided by the Commission that it was necessary that the responsibilities and liabilities of the Annual Conference, as outlined above, be matched by asking all churches receiving equitable salary assistance to be more systematic in annually increasing their portion of their pastoral support by a minimum of 20% annually. The reasons for this recommendation are twofold: (1) it will allow churches receiving equitable salary assistance a plan whereby they may have a workable and reasonable opportunity to move from equitable salary assistance to self-sustenance. Prior to this time, the Commission on Equitable Salaries has only asked that churches show evidence of their "growth in stewardship"; this 20% annual increase in local church pastoral support will allow the Commission to continue in its stated purposes without continuing to increase annual apportionments: (2) such a plan will, if faithfully implemented, continue to lessen the apportionment amount requested by the Commission, and will also "free-up" monies for continued enablement of ministries in new areas by the Commission.

Therefore, the Commission on Equitable Salaries is recommending that churches receiving equitable salary increase their annual pastoral support amounts by 20% in order to remain qualified for such assistance. It should be noted that the Commission will most willingly work with local churches to help them realize their pastoral support responsibilities, and that the main intent of this plan is that churches receiving equitable salary assistance annually show a significant increase in their level of pastoral support. As well, the Cabinet will review those churches unable to decrease their equitable salary assistance to determine whether a certain range of pastoral leadership can be maintained. The 20% amount should not be seen as a "hard and fast" rule, but as a reasonable goal towards which churches receiving assistance should steadily and faithfully work.

C. The rationale for the above recommendations are as follows:

1. Continuing to key annual increases in the minimum equitable salary amount to the annual

percentage increases in salaries for pastors, district superintendents, and conference staff appears, at this time, as a clear affirmation of the conference's commitment to real and active caring for all its members.

2. With the addition of remuneration based on years of service, the Annual Conference has reaffirmed its appreciation for those who have long served the goals and purposes of the conference to provide adequate pastoral leadership, and adequately compensate pastoral leadership, in all local churches.
3. A plan asking local churches receiving equitable salary assistance to annually increase their pastoral support by 20% will do several things.
   a. It will continue to urge such churches to grow in their sense of stewardship responsibility.
   b. Furthermore, such a plan of annual and regular increase by local churches receiving equitable salary assistance, for the first time, a program for moving off equitable salary assistance in the foreseeable future, or, at the least, of continuing to lessen their reliance on the Annual Conference. Conversations with pastors of churches now off equitable salary assistance, confirmed the feeling of the Commission that such a program, with its stated negotiable rate of increase, would be welcomed and supported in the conference.
   c. Such a plan will allow the Commission on Equitable Salary to, so to speak, work itself out of a job, or, at least, lessen its responsibilities over the coming years while freeing additional monies for ministry-enablement in other areas. Most simply, this plan will save us, as a conference, some significant monies over the coming years.

D. 1983 Equitable Salary Scale includes base salary, utilities, travel allowance, and years of service.

1. **Minimum equitable salary for 1983** — $15,500
   (full member of the conference/(0) years service)
2. **Full-time members of the conference:**

	Years Service	E.S. Amount
	0-5	$15,500
	6	15,800
	7	15,850
$50.00 per service year	8	15,900
	9	15,950
	10	16,000
	11	16,050
	12	16,100
	13	16,150
	14	16,200
	15	16,250
	16	16,300
	17	16,350
	18	16,400
	19	16,450
	20 and over	16,500

3. **Full-time Local Pastors:**
   (75% of minimum equitable salary as in "1" above for less than 5 years of service) — $11,625
   (85% of minimum equitable salary as shown in "1" above for 5 or more years of service) — $13,175
4. **Student Appointments:**
   a. **Resident** (65% of annually established minimum equitable salary amount as in "1" above) — $10,075
   b. **Non-resident — 3 or more night weekly** (50% of annually established minimum equitable salary amount as in "1" above) — $ 7,750
   c. **Non-resident — 3 or less nights weekly** (40% of annually established minimum equitable salary amount as in "1" above) — $ 6,200

NOTE: —all student appointments receive the annual $20/mile one way auto allowance
—each student appointment not served in the summer is reduced by $1,000; i.e.,

Resident student	$9,075
Non-resident/3+	6,750
Non-resident/3−	5,200

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Brown, Chairperson
Jerry Robinson, Vice Chairperson
Steve Matthew, Secretary

JOINT PROPOSAL BY COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Report 6

1. The stated purpose of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, according to the 1980 **Discipline** 935.1, is:
   a. recommending conference standards for ministerial compensation,
   b. administering funds to be used in salary supplementation, and
   c. providing counsel and advisory material on ministerial compensation to District Superintendents and Pastor-Parish Relations Committees.
2. Under this new charge grew consideration of **special conditions*** under which a church could be declared missional due to growth, a changing community, or an ethnic minority church. The 1981 Annual Conference established the Board of Church Development which incorporates these special conditions; i.e., the Visionaries Program.
3. Therefore, the Commission on Equitable Salaries proposes that special conditions/missional situations should be administered by the Board of Church Development and not by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.
4. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will continue to address the three-part charge noted above in section number 1.
5. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests for minimum equitable salary, pensions, years of service, dependent support, emergency aid and expenses, the amount of $114,000.00 for 1983.
6. The Commission on Equitable Salaries is interested in and concerned about missional situations as well as being fiscally responsible in relation to the Annual Conference. The Commission requested $134,000.00 in 1982 and recommends that the difference between the 1982 and the 1983 monies of $20,000.00 be directed to the Board of Church Development for missional situations. The request of $114,000.00 and the $20,000.00 directed to the Board of Church Development sets the equitable salary and missional situation without an increase in apportionments for 1983.
7. The Board of Church Development has agreed to assume responsibility and funding related to **missional situations*** beginning immediately subject to the availability of current year fundings and the approval of the Council on Finance and Administration. A church or charge may receive such funding upon recommendation by the District Superintendent, and approval by the Extended Cabinet and the Board of Church Development.

*Special Conditions Guidelines, 1979 North Texas Conference Journal, p. 175.

(9) Through consultation of the District Superintendent, Board of Church Development, and upon recommendation by the Extended Cabinet, a church or charge may be declared "Missional." Such a church or charge shall be:
   A. A new congregation with potential growth.
   B. A church in a changing community either urban or rural, which has the potential of making the transition from a declining situation to stability and growth.
   C. An ethnic church in an isolated situation.
   D. Associate and Co-Pastors serving in larger parishes, cooperatives, or extended ministries or other special situations.

   NOTE: Upon declaring a church "Missional," the resources of the conference for pastoral support shall be used to supplement the salary regardless of size of the charge. There shall be an annual review of the "Missional" church and a limit of five years for "Missional" status.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Report 7

We would like to respond to a number of questions that have come to the Insurance Commission regarding the change from Minister's Life Insurance company to a self-funded benefit trust.

Minister's Life Insurance Company served our conference effectively and cooperatively for many years. After numerous consultations between Minister's Life and the Insurance Commission, Minister's Life had agreed to administer a self-funded program for the conference which would enable the conference, and not the company, to have the advantage of the interest income from the reserves and premium income until claims are paid.

Last December, approximately two weeks before the new program was to take effect, Minister's Life informed the Commission that they had changed their mind and would be unwilling to administer such a program for us.

Contacts were made, references were received and a decision was made to contract with Galbraith & Green to be our insurance administrators. An employee benefit trust was established with four trustees to be responsible for investing funds and administering our contract with Galbraith & Green.

The chief advantage of our benefit trust is the savings that will come to the conference in having control of reserve funds. If we have a light year in claims, such as we had in 1981, the difference in funds received (or premiums) and funds paid out (or claims) will belong to the conference rather than to the insurance company.

We are too early in the year to know exactly the amount of savings for 1982, but we anticipate substantial savings for the conference which can be returned to the conference in increased benefits or reduced apportionments.

We are protected against catastrophic loss by reinsurance with North American Life and Casualty Company of Minneapolis, MN.

The amount of benefits under the new benefit trust is exactly the same or better than the benefits which were provided by Minister's Life since July 1 of 1981. At that time (July 1) we had moved to a major medical contract instead of a specified benefit coverage.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

Report 8

In the very early days of the church, each pastor gave his own report for the year to the Annual Conference on the floor of the Conference. I wish we had the time to reinstate that practice, because I believe it would bring a stronger sense of accountability to both the individual pastor and to the individual congregation.

The church's responsibility to the individual persons under our care is one of the greatest responsibilities, if not the greatest responsibility, we have in fulfilling our faith and commitment to Jesus Christ.

The reports from the individual congregations and from the Conference as a whole speak plainly.

— Church membership was 148,784, an increase of 551, or plus .4%.

— Morning Worship Attendance was 47,074, a decrease of 659, minus 1.4%.

— Church School Membership was 74,644, a decrease of 1,076, minus 1.4%.

— Church School Attendance was 34,399, an increase of 571, plus 1.7%.

The membership of both the United Methodist Men and the United Methodist Women showed an increase.

Property values were up significantly. The value of Church Buildings increased by 31.6 million dollars in value.

Parsonages increased by 1.4 million.

Other Assets increased by 1.8 million.

Indebtedness decreased by .9 million.

Our financial base was strong and increasing. Per Capita Giving was $208, and this is an increase of $12.

Churches spent the following in local areas of need and program:

— 3.5 million on Indebtedness

— 3.3 on Building and Improvements

— 4.1 million on Program which includes the Church School

— 7.6 on Other Current Operating Expenses.

All the apportionments increased with the exceptions of the Temporary General Aid, the Community Ministries, and the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking.

There was a substantial increase in the amount of money paid on apportionments. This showed up in two ways: first in an increase in the amount of money paid, and second, in the increase of percentage paid on apportionments on almost every apportionment.

The Grand Total spent in 1981 was $30,971,028 which was an increase of $1,870,687 over 1980.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Statistician
North Texas Annual Conference

**NOTE: For this 1981 year only, for "INCREASE" or "DECREASE" on line 5A, totals for 5B are considered, and the same is true for 36A and 36B.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report 9

SUBJECT: APPROVAL OF SPECIAL DAYS THROUGH 1983

GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):	
WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	October 3, 1982
UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	November 28, 1982
HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	February 13, 1983
ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	March 13, 1983
WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	October 2, 1983
UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	November 27, 1983
ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):	
METHODIST MISSION HOME SUNDAY	One Sunday in September
RETIRED MINISTER'S SUNDAY	November 7, 1982
GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	One Sunday in November
METHODIST HOME SUNDAY	One Sunday in December
KENYA HUNGER PROJECT SUNDAY	January 23, 1983
VISIONARIES SUNDAY	February 27, 1983
C. C. YOUNG/BLANTON GARDENS DAY	One Sunday in May
METHODIST MISSION HOME SUNDAY	One Sunday in September
RETIRED MINISTER'S SUNDAY	November 6, 1983
GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	One Sunday in November
METHODIST HOME SUNDAY	One Sunday in December
SPECIAL DAYS (without offering):	
CAMPUS MINISTRY SUNDAY	September 12, 1982
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	September 26, 1982
LAITY SUNDAY	October 10, 1982
WORLD ORDER SUNDAY	October 24, 1982
HERITAGE SUNDAY	April 24, 1983
CAMPUS MINISTRY SUNDAY	September 11, 1983
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	September 25, 1983
LAITY SUNDAY	October 9, 1983
WORLD ORDER SUNDAY	October 23, 1983

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report 10

Section I — **Preface**

The Council on Finance and Administration has continued to track the income and disbursements of our Conference with a keen sense of stewardship. We have tried to remain sensitive to both the local churches and to the agencies of the Conference and General Church.

We are grateful to the local churches for your high percentage of payments on Conference Apportionments and to the agencies for monitoring their expenses carefully. This has made possible a less than half the inflation increase in the overall budget for the second year in a row. At the same time, many significant things are being done locally and together.

Jim Hares continues to be a great asset to all of us in the very responsible manner in which he fulfills the office of our Executive. His staff is also very faithful and responsible in the discharge of the overall duties of the office.

We continue to urge each Pastor and local church to be faithful in the connectional aspects of our ministry. We promise in return the use of good business procedures to maximize our possibilities. As we are joined in one Spirit, the synergism of our work redounds to the glory of God in the continuation of our ministry in Christ.

Two legislative proposals are recommended to the Annual Conference for approval:

1. District Second-Mile Apportionment Funds
   a. Goal: That all 1982 apportionments be assured 100% payment through District Second-Mile Apportionment Funds in the event that local churches find it impossible to pay their apportionments in full.
   b. Action: 1) that the Annual Conference approve District Second-Mile Apportionment Funds as advance specials; and 2) that the Annual Conference approve the following additional goal to local churches: that local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.
2. Amendment of Financial Factor to Two-Part Decimal
   a. Goal: that all churches be enabled to report their operating expenditures for the annual statistical tables in the Conference Journal on an equitable and fair basis.
   b. Action: that funds reported on line 36b (clergy housing allowance) of the annual Table II Statistical Report be excluded from the financial factor in the computation of the two-part decimal for apportionments.

Section II. Recommended Goals to Local Churches

A. That a minimum of 25% of the total annual budgets of the local churches be designated for causes beyond the local church.
B. That local churches consider the challenge to advance in spiritual strength toward the long-term goal of "one dollar for us and one dollar for others" in establishing the operating and the beyond-the-local-church portions of their annual budgets.
C. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.
D. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.
E. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

Section III. Remuneration For Superintendents And Directors — 1983

A. District Superintendents
   Salary $33,981
   Travel 4,432
   Housing ..... provided by district
   Utilities ..... provided by district
B. Conference Directors
   Salary $33,981
   Travel 4,432
   Housing 7,632
   Utilities 2,750
C. Area Director (one half paid by North Texas)
   Salary $34,318
   Travel 6,000
   Housing 9,000
   Utilities 3,000

If a superintendent's or director's housing and utilities cost should be in excess of the amounts designated for housing and utilities, adjustments (not totaling more than the approved sum of the four) in the amounts of the four remuneration items may be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration on petition from the superintendent or district with appropriate district or conference agencies concurring.

Section IV. Recommended Apportionments

	Approved 1982	Recommended 1983
A. General Conference		
1. Episcopal	$ 70,975	$ 76,610
2. Temporary General Aid	19,314	18,149

	Approved 1982	Recommended 1983
3. Interdenominational Cooperation	18,139	18,139
4. General Administration	46,456	46,456
5. World Service	472,154	492,046
6. Ministerial Education	243,380	267,985
7. Black Colleges	106,312	110,575
8. Missional Priorities	78,865	78,865
Total	$1,055,595	$1,108,825
B. Jurisdictional Conference		
1. Jurisdictional Administration	$ 16,451	$ 16,451
2. Lydia Patterson Institute	26,081	26,081
3. Mt. Sequoyah	4,815	4,815
4. Southern Methodist University	50,000	50,000
Total	$ 97,347	$ 97,347
C. Annual Conference		
1. Conference Claimants	$ 680,000	$ 705,000
$500,000 — Unfunded Liability		
205,000 — Comprehensive Protection		
2. District Superintendents	258,500	285,643
$268,891 — Salary/Travel		
16,752 — Pension 12%		
3. Equitable Salary	134,000	114,000
4. Conference Insurance	500,000	575,000
5. Conference and Area Staff	430,015	475,171
$418,595 — Salary/Travel/Housing/Utilities		
34,035 — Pension 12%		
22,541 — Contingency		
6. Conference Programs	432,044	454,760
For details see Section V		
7. Camping and Retreat	150,000	150,000
$ 50,000 — Recurring expenses		
100,000 — Capital improvements		
8. Texas Methodist Colleges	200,000	200,000
9. Campus Ministries	105,000	125,000
10. Church Development	191,580	230,000
11. Community Ministries	61,486	61,486
Total	$3,142,625	$3,376,060
D. District Sections		
1. District Funds	$ 226,005	$ 244,646
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$4,521,572	$4,826,878

E. Percentages of Increase

1. Apportionments from General Conference 5.0%
2. Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference 0.0%
3. Apportionments from Annual Conference 7.4%
4. Apportionments from District Sections 8.3%

Total All Causes 6.8%

F. Explanations of Proposed Increases

1. General Conference

In 1980 the General Conference voted to spread smaller increases each year across the quadrennium for certain general funds rather than one larger increase the first year of the quadrennium.

2. Jurisdictional Conference

The amounts requested are to remain constant for the quadrennium.

3. Annual Conference

a. Conference Claimants

The unfunded liability portion of Conference Claimants remains the same. The increase in the comprehensive protection portion is indexed to the denominational average compensation.

b. District Superintendents

The proposed increase of 10.5% is based on the average cumulative increase of salaries and travel allowances for all pastors and associates across the past decade.

c. Equitable Salaries
No increase has been requested for 1983
d. Conference Insurance
The 15% increase will be needed to assure repayment of the large deficit of 1981 as well as to provide for possible increases in 1983.
e. Conference and Area Staff
The proposed increase of 10.5% is indexed to the increase proposed for district superintendents.
f. Conference Programs
The total increase of only 5.3% (less than inflation) has resulted from careful examination of all aspects of Conference Program costs with increases closely scrutinized. The projected decrease in office expenses for Finance and Administration results from increased earnings from invested reserves. The long-term goal is to fund expenses for that office entirely from earnings.
g. Camping and Retreat
No increase has been requested for 1983. This is the second year of a five-year capital improvements emphasis.
h. Texas Methodist Colleges
No increase has been requested for 1983.
i. Campus Ministries
The 19% increase has been recommended in part for operating costs but mainly to provide capital improvement funds for campus ministries buildings.
j. Church Development
The 9.6% increase will provide additional funds for church extension, town and rural, and transitional communities congregations.
k. Community Ministries
No increase has been requested for 1983.

4. District Sections
Each of the seven district sections is authorized to set the amount as needed for each District Fund apportionment. The information is included for the first time this year to provide a total figure for all apportionments to local churches.

Section V. **Budget Worksheet For Conference Program Apportionment**

	Approved 1982	Recommended 1983
Council on Ministries		
BOARDS:		
Church & Society	$ 3,450	$ 3,450
Discipleship	5,575	5,575
Age Level Ministries	61,684	68,978
Global Ministries	28,796	28,796
Higher Education	863	1,300
COMMISSIONS:		
Religion & Race	9,200	9,200
Status & Role of Women	1,600	1,700
Archives & History	300	300
Black Church	6,500	6,500
Communications & Resources	39,243	45,000
Christian Unity & I.C.	11,008	12,000
COUNCIL:		
Meeting Expense	2,500	2,750
Office Expense	58,491	65,000
Support Staff Salaries	41,150	48,565
District Councils	9,300	10,230
United Methodist Men	1,700	1,700
Lay Speakers	500	500
	$281,860	$311,544
Professional Ministries		
Ordained Ministry	$ 8,388	$ 9,227
Diaconal Ministry	1,160	1,200
Counseling	14,206	14,206
Office Expense	12,100	14,588
	$ 35,854	$ 39,221

Council on Finance & Administration	Approved 1982	Recommended 1983
COUNCIL:		
Meeting Expense	$ 500	$ 800
Office Expense	23,000	10,000
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION:		
Minute Fund	22,000	23,500
Contingency Fund	40,000	40,000
Emergency Fund	2,500	3,000
Area Fund	4,300	4,945
Conference Agenda	9,000	9,000
Texas Planning	550	550
Texas Methodist Foundation	10,680	10,400
Laity	1,800	1,800
	$114,330	$103,995
	$432,044	$454,760

Section VI. Guidelines For Computation Of 1983 Apportionments For Local Churches

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:
⅓ membership and ⅔ financial

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:
The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1981 church membership of the Annual Conference (148,784) into the 1981 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.
The financial part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported by each church in columns 35, 36a, 38b, 39b, 40a and b, 41a and b of the 1981 Statistician's Report. This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns ($17,028,014). This becomes the local church's financial decimal. (Funds reported on building and indebtedness in columns 33 and 34 are not included in the computation of the decimal.)
The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:
The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:
To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

Section VII. Conference Treasurer's Report Remittances — 1981

Connectional Causes APPORTIONMENTS	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
Conference Claimants	$ 582,797.80	$ 582,797.80	$ -0-
District Superintendent's Fund	218,325.74	220,220.00	(1,894.26)
Episcopal Fund	65,064.00	65,216.00	(152.00)
Equitable Salary	98,848.20	90,220.08	8,628.12
Temporary General Aid	19,593.80	19,593.80	-0-
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	15,787.40	15,787.40	-0-
General Administration Fund	43,278.80	43,278.80	-0-
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	15,287.30	15,287.30	-0-
Conference and Area Staff	331,193.77	323,461.21	7,732.56
District Fund	205,451.70	205,451.70	-0-
Conference Insurance	410,563.14	473,318.36	(62,755.22)
World Service	425,512.67	425,512.67	-0-
Conference Program	363,642.87	321,242.73	42,400.14
Ministerial Education Fund	197,719.16	148,289.36	49,429.80

Connectional Causes	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
Black College Fund	91,597.27	91,597.27	-0-
Missional Priority Fund	72,332.66	50,632.85	21,699.81
Camping and Retreat	45,224.88	45,224.88	-0-
Texas Methodist Colleges	151,158.63	151,158.63	-0-
Campus Ministries	80,911.16	75,634.63	5,276.53
Church Development	169,333.00	157,276.77	12,056.23
Community Ministries	52,290.31	49,984.15	2,306.16
Lydia Patterson	26,625.06	26,625.06	-0-
TOTAL	$3,682,539.32	$3,597,811.45	$84,727.87
ASKINGS AND FAIR SHARE			
Ministers Reserve Pension	$ 532,672.19	$ 532,672.19	$ -0-
Mt. Sequoyah	4,210.00	4,210.00	-0-
Southern Methodist	35,393.00	35,393.00	-0-
TOTAL	$ 572,275.19	$ 572,275.19	$ -0-
OFFERINGS, APPEALS & TARGETED CAUSES			
Human Relations	$ 2,768.04	$ 2,768.04	$ -0-
One Great Hour of Sharing	19,597.02	19,597.02	-0-
CC Young — Blanton Gardens	32,940.82	32,940.82	-0-
United Methodist Student Day	3,937.37	3,937.37	-0-
Methodist Mission Home — San Antonio	31,955.63	31,955.63	-0-
Christian Education Sunday	926.25	-0-	926.25
World Communion Sunday	10,245.35	10,245.35	-0-
Golden Cross	44,197.42	44,197.42	-0-
Methodist Home Waco	123,147.37	123,147.37	-0-
Save Northgate	7,800.41	7,800.41	-0-
Zimbabwe Emergency Appeal	215.00	215.00	-0-
Earthquake Italy	261.00	261.00	-0-
Cambodia Appeal	170.00	170.00	-0-
Oklahoma Indian Mission	6,704.50	6,704.50	-0-
Rio Grande Conference	2,281.94	2,281.94	-0-
TOTAL	$ 287,148.12	$ 286,221.87	$ 926.25
CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT CAUSES			
Summer Scholarship	$ 80.51	$ 80.51	$ -0-
Youth Service Fund	2,180.09	1,333.04	847.05
Folsom Center	24,369.19	24,369.19	-0-
Dallas Community Colleges	352.73	352.73	-0-
Midwestern University	956.42	956.42	-0-
North Texas State University	760.23	760.23	-0-
Texas Women's University	60.22	60.22	-0-
Paul Hill Campus Ministry	2,700.00	2,700.00	-0-
TANE	2,743.45	2,743.45	-0-
Way Back House	10,384.85	10,384.85	-0-
Church Development Expanded Prog.	1,000.00	-0-	1,000.00
Church Extension	54,634.80	67,850.00	(13,215.20)
Latin American Mid-Cities	1,325.25	1,325.25	-0-
Crest-Moore/King Memorial UMC	3,600.00	3,600.00	-0-
The Colony UMC	2,900.00	2,900.00	-0-
Asian Ministries	10.00	-0-	10.00
Korean UMC	499.50	499.50	-0-
Polk Street Regional UMC	2,000.00	2,000.00	-0-
Trailwood UMC	500.00	500.00	-0-
Wesley UMC — Wichita Falls	5,208.41	5,208.41	-0-
New Covenant UMC	6,350.00	6,350.00	-0-
St. Paul UMC Clarksville	1,664.00	1,664.00	-0-
Trinity UMC Denton	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
Northgate UMC	700.00	700.00	-0-
West Shore UMC	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
St. James UMC Sherman	525.00	525.00	-0-
Ethnic Minority Special	2,811.57	498.61	2,312.96

Connectional Causes	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
Bethlehem Center	20,880.01	20,880.01	-0-
Clarksville Day School	70.75	70.75	-0-
Dallas Contact Teleministries	14,163.22	14,163.22	-0-
Dallas Indian Church	1,713.77	1,713.77	-0-
Dallas Intertribal Center	1,920.00	1,920.00	-0-
Grace Bi-Lingual Preschool	7,355.70	7,355.70	-0-
Greater Dallas Community Ministries	1,704.00	2,385.44	(681.44)
Horas Alegras Preschool	81.00	81.00	-0-
Methodism's Breadbasket	21,939.99	21,939.99	-0-
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	2,139.15	2,139.15	-0-
Tyler Street Social Services	160.00	160.00	-0-
Warren Day Care	53.25	53.25	-0-
Wesley Rankin Center	27,800.62	27,800.62	-0-
Domestic Violence	504.50	504.50	-0-
Suicide Prevention	123.00	123.00	-0-
Visiting Nurses West Dallas	300.00	300.00	-0-
Jack Gray Ministries	1,025.00	1,025.00	-0-
Lake Texoma Ministry	270.00	270.00	-0-
Pay Mayse Development	25.00	25.00	-0-
Wichita Falls District Parsonage	3,961.00	3,961.00	-0-
Roger Decker Internship	676.48	676.48	-0-
Second-Mile Apportionment	746.00	746.00	-0-
Gr. Dallas Community of Churches	20,366.26	20,366.26	-0-
Texas Conference of Churches	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
Methodist Hospital Projects	1,501.20	1,501.20	-0-
Blanton Garden Endowment Fund	4,000.00	4,000.00	-0-
Methodist Colleges	3,311.40	3,311.40	-0-
Communications Council	500.00	500.00	-0-
Senior Citizens — Grand Prairie	500.00	500.00	-0-
Wycliff Bible Translators	443.82	443.82	-0-
Francis Tommy Support	3,000.00	3,000.00	-0-
TOTAL	$ 272,551.34	$ 282,277.97	$(9,726.63)
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS			
American Bible Society	75.50	75.50	-0-
Restore Wesley Home	100.00	100.00	-0-
CROP	261.56	261.56	-0-
UNICEF	49.03	49.03	-0-
Peace with Justice	12.00	12.00	-0-
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	652.32	652.32	-0-
Africa Special Programs	754.00	754.00	-0-
UMCOR	35,309.36	35,309.36	-0-
World Hunger — UMCOR	32,570.56	32,570.56	-0-
National Missions	9,693.55	9,693.55	-0-
World Missions			
Interchurch Medical Assistance	1,083.33	1,083.33	-0-
Training for Christian Service	156.80	156.80	-0-
Liberia	5,625.09	5,625.09	-0-
Mozambique	40.00	40.00	-0-
Nigeria	17,469.23	17,469.23	-0-
Zaire	1,185.00	1,185.00	-0-
Zambia	2,600.00	2,600.00	-0-
Zimbabwe	2,932.84	2,932.84	-0-
Burma	100.00	100.00	-0-
Hong Kong	5,788.50	5,788.50	-0-
India	5,556.33	5,556.33	-0-
Japan	8,811.00	8,811.00	-0-
Korea	22,396.39	22,396.39	-0-
Malaysia	180.00	180.00	-0-
Philippines	287.00	287.00	-0-
South Pacific	1,183.00	1,183.00	-0-

Connectional Causes	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
Taiwan	2,645.00	2,645.00	-0-
Latin America CIEMAL	53.00	53.00	-0-
Bolivia	1,564.78	1,564.78	-0-
Brazil	16,175.00	16,175.00	-0-
Chile	10,615.87	10,615.87	-0-
Costa Rica	98.00	98.00	-0-
Mexico	2,062.50	2,062.50	-0-
Peru	5,332.50	5,332.50	-0-
Uruguay	2,000.00	2,000.00	-0-
Other Advance Specials	1,120.00	1,120.00	-0-
TOTAL	$ 196,539.04	$ 196,539.04	$ -0-
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$5,011,053.01	$4,935,125.52	$75,927.49

EDITORIAL CHANGE STANDING RULE 10

(1981 Journal, Page 209)

Report 11

The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Annual Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing the date of birth, **the date of death, the date of** final rites, **the place of** burial, and **a recent photograph** of the deceased. The minister conducting the funeral services for any minister's **spouse** of the North Texas Annual Conference will supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's **spouse, the date of birth, date of** death, **date of** final rites, **the place of burial, and a recent photograph of the deceased. In the event that the dates required** are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, **if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.**

Submitted by the Standing Rules Committee
Don Barnes, Chairperson

*The boldfaced portions signify the editorial changes.

CLARIFICATION OF MEMBER-AT-LARGE MEMBERSHIP

Report 12

In response to several questions concerning the member-at-large membership on agencies, the Standing Rules Committee makes the following clarification statements:

Standing Rule 3, paragraph 3 states that persons are limited to eight (8) successive years on any one agency and may be re-elected only after non-membership on the same agency for four (4) years.

Standing Rules interprets this to mean both categories of agency membership — members and member-at-large. Persons may serve no more than eight (8) years in either or a combination of the two categories. We understand the member-at-large has the same rights of voice, vote and tenure as a member.

The question has been raised as to whether member-at-large persons are elected annually or for four years.

This is dependent on the time they have already served on the agency and the number of years they can continue to serve in order to fill out their term. An agency may vote to elect persons for a shorter term (one or two years) in order to have the input of their experience and/or skills.

The same paragraph also states that the number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his/her name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed.

We understand this to include the listing of names and should include member-at-large persons in the journal as well as the number of years of each person's term.

Standing Rule 3, paragraph 5 states that each district shall be represented on each agency by at least one person and that changes that come about by a person moving out of the district are governed by whether that district has other members on the agency.

We understand this to mean that a member who moves out of a district vacates that district member position whenever the Annual Conference elects a replacement. The persons vacating

the member position may be elected by the agency to a member-at-large category if there is an at-large vacancy.

Standing Rule 3, paragraph 8 states that each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Some agencies have the categories and number of member-at-large members they may elect and how they are to be elected already stated as part of their membership, duties and responsibilities. All agencies desiring more than the member category must determine the additional categories and maximum number of members-at-large and request the necessary change to be approved before adding categories and members.

The question has been raised as to whether persons serving as a member of a council, board or division may also serve as a member-at-large of additional councils, boards or divisions.

Standing Rule 3, paragraph 3 states that "Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board or division."

Except where stated in the Standing Rules (ex. The Board of Age-Level Ministries, paragraph 3), persons may serve on only one quadrennial council, board or division in a membership category. Where the category is not a membership category with rights of voice, vote and tenure (ex. — ex-officio, consultant), persons on a quadrennial council, board or division may serve on additional agencies.

METHODIST HOME
ANNUAL CONFERENCE REPORT

Report 13

Administrator: Jack Kyle Daniels

President — Methodist Board of Directors: Dr. Sidney Roberts

Ownership and/or Relationship to United Methodist Church: Methodist Home is owned by the seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Church of Texas and New Mexico.

Purpose of Institution: Methodist Home provides charitable care and treatment for children and youth who for various reasons cannot live in their own home.

Services Available: Residential Child Care — 18 different home units on the main 130 acre campus with 8-12 children in each unit. Boys Ranch — ages 14-18, who live on the 2100 acre working ranch and participate in a specialized behavior modification program. Fondren Reception Center — A living unit for orientation to campus programs and group living expectations. Diagnostic testing and evaluations are provided for each child. Children's Guidance Center — comprehensive health services for emotionally disturbed children and adolescents. (1) 24-hour inpatient care, (2) Partial care, hospitalization, including the night hospital and day treatment program, (3) Outpatient care, (4) 24-hour emergency service, and (5) Public education consultation. Vocational and College Program — full scholarships for the continuation of students' education in college, university, technical or trade school studies. Foster Family Care — serves children of all ages in foster homes located in the Waco, Houston, Dallas, Amarillo, San Antonio and Albuquerque areas. Methodist Home services are provided through special offices located in Houston, Dallas, Amarillo, San Antonio and Albuquerque as well as Waco to provide referral and placement information and services.

Eligibility Requirements for Service: Methodist Home provides care for children who are in family crisis situations, who are dependent and neglected, in need of supervision, delinquent and those who have mild learning and behavior disorders, as well as those who are mildly emotionally disturbed. Note: Methodist Home cannot accept children who have an I.Q. below 70, those who cannot function in the Waco Public Schools, nor can we accept those who have a physical handicap that keeps them from being independently mobile on our campus. Children needing a residential treatment facility cannot be served on our main campus, but can be served by our Children's Guidance Center.

Describe Services Available or Methods used to serve those who cannot afford normal costs: The purpose of Methodist Home is to provide group care and treatment for children whose needs cannot be adequately met in the family. Methodist Home offers a variety of programs and services designed to benefit the individual child. The amount to be paid is determined at the time of intake on the basis of ability to pay. This is done by taking into consideration the family income, financial obligations, and the needs of family members. The financial participation plan serves as a guideline for determining the actual rate of reimbursement to Methodist Home. If a child and/or the parent/guardian have been receiving financial support from V.A., Social Security, CHAMPUS, A.F.D.C., Trust Funds, etc., then all support must be transferred to Methodist Home upon admission.

Present Capacity: Fondren Reception Center — 10, Residential Care in 18 home units — 200, Boys Ranch — 40. Foster Care — 105, Guidance Center Treatment — Inpatient: 54, Day Treatment: 27.

Average Occupancy: Total resident days of care for year of July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981 — 79,410, total Foster Care days of care for same year would be 27,899.

Charity Service: Children residing in Texas and New Mexico are admitted to Methodist Home regardless of race, religious affiliation or financial status.

Services Donated by Your Institution: $5,271,538

Services Donated to Institution or its Consumers by Individuals or Organizations: 3600 volunteer hours by Big Brothers and Big Sisters; 300 hours volunteered by Sunday School teachers.

Indicate Plans or Expectations to Deal with Problems: In a concerted effort to encourage the continuous involvement of families with their children in care, the Methodist Home opened the Howard Family Center in July 1981. The Howard Family Center enables families from towns and cities outside of Waco to come for the night or the weekend for scheduled counseling or visits with family members living at Methodist Home.

The Methodist Home Board of Directors continues to develop a long range plan with the Administrative staff. The long range plans will address the matter of maintaining quality child care service to children of the 1980's. One component of the problem we face in this challenge is a high rate of direct child care personnel turn-over as staff "burn-out" through intensive involvement in daily care. As we struggle against inflation and the growing numbers of children in need of care, we must also seek increased support through the December Christmas Offering, and focus an intensive effort upon securing endowment funds from individuals, foundations and corporations.

Methodist Home By-Laws Changes:

The Methodist Home Board of Directors in their regular session on November 13, 1981 approved a revision of the Methodist Home By-Laws. These revisions are to be ratified by the patronizing Annual Conferences.

ARTICLE III

Section 2, C (Proposed Changes Bold Faced)

No Director or Director at Large elected for the first time after May 1, 1973, shall be eligible to serve more than four consecutive three-year terms as a Director. All Directors holding office on that date shall be eligible to serve for no more than three additional consecutive three-year terms, following the expiration of their present terms.

Following a period of maximum service under this provision, the duration of that former Director's ineligibility shall last for two years. Provided that there shall be no interruption of eligibility for service of those persons who are Directors by virtue of their offices under A(1) and (3) of this Section. **Provided further, that all retired Bishops who presided over each patronizing annual conference and all former presidents of Methodist Home Board shall serve as members, ex officio, of the Board of Directors of Methodist Home with full privilege of attendance and debate at all meetings, but without vote.** Provided, also, that any former Director or Director at Large may be elected by action of the Board of Directors to either an honorary or advisory membership upon the Board or to membership upon any standing committee of the Board without tenure limitations.

ARTICLE X

(Amended to read as follows)

In conformity with the provisions of ARTICLE NINE of the Articles of Incorporation of Methodist Home, all assets of the corporation are pledged for use in performing the corporation's charitable functions, and upon discontinuance of the corporation by dissolution or otherwise, the assets that remain after the satisfaction of all liabilities and obligations shall be divided proportionately among the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church that are patronizing Annual Conferences of Methodist Home at the time such distribution is made, and are also recognized as charitable organizations under Section 501 (c) (3), Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, such distribution to be based upon the membership of each conference at the last annual report preceding the dissolution. Any assets so distributed shall be dedicated for use by each patronizing Annual Conference for the charitable care and ministration for children. Provided, however, that if any patronizing Annual Conference is not, at the time of such distribution, an organization that is qualified as a charitable organization under Section 501 (c) (3), Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, then its share of such assets shall be distributed to one or more charitable organizations, recognized under Section 501 (c) (3), Internal Revenue Code of 1954, engaged in child care or ministration, and owned or controlled by, or affiliated with, the United Methodist Church.

How the North Texas Conference Can Help The Methodist Home Perform Its Role:

1. Designate Methodist Home December Christmas Offering. Set specific goals.
2. Direct local church and district Health and Welfare Representatives to inform members of the Home's services provided for children and families, assume advocacy role with legislative issues affecting children and families and encourage individuals and churches to respond to the Home's financial needs.
3. Contact Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in their long range giving and charitable estate planning.
4. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs.
5. The Methodist Home services office for the North Texas Conference is located at University Park United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas, Texas, 75225. This office is located in your conference to help pastors and members with all matters related to Methodist Home's various programs, including admissions, referrals, counseling and coordination of foster homes in the area. Also, inquiries are welcomed at the main campus: Methodist Home, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas, 76708, (817)753-0181.
6. Please place the following dates on the Conference Calendar: Methodist Home, Board of Directors Fall Board Meeting on November 12, 1982, and the Methodist Home Commissioners Meeting on October 12-13, 1982. Designate December as Methodist Home Christmas Offering Month.

Methodist Home Financial Report:

REVENUES:	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 91,792
Other Conference Contributions	559,412
General Contributions	262,401
Food and Clothing Contributions	53,737
Cost Reimbursements	669,216
Transfers from the Endowment Fund	3,674,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	73,500
Parent-Child Support	72,219
Other Income	39,482
TOTAL REVENUES	$ 5,495,759
EXPENDITURES:	
Program Services	
Residential Care	$ 2,502,271
Foster Care and Adoption	351,428
Advanced Education Assistance	73,403
Mental Health	843,346
Supportive Service	1,501,090
TOTAL REVENUES	$ 5,271,538
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$ 7,597,879
Total Endowment	$39,499,864
Other Assets	$ 1,972,810
Total Indebtedness	$ 530,443

REVISION OF BY-LAWS METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

Report 14

At our November, 1981, Board meeting some changes in the By-Laws were made, and a complete set as revised are enclosed. The changes were sent out before the meeting showing the "before and after" proposals, but here is a general description and location of the changes.

ARTICLE I, Section 2:

Shortened this section to decrease legal liability of the Annual Conferences for the Mission Home.

ARTICLE II, Section 2:

Board of Directors decreases in size (effective June 1, 1982) by: Having one lay and one clergy as representatives from the seven Annual Conferences (instead of two each) — decrease of 14.

The method of election of the representative trustees from nomination and election by the Annual Conferences to nomination and election by the Board of Trustees, and confirmation by their Conferences.

Having 12 At-Large trustees instead of 10 — an increase of 2.

Providing a system that would require only one of the Bishops of the four to serve at a time with them working out together the rotation each four years. This is in an effort to reduce the demand upon them for meetings and hopefully insure the attendance of at least one Bishop.

ARTICLE II, Section 4:

Provides for the election of an assistant secretary and assistant treasurer, and sets the time when newly elected officers shall start their term.

ARTICLE III, Section 1:

Indicates that the President may sign various legal and business documents on behalf of the HOME. (As well as the Chairperson of the Board as listed previously.)

ARTICLE IV, Section 1:

Adds the Vice-President as a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV, Section 3:

In the next section the Finance Committee is dissolved and the Executive Committee is empowered to fulfill those duties usually performed by the Finance Committee.

ARTICLE V, Section 1:

Reduces the permissive standing committees from four to two, deleting publicity and finance. (Publicity function will be in Development, and Finance in Executive.)

By-Laws
Of
Methodist Mission Home Of Texas

Revised by the Board of Trustees:
Oct. 22, 1975; Nov. 10, 1976;
May 2, 1979; May 6, 1980;
November 4, 1981.

ARTICLE I
General Statement

Section 1.

This Corporation is organized under and subject to the laws of the State of Texas pertaining to corporations. Said Corporation may contract and be contracted with, sue and be sued, and transact all business in its corporate name. The title to all property owned or used in connection with the institution operated by said Corporation, shall vest in said Corporation, and may be sold, conveyed, or otherwise disposed of by said Corporation in the same manner provided by law for the sale, conveyance, and disposition of property by a private corporation operating in Texas.

Section 2.

This Corporation is also subject to the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

Section 3.

Said Corporation is without capital stock, and no individual has any property interest of any kind or character in the assets of the same. All property owned by the Corporation shall be used exclusively for the purpose or purposes for which said Corporation was formed, as set forth in its charter and all amendments thereto, and including also the ownership and maintenance of such parsonages for its President and Staff as the Board of Trustees may from time to time determine to be necessary.

Section 4.

This Corporation shall receive such funds as may be necessary for its operation and carrying on the purposes for which it is formed from voluntary subscriptions, donations, assessments, or apportionments made by the patronizing Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church, or any Conference or body that may desire to contribute to the same; and from conveyances, wills, annuities, gifts, and otherwise and the said Corporation shall administer the same in the same manner as provided for the administration of assets by private corporations under the laws of the State of Texas.

Section 5.

This Corporation shall conduct its business in such a manner that it shall,

(a) recruit, employ, utilize, recompense, serve and promote without regard to race, color, sex, handicapping condition.

(b) fulfill its duties and responsibilities in a manner which does not involve segregation or discrimination of any kind.

ARTICLE II
Trustees or Directors

Section 1.

This Corporation shall be under the control and direction of a Board of Directors, who shall have and exercise all the powers and prerogatives granted to directors of private corporations under the laws of the State of Texas, subject only to the general supervision of the patronizing Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church.

Section 2.

The Directors (hereinafter referred to as Trustees) shall be as follows:

EX-OFFICIO: (11 total)

Rotation of four (4) Bishops of Texas and New Mexico, each to serve one year out of each four years.

Health and Welfare Chairperson from each Conference (7)

District Superintendents (2) — The District Superintendent of the San Antonio District, Southwest Texas Conference, and the Rio Grande Conference District Superintendent who resides in San Antonio.

Pastor, Travis Park United Methodist Church, San Antonio

ELECTED (26 total)

Such Trustees may be elected for terms of not to exceed four (4) years, provided that no person may serve more than eight (8) years consecutively. A person may be re-elected to the Board after an absence of one full year.

Representatives (14) — One (1) minister and one (1) lay person from each Conference shall be elected by the Board of Trustees, to be confirmed by their respective Conferences.

At-Large (12) — Twelve other persons at-large to be elected by the Board of Trustees of this Corporation and confirmed by the majority of the participating Annual Conferences.

WITHOUT VOTE

Honorary — In addition to the ex-officio and elected trustees, the Board of Trustees may make provision for recognition of the faithful service of those members of the Board of Trustees who have reached the age of seventy (70) who, and/or have become physically incapacitated by electing them Honorary Members of the Board because of meritorious service to the Methodist Mission Home. Honorary members shall be entitled to all privileges of a member, except the right to vote.

President — The Chief Executive Officer

Section 3.

The Board of Trustees shall meet semi-annually in April or May, and in October or November of each year, all of such meetings to be held at the office of the said Corporation in San Antonio, Texas, in each instance upon written or printed notice to be sent out by the President at least three weeks in advance of such meeting; provided that for good cause, any such meeting may be postponed at the discretion of the President, except that the spring meeting shall be held at least two weeks before any of the Annual Sessions of the patronizing Annual Conferences. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held when necessary by call of the President or the Chairperson by written or printed notice mailed at least three weeks before the date on which the meeting is to be held, in which notice the purpose of the meeting shall be stated.

Section 4.

The Board of Trustees shall, at their Fall meeting, elect a Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairperson, a President, a Vice President, A Treasurer, a Secretary; also an Assistant Secretary and an Assistant Treasurer, who shall be Staff persons without vote. The newly elected officers and committees shall take office upon conclusion of the meeting when they are elected.

Section 5.

One-third of the Trustees in office shall be necessary to constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Any question coming before the Board of Trustees shall be determined by a majority of those present and voting.

Section 6.

At all meetings of the Board of Trustees the order of business shall be substantially as follows:

(1) All such meetings shall be opened with prayer.
(2) The Secretary shall determine if there is a quorum present and secure names of those present.
(3) Reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and of any other unapproved minutes, including the minutes of the meetings of the Executive Committee.
(4) Statement by the Chairperson as to the condition of the Corporation and the operation of the HOME.

(5) Report of the President, and action on any proposals submitted by him, including the proposed budget for the ensuing year.
(6) Financial report by the Treasurer.
(7) Reports of other officers and committees, including such statements by employees and members of staff as deemed advisable.
(8) Nomination of Trustees at large, when there is a vacancy, for election by the Conference.
(9) The Fall meeting shall include election of officers for the ensuing year.
(10) The Fall meeting shall include election of the Executive Committee for the ensuing year.
(11) Introduction of visitors or new members of the Board.
(12) Adjournment with prayer.

Section 7.

Any Trustee who shall, without good cause and proper notification to the President prior to the date of the semi-annual meeting, miss two consecutive semi-annual meetings shall be considered to have resigned from the Board; and his or her place will be considered vacant.

ARTICLE III
Duties and Powers of Officers

Section 1.

The Chairperson of the Board shall preside at all meetings of the Executive Committee. The Chairperson shall be an ex-officio member of all committees. The Chairperson and/or the President shall sign all conveyances of real estate, contracts, leases and any other papers or instruments in writing requiring a signature, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Board of Trustees. The Chairperson shall make reports to the Trustees, and shall perform all other duties as are incident to this office.

Section 2.

The Board of Trustees shall elect a competent and qualified President who shall be a minister in or a member of the United Methodist Church. If ordained and a member of Annual Conference, the President shall be approved by the Bishop and the Cabinet of the Conference in which he holds membership. The President shall be given the necessary authority and shall be held responsible for the administration of the HOME and all of its departments, subject only to the policies enacted by the Board of Trustees and such orders as may be issued by them or the Executive Committee. The President shall be a non-voting member of the Board of Trustees. More specifically, the authorities and duties of the President shall be:

(1) To prepare a budget showing expected income and expenditures and submit the same to the Board of Trustees at their annual meeting for their approval.
(2) To select, employ, control, and discharge all HOME personnel employees authorized by the budget.
(3) To see that the buildings and grounds of the HOME and its parsonages are kept in good repair, conferring with the Executive Committee and with the Board of Trustees on any major matters pertaining to repairs.
(4) To supervise all business affairs, such as records of financial transactions, collections, and the purchasing and issuing of all supplies, and be certain that all funds are collected and expended to the best possible advantage, major items or expenses being subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees.
(5) To submit regularly to the Board of Trustees and its authorized committees reports showing the services and financial activities of the HOME, and to prepare and submit any special reports that may be required by the Board.
(6) To provide representation of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas at the various patronizing Annual Conferences in Texas and New Mexico and before local churches and other interested groups.
(7) It shall be the President's responsibility to see that all members of the Staff maintain a feeling of Christian love and understanding toward the clients of the HOME, always seeking to rehabilitate them and return them to society as useful citizens. Likewise, it shall be the President's duty in the placement of babies to see that both the baby and the adopting parents are well suited to each other and that the child is placed in the best possible home. The President shall have the authority to sign consent agreements on behalf of the HOME, consenting to and giving approval of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas to the adoption of babies in legal proceedings by couples with whom children have been placed by the HOME.
(8) It shall be the responsibility of the President to secure staff members and/or consultants who have the necessary technical and educational qualifications to meet the requirements of the various licensing through the Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

Section 3.
In the absence of the President, or in the event of the President's inability or refusal to act, the President's duties shall be performed by the Vice-President, who in such event shall exercise any and all of the above powers of the President. The Vice-President shall also perform any other duties that may be required by the Board of Trustees.

Section 4.
The Secretary shall attend all meetings of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee, and shall keep a full and accurate account and record of their proceedings in a special book to be kept for that purpose. The Secretary shall also keep the seal of the Corporation and shall affix the same to all contracts, conveyances of real estate, and such other instruments requiring the seal, or as may be directed by the Board of Trustees. The Secretary shall also keep such other books and perform such other duties as may be required by the Board of Trustees. In the absence of the Secretary, or in the event of the Secretary's inability or refusal to act, or in situations requiring a Secretary's signature to corporate papers and the Secretary is not immediately available, the Secretary's duties may be performed by the Assistant Secretary. The Assistant Secretary shall also perform such other duties as may be required by the Board of Trustees.

Section 5.
It shall be the Treasurer's responsibility to provide for the keeping of full and accurate accounts of the receipts and disbursements of the Corporation in books belonging to the Corporation. A report of the finances of the Corporation shall be made by the Treasurer whenever requested by the President, and a report of like character shall be submitted by the Treasurer at each meeting of the Board of Trustees. The Treasurer shall perform all other duties incident to this office, or that may be required by the Board of Trustees. The Treasurer or anyone else handling funds of the Corporation may be required by the Board of Trustees, at any time, to give such bond or security for the faithful performance of duties as the Board of Trustees may designate.

Section 6.
All Corporate checks shall be executed by such signatures as shall be authorized by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE IV
Executive Committee

Section 1.
Members of the Executive Committee shall be elected from the Board of Trustees at its Fall meeting. The following shall be ex-officio members: The Officers of the Board of Trustees — Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and the immediate past Chairperson of the Board (providing this person is still a member of the Board); the Chairperson of the Committees if elected — Development Committee and Personnel Committee. There shall be three other members of the Executive Committee elected by the Board of Trustees. The term of office shall be for one year, provided any member may be re-elected at the discretion of the Board of Trustees.

Section 2.
The Executive Committee shall meet at such times as may be necessary to transact any and all business delegated to it by the Board, or to meet emergencies upon the call of either the President or the Chairperson of the Board. Such meetings shall be held at the office of the Corporation in San Antonio, Texas, or at such other place as the President or Chairperson authorizes. Four members shall constitute a quorum for meetings of the Executive Committee, and its decisions shall be upon a majority vote of those present and voting.

Section 3.
Furthermore, the Executive Committee shall fulfill those responsibilities that are normally assigned to a finance committee, and shall have power to carry out all matters of routine business that may have been previously provided for in the legislation of the Board of Trustees, and to order the payment of all monthly bills, but the Executive Committee shall not have the power to initiate policies or to adopt new rules and regulations except in the case of pressing emergencies, in which case a full report of the same shall be made to the next meeting of the Board of Trustees and the action taken presented to the Board for review.

ARTICLE V
Other Committees

Section 1.
The Board may facilitate its governing function by establishing committees upon nomination by the Nominating Committee and annual election by the Board of Trustees at the Fall meeting. Such Committees shall carry out the responsibilities assigned by the Board and shall report to the Executive Committee and/or the Board. The Board Chairperson may take interim appointments to the committees. There may be the following committees:

1. The Development Committee
2. The Personnel Committee

Section 2.
Other committees may be established from time to time by the Board without the necessity of the amendment of these by-laws.

ARTICLE VI

Section 1.
The fiscal business year of the Corporation shall begin on the first day of January and end on the 31st day of December each calendar year.

Section 2.
The seal of the Corporation shall be a circular design with the words "Methodist Mission Home of Texas" around the outer edge thereof, and with the words, "San Antonio, Texas" in the center thereof.

Section 3.
All provisions contained in the Charter of this Corporation applicable to the operation and conduct of the business of the Corporation are embodied herein as fully as though copied herein in full; and in the event there should ever be any conflict between the provisions of these by-laws and any provisions in the Charter, the provisions in the Charter shall prevail.

ARTICLE VII
Amendments

These by-laws may be altered, amended, modified, repealed, and added to by a majority vote of the members of the Board of Trustees present and voting at any regular meeting of the Corporation, or at any special meeting when called for that purpose, provided that a copy of any proposed changes in the by-laws shall be mailed to the members of the Board at least ten (10) days before the next scheduled meeting. A copy of any amendments to the by-laws shall be given or sent to each Trustee within thirty (30) days after they are adopted.

TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION

Report 15

PROPOSAL: "Therefore, be it resolved that the Texas Methodist Planning Commission be dissolved and the purposes for which it was created be accomplished through the Texas College of Bishops and the seven Directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.
Be it further resolved that this matter be submitted to the seven Annual Conferences in Texas and New Mexico for confirmation in their 1982 spring sessions, and that all remaining funds in the treasury (TMPC) following ratification by all the Conferences, be distributed to the several Annual Conference Treasurers on the same bases of their allocations.
Further, that the official minutes and documents of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission be posited with the Archives and History of the Jurisdiction."

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL LIST

Report 16

1. **Community Ministries** Approved by the Board of Global Ministries, 4/1/82
   Asian American Community Center of Dallas
   Concern, Inc., Wichita Falls
   Cochran Chapel Senior Citizens
   Nocona Meals on Wheels
   CONTACT, Dallas
   Dallas Bethlehem Center, Inc.

Domestic Violence Intervention of Dallas
Electra Meals on Wheels
Elmwood Senior Citizens Center
La Puerta Abierta Pre-School, Grace UMC
Clarksville Day Care
Dallas Indian Tribal Center
Jacksboro Meals on Wheels
Maple Lawn Ministry to the Deaf
Methodism's Breadbasket
King Senior Citizens
Mt. Calvary Bus Ministry, Wichita Falls
Oak Lawn Day Care Center
Lamar County Early Childhood Development Center
Project Hope, St. John's, Dallas
Senior Citizens of Powderly-Arthur City, Transportation
Haven Chapel Youth Program
Urban Park Day Care Center
The Way Back House
The Welcome House
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Lambuth Day Care Center
Metro Bus Ministry
Aldersgate UMC Child Development Center
Horas Alegras Pre-School
Community Center for the Arts
Hamilton Park Day Care Center
Oak Cliff Churches for Emergency Aid
Tyler Street Social Services
Dallas Indian UMC
Hamilton Park UMC Temporary Help for Families
Warren Day Care Center
Carpenter Shop - Meals on Wheels
El Buen Pastor Day School, Wichita Falls
McKinney Day School
McKinney Meals-on-Wheels
Methodist Hospital CPE, Student Stipends
Dallas-Ft. Worth Refugee Inter-Agency
SMU United Methodist Campus Ministry
DFW Airport Chaplaincy Program
Senior Citizens Nutritional Program at Grand Prairie

2. **Church and Society** Approved by the Board of Church and Society, 4/2/82
   TANE
   Citizenship Seminar
3. **Ethnic Minority Local Church**
   Ethnic Minority Local Church Special
   (May be designated to a specific church)

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Report 17

SUBJECT: Equalization of Representation on Councils, Boards, and Agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference

PROPOSAL: That membership of all councils, boards, and agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference strictly comply with the standards set by the 1980 General Conference which states, ". . . the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen . . ."

RATIONALE: Although the one-third goal has been set by both the 1976 General Conference (Para. 705.4, 1976 Discipline) and the 1980 General Conference (Para. 706.4, 1980 Discipline), the North Texas Annual Conference has not yet attained that proportion. According to the 1980 Journal, women still constitute only 23 percent of the membership of all boards, councils, and agencies, and of this number, only 12 percent are in chairperson positions.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That immediate steps be taken by all councils, boards, and agencies to ensure equalization, by selecting women as at-large members where needed for balanced representation. Further, that the Conference Nominating Committee proceed with intentionality to provide an equitable balance of membership on each council, board and agency when it meets for nominations in the Spring of 1983, with the goal of equal representation no later than Annual Conference of 1984.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Report 18

Subject: Legislative Proposal — Root Cause of Hunger in Kenya

There are numerous significant mission projects supported by the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference. You will be interested to know that during the past year more than $800,000. was paid out by our churches to mission projects other than apportionments and askings. An additional $1,300,000. was paid by local churches to mission projects that were not channeled through the Conference Treasurer. Your Board of Global Ministries applauds these efforts and encourages their continuation. It was, however, the expressed feeling of this Conference, a year ago, that a specific project around which all of the local churches could rally would bring a vital sense of unity in mission within the Annual Conference. Acting upon this request the Board of Global Ministries has studied each of the projects presented at that Conference and after close evaluation we have chosen the project dealing with the "Root Cause of Hunger In Kenya, Africa." Basically our reason for this choice is twofold.

(1) Africa has been designated to receive special emphasis during this Quadrennium.

(2) We feel the need to continue the emphasis on World Hunger.

In order to give us insight and understanding concerning this project, I would at this time like to present to you, Mr. Frank Smith, who is the Associate Director of UMCOR.

HUNGER IN KENYA

Report 19

FROM: Division of National and World Outreach,
Board of Global Ministries
Jack Gibson, Chairperson

SUBJECT: Root Causes of Hunger in Kenya

PROPOSAL: To join in a Conference-wide effort between June 1, 1982, and May 31, 1984, to promote, interpret and raise money to enable food production and agricultural resettlement for the nomadic of Kenya. Goal $60,000 each year.

RATIONALE: Believing that all persons are of equal value in the sight of God, it is our task to work with renewed determination to eradicate the root causes of hunger. If the causes of hunger are not removed, the millions who are presently starving will continue to suffer needlessly or they will die. In order to be Christ's disciples, we must stand squarely with the Old Testament prophets and with our Savior in our compassion for the hungry and the helpless. We choose to focus our support on Kenya. Despite being one of the most stable African nations politically and economically, economic stagnation in the rural areas has caused a tremendous migration to the cities, where unemployment becomes a tremendous problem. The United Methodist Church has concentrated its work in the rural areas, working in such areas as relief and rehabilitation of drought areas, seed multiplication, irrigation, reforestation and water development. We affirm this work and seek to enhance it by this Conference-wide missional priority.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

The diligent promotion and interpretation of this special Conference-wide program through all communications channels, and the setting of fair-share goals for each local church based on the church's decimal.

1982
COMPOSITE REPORT
OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Report 20

Bishop Russell, my colleagues of the Cabinet, members and visitors to the North Texas Annual Conference, greetings in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

With guarded disquietude, I give this required composite report of the Extended Cabinet.

The starting and the stopping are the hardest. I have observed over the last 36 years that a mighty siege of melancholy settles over the Conference during the course of the Superintendent's Report. So, I'll try not to run out of ideas before running out of words.

Bishop Russell, those of us who have had the honor and privilege of sharing the awesome responsibility of leadership for the spiritual and temporal life of this Conference want you to know of our sincere appreciation. You have brought your own unique gifts, talents, skills, and industry to the office. One need not search long to find that a gentle and genuine caring for human persons is one of your best qualities. Lay persons along with clergy would concur that you set us a good example by being a loving pastor to us all. Also, we do not underestimate the influence, comfort, talents and support we find in Mrs. Russell, our gifted First Lady.

General Statistics

There are 362 churches in the North Texas Conference with 148,784 members, an increase over last year of ½ of 1 percent. Church School attendance increased nearly 2 percent over last year. Property values were up significantly and indebtedness decreased about $1 million. Per capita giving was up $12. We raised and spent about $31 million which is an increase of $2 million over last year. As usual, James Hares, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, has encouraged us to pay all our Conference Apportionments. Jim, with his good taste and amiable grace, has only stopped short of scourging us this year. We are doing better each year, but when it comes to giving some Methodists will stop at nothing.

We have 397 Elders, 51 probationers and 32 Diaconal Ministers serving in the North Texas Conference. About 72 percent of our churches have 300 members or less. The Methodist Men and United Methodist Women both have increases in their membership. Without the dedicated support of our United Methodist Women our Missionary World Wide Outreach would be seriously reduced.

Hunger, Economy And Unrest

Our Church continues to give serious attention to the hungry of the world. One-third of the human race is suffering today from hunger and its consequences. Distributing pamphlets on malnutrition will not help, but sharing our abundance will. During the next two years we will join in a Conference-wide effort to eradicate the root causes of hunger by raising money to enable food production and agricultural resettlement for the nomadic of Kenya.

The economy is uncertain, interest rates are high, and unemployment in many sections of our country is frightening. Someone remarked, "we don't have a depression, it is a rumor started by 10 million or more unemployed persons." We may not have a chicken in every pot, but it seems to me we have a lot of turkeys in the Congress.

We recognize the unrest generated by inflation, the arms race, and tensions in and among nations. We are deeply concerned about the arms race and nuclear weapons. There is growing church support for the disarmament movement. History teaches us that every attempt to enhance our security by escalating the arms race has inexorably diminished that security. Escalation proceeds by degrees, but it often ends in a boomerang effect. For example, when one strives to move from smart, to smarter, to the smartest, he often outsmarts himself and ends up being merely irresponsible in his actions. Moreover, when power is sought for itself, the individual or the nation which seeks it moves by degree from powerful, to more powerful, to most powerful only to find that they are in the end merely powerless. The most destructive thing to common sense is too much power. Both sides are now weak to the point of helplessness before the threat of a nuclear holocaust. If the Stone Age is not to follow the nuclear, we must declare that nuclear war simply isn't war anymore — it is suicide. And hence, it is not a matter for statesmen and generals to plan, but for us the citizens of the world and members of Christ's Church to prevent.

Evangelism And Church Growth

Responsible evangelism has been a part of our movement from the beginning. The First Methodists were Biblical, intelligent and sensitive to human needs. This is our heritage. We have an historic commitment to evangelize in a responsible way.

Responsible evangelism is incarnational in its nature, institutional in its base, relational in its methods, and missional in its effect.

We should repent for turning evangelism over to the extremists and realize that evangelism is the responsibility of every Christian and certainly of every local church. It is time to stop reacting and to begin to act responsibly. Articulating the Christian faith in a scientific age in a way that is believable to the modern listener is the challenge of our own hour.

The Conference on Evangelism held February 27th at First Church Richardson should have given a renewed motivation to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ.

John Wesley, motivated by the Holy Spirit, had the most successful church growth program in the history of the world. Let me share with you what I consider to be some of John Wesley's Church Growth Principles that will work today: Wesley specialized in good news — not bad; flexibility and innovation in worship; a witnessing Laity; Wesley discipled the converts; had a genuine concern for persons; a world-wide mission; and a connectional system for ministry.

The Church grows as congregations grow. Congregations grow as we hold up a picture of a loving God, a compassionate Christ, a caring Church and a good life. Congregations grow when they love people — all kinds of people — and minister to their spiritual needs as well as their human needs.

Laymen are ready, people are hungry for the gospel. The time has come to "sound the trumpets," and you and I are the trumpeteers.

Philip Mercer, Conference Director of Church Growth and Development, is one of our trumpeteers, and he is putting notes together through the Visionaries Program. We can all play a part of the song when we share in town and country and transitional ministries as well as in Church Extension. This greatly expanded Conference-wide share program is one of the most significant events of the year.

Conference And Area Staff

Joe Washington, the Conference Councils Director, and his Associates have expanded their services. They are highly motivated, well-equipped, and fully dedicated to embracing the needs of the North Texas Conference.

From the Conference Area Staff comes capable and willing leadership in the areas of: programming, resources, communications, camping and campus Ministries.

If you have not heard of our Intro 80's Program to bring new Bible-Based Curriculum Resources to United Methodist Churches, you have been out of the country. Workshops were held and were well attended. Teams were trained, and District events are scheduled to make these new materials available with the fall quarter 1982. No doubt some well-intended critic will say, "now we have too much Bible in the Sunday School literature." We would like to thank the Conference and District Leaders for introducing and giving high visibility to the Intro 80's Literature.

Professional Ministries

In the past, we have finished some things we should not have started. However, this is not the case with Professional Ministries. The Director, Ben Feemster, working in the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences, has co-ordinated and related all areas of ministry, insurance, counseling and pensions in a most helpful way.

Continued Education Evaluation

A supplement to the Pastors and Diaconals report to the Fall Charge Conference on the progress made in the required Continued Education Program will be reviewed.

A workbook on Evaluation for the Pastor and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee has been introduced in the Conference and teams trained to assist in the evaluation process. The primary purpose for the evaluation is to strengthen the total ministry and the personal growth of the Pastor.

Conclusion

It is a great tradition to begin Annual Conference with Charles Wesley's hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive?" United Methodism may well be asking itself that question as we approach our 200th birthday in America. The answer to that question is clear — "Yes, Lord, we're alive and ready to take on new adventures and enter new dimensions of discipleship. Lord, we are able." We have hope, our hope is in God. We need thy continued Grace, and we humbly and undeservingly claim your promises.

Extended Cabinet

John Russell, Resident Bishop
Wm. Joseph Washington, Conference Council Director
James Hares, Director of Finance and Administration
Ben Feemster, Area Director of Professional Ministries
Philip Mercer, Conference Director of Church Growth and Development
Don Waddell, Dallas Central District
Gordon Casad, Dallas-Denton District

J. D. Mooring, Dallas South District
Gary Regan, Paris-Sulphur Springs District
H. Noel Bryant, Sherman-McKinney District
Wm. T. Stephenson, Dallas Northeast District
Earl Kifer, Wichita Falls District, Chairman

REPORT OF NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Report 21

Before beginning the report of North Texas Conference United Methodist Women I wish to express my appreciation to you, Bishop Russell, Dr. Washington, the District Superintendents, Pastors and Ministers for the support you have given United Methodist Women. You have given us many opportunities to serve our church. You have listened, you have guided, you have used our input and you have let us be a part of the implementation of plans made by the various committees, commissions and boards on which we serve. We thank you for this.

I also wish to express my appreciation to every member of United Methodist Women for without you, what I am about to report would not have been possible.

Bishop Russell, as a member of the Conference United Methodist Women Mission Team, please accept our 1982 nametag, "Bullish on Mission."

The last half of 1981 and the first half of 1982 have brought some exciting developments in the life of North Texas Conference United Methodist Women. As always, STUDY, WORSHIP and ACTION have been our steps to doing Mission.

We ACTED when we started publishing three Conference Newsletters a year. This has been a tremendous help in bringing the 12,000 of us together. It gives us the opportunity to keep our church leaders, past officers, deaconesses and missionaries informed and permits us to experience planned events across district lines.

We also ACTED when an "EXTRA MILE AWARD" was designed. This is a way a group or individual can honor someone by sending a gift to Mission.

We STUDIED last July at the School of Christian Mission — 245 were in attendance. We STUDIED for four full days. Since our School has developed into a commuter school, studies and enrichment options are offered mornings, afternoons and evenings in order to accommodate the full-time and part-time working woman. We hope Pastors will be aware of those from your churches who have participated in the School of Christian Mission and will involve them in your planning and implementation of mission education events. Registration Scholarships are available each year for women who have never attended a School of Christian Mission.

We STUDIED when we sponsored, along with the Division of National and World Outreach, the Cooperative School of Christian Mission at Bridgeport Assembly. The geographical study "Europe" generated some creativity by using European names. We had a Smorgasbord Dinner, Scotch Breakfast — kippers, no less, in fact, sardines — Mediterranean Refresher with Tea Biscuits and a Continental Breakfast. The geographical study this year is "People of the Pacific Islands" and there are rumors of "roasting a pig in a pit." The dates are September 10-12.

We WORSHIPED, STUDIED and ACTED at Annual Meeting last September. Marilyn Winters, a Vice President of Women's Division, came from a snowstorm at Lake Tahoe to be our special speaker. A note from one of the District Superintendents sums up the day, "It made me proud to be a United Methodist!" Plans are underway for the 1982 Annual Meeting which will be September 25, at First United Methodist Church - Dallas. Joyce Sohl from the Women's Division will be the special speaker. We hope you will celebrate with us.

The District Annual Meetings followed Conference Annual Meeting in October and November with a total of more than 700 women in attendance. We studied "Who Controls the Food Supply?" led by William E. Black, Agricultural Economist from Texas A&M University, we studied "Who's Nurturing Today?" led by a panel of women in various occupations, we learned about what took place at the World Federation of Methodist Women in Hawaii last July, we learned about the Cookson Hills Center in Oklahoma, we learned about the latest Women's Division happenings reported by Mary May, our North Texas Conference member of Women's Division and we heard inspirational messages from many of you. We WORSHIPED together and ACTED by the gifts of love offerings, money and items for those in need.

We STUDIED at the One-Day Mission Seminar in Commerce, Texas. This was a first for the Paris-Sulphur Springs women with over 100 women in attendance.

We WORSHIPED and learned at the Racial Justice Seminar which was planned and implemented by the Dallas-Northeast District United Methodist Women AND the Dallas-Northeast District. There were 75 in attendance with all seven districts represented. Dr. Woody White, General Secretary of the Commission on Religion and Race was our leader.

The results of the World Development Seminar at Axe Memorial United Methodist Church was increased biblical understanding and expanded mission concepts; it challenged our minds, quickened spirits and enriched lives.

A Spiritual Renewal Retreat at First United Methodist Church in Belk was truly a refreshing experience. We heard more than we wanted to know about sheep and our relationship to them and the responsibilities of shepherding. We sang, worshiped, got to know each other as Christian women and shared sack lunches.

A couple of weeks ago, the clouds cleared over Texhoma Assembly for one day, a Saturday, and over 150 women and 2 men spent the beautiful sunshiny day together remembering our maker in many ways — listening, singing, meditation walks and sharing our faith. The elements of the retreat experience were:

Thanksgiving — Thanks for all that has gone before.

Confession — Trying to become aware of what has separated us from God.

Listening — Discovering God's purpose and God's will.

Commitment — Acceptance of the implications of discovering God's purpose and God's will in our lives.

Leta Gorham was our minister for the day. This retreat was not budgeted but it took place anyway — is the circle not unbroken?

NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF UNITED METHODIST WOMEN APRIL 29-MAY 2, 1982, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania!

The North Texas Conference delegation of 55 women wore these "Bullish on Mission" nametags. Our theme: "Christ Our Hope — The Journey Our Life." Bishop Marjorie S. Matthews gave the opening sermon, "Called to Newer Ways" and led the Service of Holy Communion. Two historic items were used. The Wesley Chalice, loaned from Old St. George's church in Philadelphia which was given to the American church by John Wesley and a communion plate, loaned from the Old Otterbein Church in Baltimore, Maryland, which is the church founded by Philip William Otterbein. The communion goblets belonged to the conference and jurisdiction organizations of United Methodist Women and had been presented to each Conference at the 1978 Assembly as a continuing symbol of the covenanting of United Methodist Women. Over 10,000 participants were served.

Some of the program participants were:

THE REVEREND MORTIMER ARIAS — former Bishop of the Methodist Church in Uruguay, and a strong advocate for Christian responsibility for human rights, who is now forced into exile in the United States.

DR. DOROTHY BROWN — a surgeon, civic leader and member of the faculty at Meharry Medical College, Fisk University, Nashville, Tennessee. She is committed to improve the quality of life for all those whom she meets.

DR. HELEN CALDICOTT — a pediatrician and expert on the medical implications of nuclear weaponry and power. She is the author of "Nuclear Madness: What You Can Do" and recently resigned her position at Harvard Medical School to devote full time to the nuclear issue.

DR. HAZEL HENDERSON — who has created a brilliant career as an independent futurist, author and lecturer. Her writings include "Creating Alternative Futures" and "The Politics of the Solar Age."

DR. LUCILLE MAIR — a native of Jamaica and long-time advocate for women and children, and international civil servant in the United Nations.

DR. LETTY RUSSELL — theologian, writer and advocate for women's role in church and society. She is an ordained Presbyterian Minister and a member of the faculty of Yale Divinity School of New Haven, Connecticut. Dr. Russell led the Bible Study for the Assembly.

We sang, new songs and old, attended interest groups, conversed with international guests, persons in mission in the United States and from around the world, visited the Intercessory Prayer Room, the Listening Room, the exhibits, Film Theater, Service Center Resources Displays and some, First Aid.

From the North Texas Conference local units, we took $1,185.00 for the Assembly Offering. The total Assembly Offering was almost $145,000.00, which will be used to implement the offering theme: "To Assist Women With Their Pilgrim Journey As They Risk Reaching Out." Grants of not more than $1,000 each will be given to individual women from around the world. Each woman has her own unique journey which has its own path and involves its own risks. While one woman might need continuation or updating of her education, another might require help in starting up a cottage industry or other small business, still another might seek to develop skills in community organizing or political understanding. The needs are as varied as women are. This offering will provide an opportunity for women to assist other women in their pilgrim journeys.

As local units of United Methodist Women, we continue to support Wesley-Rankin Community Center, Bethlehem Center, Methodist Hospital Auxiliary, C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens, Church Women United; have Mission Teas, Bazaars, Rummage Sales, Prayer Groups, Calendar Blessings; volunteer as helpers in Community Centers, nursing homes, Mother's Day Out; visit shut-ins, minister to College Students and Children, maintain Clothes Closets, help battered wives, abused homemakers; serve meals to bereaved families; have family nights in cooperation with the church to raise money for local church needs; plan churchwide mission studies and special events to encourage new members; participate in United Methodist Women's Sunday Morning Worship Service, Lay Woman's Day, Mother-Daughter Banquets; sponsor missionary families in New Mexico; send eyeglasses to Latin America as Result of a Study on Latin America; take active part in auction to raise money for church mission outreach; support worktrips to Mexico and Haiti; give gifts of money to feed the hungry. These actions and many more go on every day of the year in the North Texas Conference.

The 208 local units of United Methodist Women pledged $132,000.00 to the Women's Division for 1981 to be used as undesignated giving. Our total undesignated giving was $139,590.56. Almost $7,600 more! We sent $10,541.44 for Call to Prayer and $30,739.75 as supplementary giving, making a total of $180,871.75.

We continue to be informed by STUDY, keep in touch with what God wants with our lives, although, as Dr. Bailey stated last night, "It's not always what we want to hear," and I pray to God we will always take the ACTIONS of true Christian women.

THANK YOU!

Bobbie J. Mankey, President

REPORT OF UNITED METHODIST MEN

Report 22

There has been considerable activity in the United Methodist Men's work during the past Conference Year. Not only have many of the older groups registered for the Conference Year, several new groups have been chartered and plans are under way for further expansion of the UMM.

The president attended the National Conference at Purdue University in 1981 and the National Conference of the Conference presidents at Nashville in March of this year.

The Conference president has attended the meetings of many groups during the year, helping to organize or offering information to the local groups.

The spring retreat at the Conference Center at Lake Bridgeport was postponed from the spring to the fall, due to conflicts that developed and threatened the attendance at the retreat. A retreat under a somewhat different format is being planned for the fall season.

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Cook, President
North Texas Conference
United Methodist Men

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

Report 23

Report No. I

The Local Pastors' Division has several basic functions: the examination of the candidates seeking Local Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, to oversee and assist them in qualifying for their License, and to assist Local Pastors to advance in their studies and, for some, into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastor category of ministry and the role they fill in the ministry of the United Methodist Church. It is the purpose of this division to provide fully qualified candidates for appointment within our conference structure, and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected, and that they are accorded all the benefits entitled them under the **Discipline** and rules of the North Texas Conference.

Below is a list of Approved Local Pastors. The Local Pastors' Division recommends that only those names appearing on this list be appointed under Episcopal appointment for the second or subsequent year in accordance with paragraphs 406-409 of **The Book of Discipline, 1980**. Those who will be selected to serve their first year as Local Pastors during the Conference year 1982-83 will be interviewed during the spring of 1983, and may serve the first year without appearing before the Local Pastors' Division. All persons presently serving as Local Pastors were duly notified as to the need to meet with the Local Pastors' Division and their respective District Superintendents have been notified as to whether these have appeared for examination before the Local Pastors' Division.

For those who will be appointed but have not qualified for their license as a local pastor, there will be a Licensing School held at Texas Wesleyan, the week of June 20-25, 1982, in conjunction with the Central Texas Conference. Additional seminars will be held during the year. Our educational program for licensing is in agreement with the guidelines published by the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville.

Local Pastors Approved For Appointment, 1982

FULL-TIME		PART-TIME	
Status		**Status**	
LE	Campbell, A. D.		Brown, Bill
LP	Davis, Jimmy	E	Gardiner, Joe (MAC)
LP	Davis, Larry	LP	Harris, George W.
LP	Gaunce, John	LP	Hoff, Billy
LP	Mahle, Pat	E	Maddison, Ralph (MAC)
LP	McKenzie, Katy	LP	Washington, Henry
LP	Sale, Francis		
LP	Welch, Louise Banner		
LP	Wilder, Billy		
LP	Womack, Stan		
		Student	
LP	Dangerfield, Harold	LP	Johnson, Robert
D	Davis, John (MAC)	LP	McQueen, Dennis
D	Dodson, Jim (MAC)	D	Nation, Harrell (MAC)
LP	Farr, Bob	LP	Price, Terry
LP	Flint, William	LP	Rowland, Jim
LP	Gibson, Quinton	LP	Turner, David
LP	Griffin, Donnie	LP	Vowell, Lynn
LP	Groom, Obie		

Report No. II

Requirements for Local Pastors' License: 1980 **Discipline**, Paragraph 406

Requirements and categories of a Local Pastor: 1980 **Discipline**, Paragraphs 408, 409

1. Persons shall be eligible for licensing as local pastors provided that:
   (a) they have completed the conditions for candidacy for ministry (paragraph 404), and
   (b) have completed one-half of their seminary work, or
   (c) have completed licensing school in accordance with the guidelines as published by the Division of Ordained Ministry and under the supervision of the North Texas Division of Local Pastors.
2. A local pastors license will be granted by the Bishop of the Conference
   (a) after certification of completion of licensing school by the Division of Local Pastors, and
   (b) after appointment to a pastorate (paragraph 407). A new license shall be obtained after each change of pastorate.
3. All local pastors under appointment shall, in order to be recommended for appointment the next year:
   (a) meet and secure recommendation of their district Committee on Ordained Ministry before March 1.
   (b) meet with the conference Division of Local Pastors on one of the prescribed dates, giving evidence that character, fitness, and educational requirements have been met according to their pastoral category, i.e. full or part-time, or student.

Pertinent dates for 1982-83

Licensing School for Local Pastors

Date	Location
1982— June 20-25	Texas Wesleyan College
—September 18, November 13	To be announced
1983— June 19-24	To be announced

Obtain applications from your district superintendent or the chairperson of the Conference Division of Local Pastors

Interviews for Local Pastors by Division of Local Pastors

1983— March 15	Trinity U.M.C. — Denison, Tx.
83 March 22	Perkins School of Theology

All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry shall have met and submitted their recommendations for Local Pastors to the Division chairperson by March 1, 1983.

Standards For The Full Time Local Pastor

1. Must comply with all the provisions of the 1980 **Discipline** of the United Methodist Church, in particular paragraphs 404-409.

2. The Full-Time Local Pastor must meet at least once a year with the Local Pastors' Division at the time and place designated by the Local Pastors' Division.

3. The Full-Time Local Pastor must reside at the charge if a parsonage is provided. In the event a parsonage is not provided, the Local Pastor shall reside in the immediate area of the charge.

4. The Full-Time Local Pastor shall devote full time to the charge requiring at least 40 hours per week less regular Sunday Services and limiting other employment or enterprises to no more than 20 hours per week. If attending school, taking no more than 7 hours of study per semester (a total of 14 hours for Fall and Spring), omitting attending summer school with the exception of the Course of Study School at Perkins School of Theology or one year of correspondence work.

5. In accordance with paragraph 404-409 of the **Book of Discipline, 1980,** the Full-Time Local Pastor must complete at least one year of Course of Study in the preceding year if all work has not been completed. If all work has been completed then engage in Continuing Education enterprises during the year to meet the same requirements established by the Board of Ministry for all ministers of the North Texas Conference.

6. All the above mentioned requirements must be met and the Local Pastors' Division shall require evidence as to the satisfactory completion of the above. In the event these requirements are not met, the Local Pastors' Division may not certify the Local Pastor as Full-Time. Upon completion of the Local Pastors' Division findings they shall supply a list of all Full-Time Local Pastors which shall be used by the District Superintendents in requesting pension rights and equitable salary.

7. An exception to the above standards may be made by the Local Pastors' Division in unusual cases in accordance with Discipline Standards.

Standards For The Part Time Local Pastor

Part-time Local Pastors are lay persons or clergy (a) who meet the provisions of paragraph 404-409; (b) who have completed in the preceding year a minimum of one-half year's work in the course of study; provided that the entire five-year course shall be completed in a maximum of ten years from the time of first enrollment; (c) who do not devote their entire time to the charge to which they are appointed; and (d) who do not receive in cash support per annum from all church sources a sum equivalent to the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference for Full-Time Local Pastors. A person who has met the qualifications for approval as Local Pastor may request to be appointed as a Part-Time Local Pastor for the ensuing year.

If all course of study work has been completed, then Part-Time Local Pastors shall meet a minimum of one-half the continuing education requirements as established by the Board of Ministry for all members of the North Texas Conference.

Standards For Student Local Pastors

These shall be enrolled as pre-theological or theological students under the definitions and requirements of the Discipline and shall be making appropriate progress as determined by the Board of Ministry. The Student Local Pastor shall meet at least once a year with the Local Pastors' Division prior to appointment for a second or subsequent year, at the time and place designated by the Local Pastors' Division.

DIVISION OF CAREER PLANNING AND COUNSELING

Report 24

The Division has for a period of time been the major undergraduate recruiting instrument of the North Texas Conference for Professional Ministry. It has done this through the Annual Day With The Bishop, through undergraduate scholarship aid to colleges, and through equipping local churches as recruiting agents. During the 1982 calendar year, facilitated by Charles Cox, the Division sponsored a joint Bishop's Conference with the Central Texas Conference. This event was minimally successful. Many potential professional ministry persons were given scholarship aid. Scholarships were raised from $175.00 to $200.00 in order to meet a greater financial need resulting from the Reagan budget cuts.

In spite of its past success the ministry conference will be put to rest for a three to five year period. This is necessitated by the decline in openings for pastors in local churches. Yet the decrease in demand of pastors does not mean a loss of meaning in the work of the Division. A joint event to enable diaconals and women will be planned. A focus will be placed upon the ministry and career needs of ethnic minorities. The Division will speak to the need to remind and empower pastors and local churches in the area of career development. Scholarship aid will be continued. The Division of Career Planning and Counseling wishes to thank its members and those who have helped make its work meaningful in the past year.

Lynn Mims, Chairperson

REPORT ON THE SOUTHWEST CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER

Report 25

The North Texas Conference, UMC, is a participating member in the Southwest Career Development Center. This means that ministers in our conference can benefit from career counseling services at a very minimal cost, since the conference contributes to the Center's budget.

Our conference's share in the Center's budget is $2,021 for 1982 and $2,515 for 1983. Because of this support a minister who takes advantage of the Center's services pays only $150 for what would have cost $700.

The services of the Center are being expanded, so that it will be easier to gain admission to its schedule. Another counselor is joining the staff part-time, and a Director of Development has been employed. Fund raising efforts have already been successful in raising $15,000 in grants and gifts, towards a goal of $50,000.

The Rev. William M. Gould, Jr., Director of the Center, reminds us that the Career Development program offers a variety of services, including preventive help in coping with possible crises, a "tuneup" review of one's ministry, and an "enrichment" of one's ongoing professional development.

Herman Cook
Member, Board of Directors
SWCDC

MINISTERIAL EVALUATION

Report 26

Bishop Russell and Friends:

For several years I have stood before this body to speak of evaluation as a tool for improving ministerial effectiveness, and that something was coming in the future. Today, I tell you the future is now. General Conference has spoken, and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry has guidance materials prepared. Teams are trained in every district, and District events are calendared for the training of local church leaders. The plan is to move slowly, carefully, skillfully, and with great consideration, training Administrative Boards, Councils on Ministries, Pastor-Parish Relations Committees and pastors, for a total approach to a more effective ministry of the whole people of God, congregation and clergy.

How shall we react? It could be with suspicion, fear, avoidance and hostility — as though a snake were loose in the church. It does not have to be that way. Many of us have been using similar methods for years, and found them liberating, helpful and redemptive. If evaluation is a poisonous snake, then the time has come for us to take the bite and die — to the sin of illusion: that there is any way we can hide our failings and shortcomings from anyone: from laity, clergy peers, hierarchy, or the Lord.

Every elder present in the room once stood before the Conference, was asked, "Are you going on to Perfection?" and answered, "Yes." Here is a superb instrument for doing exactly that, all our lives. Our epistle reading for last Sunday included these words: "There is no fear in love, but perfect love casts out fear. For fear has to do with punishment, and he who fears is not perfected in love." Let us go on to perfection.

Wallace E. Chappell

DIACONAL DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

Report 27

Bishop Russell, Members of the Conference:

The Division of Professional Growth of the Board of Diaconal Ministry is charged by the Discipline (paragraph 724.3s) "to provide support services for the career development of the diaconal minister, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and all matters pertaining to morale."

Our efforts this year have centered primarily on continuing education. Diaconal ministers are certified in specific areas of ministry: Christian Education, Music, Business Administration, Communications.

Re-certification is required annually, and is dependent upon completion of three continuing education units (thirty classroom hours) by each diaconal minister. Paragraph 313.1c of the Discipline requires each diaconal minister to present his/her continuing education plans for the year completed and the

year to come to the District Superintendent at the Charge Conference. In the past we have been lax in the fulfillment of this requirement. It is our hope that, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, all diaconal ministers in this conference will report through the Charge Conference. Before fall, 1982, the form on which both diaconal and ordained ministers report their continuing education plans will be revised to reflect its use by both groups. The revision will be undertaken jointly by this Division and the Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Our Division works closely with the Committee on Continuing Education of the Board of Ordained Ministry to plan continuing education events. The School of Ministry, scheduled for September 14-15-16, 1982, reflects that joint effort.

Another related concern of this Division is in the matter of funding for continuing education. Diaconal ministers are eligible for continuing education funds through the Board of Ordained Ministry. In addition to these funds, our Division recommends that the local church or agency employing diaconal ministers budget annually an amount for continuing education that is not less than 3% of the diaconal minister's annual salary.

The Division of Professional Growth is also concerned about the annual evaluation required of each diaconal minister. It is hoped that each local church Staff-Parish Relations Committee will participate with the pastor and the diaconal minister in that annual evaluation.

In the coming year this Division hopes to find additional ways in which the professional growth of diaconal ministers in the North Texas Conference may be enhanced.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Biggerstaff, Chairperson
Division of Professional Growth
Board of Diaconal Ministry

HALFWAY HOUSES

Report 28

FROM: Board of Church and Society
Richard F. Smith, Chair

SUBJECT: Resolution on Halfway Houses

PROPOSAL: Resolved, that the Annual Conference adopts the following statement of our Christian responsibilities as United Methodists in North Texas, regarding halfway houses:

1. We should accept ex-offenders as they return from correctional facilities to our community, to our neighborhoods and to our churches.
2. We should urge our representatives at all levels of government to promote the establishment of an effective program of halfway houses, and not to erect barriers which would unduly inhibit the establishment of halfway houses in our community.
3. We should accept halfway houses when they are established in our community and in our neighborhoods, and we should, individually and as local churches, provide assistance and support to halfway house programs.

RATIONALE: Halfway houses serve an invaluable role in the criminal justice system, in assisting ex-offenders to make the transition from the sheltered and restrictive prison environment to a complex and difficult urban society. They provide ex-offenders with shelter, assistance and encouragement in an effective residential setting. A disproportionate number of prisoners released from Texas prisons return to Dallas and other large Texas cities, and halfway houses serve our community as they help the ex-offender to find employment and a stable productive life. The resolution urges United Methodists to accept ex-offenders and to help them to adjust to society, and not to join in the public resistance of the establishment of halfway houses throughout our community.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

1. The resolution urges United Methodists to welcome ex-offenders in all contexts in which they deal with them, and as citizens and voters to make their feelings known to elected representatives on the subject.
2. Churches are urged to welcome ex-offenders into their congregations, and to support or sponsor halfway houses in their communities. The North Texas Conference presently supports one halfway house, The Way Back House, 4038 Lemmon Ave., through its division of Community Ministries.
3. The Annual Conference is asked to instruct the Board of Church and Society to provide information about the issue of halfway houses through all appropriate Conference communications channels.

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT AND PEACEMAKING

Report 29

FROM Board of Church and Society
Richard F. Smith, Chairperson

PROPOSAL: Resolved, that the Annual Conference call on the United States government to work with courage, imagination and sensitivity for an immediate international halt on all testing, production and deployment of nuclear weapons, leading to mutual reduction and eventual elimination of all nuclear weapons,

That the Annual Conference urge its congregations, organizations, agencies and members to participate in peacemaking study and activities, especially committing ourselves to prayer for peace,

That the Annual Conference give thanks to Almighty God for all those who have spoken out prophetically for a world free from the fear of nuclear destruction; and that we constantly subject our trusting in nuclear might to our larger trust in the Lord of the nations whose kingdom is a kingdom of peace.

RATIONALE:
- — Our Savior Jesus Christ is the Prince of Peace who wept over Jerusalem, saying "Would that even today you knew the things that make for peace" (Luke 19:42).
- — The scriptures enjoin the followers of Christ to "pursue what makes for peace and for mutual upbuilding" (Romans 14:19).
- — The development of nuclear weapons has forever changed the nature of search for peace, because the penalty for failure in that search is not simple war but annihilation.
- — The United States and the Soviet Union already possess more than enough nuclear bombs to destroy every man, woman and child on earth, and yet they continue to build more.
- — The belief that more arms equal more security leads us to place our reliance upon the gods of technology and destruction rather than upon the God of life and creation.
- — The churches in this country and in other countries are rediscovering their peacemaking role.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

1. That this resolution be sent to the following officials of each local church with the intent that each might prayerfully consider his or her role in its implementation
   a. Charge lay leader
   b. Chairperson of Church and Society work area
   c. Chairperson of Administrative Board
   d. Chairperson of Council on Ministries
   e. UMW president
   f. Pastor
2. That the first part of the proposal calling on the U. S. government to work toward an immediate international halt on all testing, production and deployment of nuclear weapons be communicated to the President of the United States, the U. S. Senators from Texas, and the representatives to the U. S. Congress who serve the districts within the bounds of the North Texas Annual Conference.
3. That the Conference Board of Church and Society be instructed to provide congregations with pertinent study materials.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Report 30

We are pleased to render an accounting of our stewardship for this year. LPI, an agency of your Conference and the South Central Jurisdiction, has experienced a year that could best be described in terms of peaks and valleys. To use another idiom it could be a good news-bad news situation.

In the good news category, there are various items that are indeed exciting and would want them to be a part of the telling of our story.

- Summer Activities consist of a Session for remediation or for students to make additional progress. At recent times, another Summer Session has been an English as Second Language (ESL) for young boys and girls of the El Paso-Juarez community, but also reaching into the northern sections of Mexico. Our program last summer enrolled almost 300 students in this special section.

- Another piece of good news is the phenomenal growth that has been experienced in our ESL program during our regular term. We have had to add additional sections to accommodate the demand.
- We are delighted that as we address the needs of our students, a very important factor is the whole area of religious and spiritual development. This year this has taken an interesting direction of community involvement on the part of a core of students. This includes working with a near-by Presbyterian Church and their children and early adolescents in recreational, tutorial and other sharing of skills, but mostly, sharing interpersonally with disadvantaged children from the immediate community.
- By the mere matter of who we are, staffing patterns continuously change the complexion of our school. Aside from persons in our teaching staff, this year we have needed to replace our Business Manager. We were indeed blessed in that, a young man and his wife responded to our Macedonian call. Mr. James L. Tresner, CPA, with an outstanding auditing firm in New York City, left a lucrative future to come and be in mission with us.

Lest all appear extremely rosy, let me say that there have been some stories not too great which temper our excitement only to address our mission with greater intensity.

- Among these, is the drop that we have experienced in our High School Program, which has affected our over-all enrollment. As we struggle to identify reasons for the decrease, recent increase in tuition costs appear to be the major reason.
- I wish I could report that all our Conferences have met their minimum goal for LPI support. Of the 17 Conferences, ten support us on an apportioned basis. This has contributed to a deficit in our anticipated receipts, and consequently, to our current fiscal picture.

In all, we are grateful to God, our Conferences, churches and individuals, in their support of our ministry. It is because of concern expressed and support demonstrated that we look to the coming days and months with both confidence and excitement. It is indeed a pleasure to be in ministry on this Bi-national setting on behalf of our Christ and all His Church.

Noe E. Gonzales, President

BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT ANNUAL REPORT 1981-82 CONFERENCE YEAR

Report 31

Overview

Since its creation in its present form three years ago, the North Texas Conference Board of Church Development has been almost constantly in transition. A year-long period of orientation to new working relationships followed the creation of the board's present configuration in 1979.

While significant accomplishments took place during the year which followed in the two divisions with long histories (Church Extension and Church Assistance), and in the development of a sense of wholeness in the board's work, the divisions of Transitional Communities and Town and Country Ministries were under-financed, and remained more "paper structures" with hopes for the future than functional entities.

With the unexpected change in staffing for the board at the end of 1980, followed by a period of eight months without a full-time director, the board necessarily spent most of 1981 trying to hold things together rather than charting new directions. We are grateful for the able assistance provided by **Howard Taylor** and **Marvin Judy** during that period.

Following the appointment of the Rev. **Phil Mercer** as our new Director of Church Growth and Development last September, the board has for the first time shown clear signs of beginning to translate "dreams" into "realities" in each of our four divisions, and in the board as a whole, at the same time. What has been a slow and uneven evolutionary process up until now will, we hope, become a process of consistent steps forward in the future.

More will follow regarding the unique accomplishments of each division after looking at highlights of the board's work as a whole.

VISIONARIES created

One consensus conclusion during the 1981 staffing study was that our goal of "a new church every 100 days" via the Centurion program could not be sustained responsibly. Further, it was determined that the "share" program which has undergirded the work of Church Extension so well and for so long, should be expanded to include similar opportunities for persons to support Inner-City and Town and Country ministries. And actions by the 1981 Annual Conference made the securing of increased financial resources a top priority if the board's work was to be adequately undergirded.

Once our new director assumed office last September, he immediately faced the need to develop a new

and more broadly-based replacement for the Centurion program. Its broad outlines were completed and announced to a near-record crowd at the annual Church Extension banquet late last November.

Four ways to invest in Congregational Development

Following months of study and professional consultation, the new VISIONARIES program was unveiled officially in early 1982. It offers four options for persons wishing to invest in congregational development: (1) New Congregations; (2) Congregations in Transitional Communities; (3) Town and Rural Congregations; and (4) Church Development shares, which are divided so as to provide equal support for each of the other three areas.

Rather than set arbitrary, one-time goals, the board moved into the VISIONARIES program with a long-term commitment to build on the past and present. The number of "shares" being paid for at the beginning of this year had dropped to something less than 1800. By early May, the total number of VISIONARIES shares stood at 3061, divided as follows:

Church Development	31
Church Extension	2,343 (1787 renewal; 556 new)
Transitional Communities	264¼
Town and Country	422¾

This represents an increase of more than 60% in the number of "shares" since January 1, 1982, and the largest number of active shares in the 30-year history of the board and its predecessor organizations. In financial terms, the increase is even greater — from approximately $58,000 annually to approximately $137,745 annually — an increase of more than 135% since the annual cost of a "share" was raised from $30 to $45 when the VISIONARIES program was instituted.

The fact that the largest number of new "shares" has come in Church Extension demonstrates conclusively that the "expanded share" concept has helped rather than hindered the traditional appeal of building new churches. It also encourages us to believe that our initial successes in promoting investments in Inner-City and Town and Country ministries will increase as the visibility and success of the church's efforts in those areas increases.

In addition to increases in the board's "share" income, two significant contributions of different types have been made during the past year. First, the **Highland Park UMC of Dallas** has pledged $50,000 for the coming year in support of the new cooperative parish effort involving four congregations in East Dallas. This generous gift is the equivalent of 1111 Transitional Community "shares." The possibility exists that this support might be renewed, following evaluation of the Parish's progress (see Transitional Communities report). Also, **Mrs. Jack Wilkes** has made an undesignated personal contribution of $1,000 for Church Development efforts in the North Texas Conference. The board's leaders hope that similar congregational and individual commitments will be generated during the 1982-83 conference year.

Another solid increase projected

It is our hope to increase the number of "shares" by at least as much during the 1982-83 conference year as during 1981-82. If so, we will find ourselves with a total approaching 5000, as well as nearing the point of raising as much of the board's total support from "share" contributions as through apportionments.

Toward that end, the board has requested that the month of February be designated as VISIONARIES emphasis month during 1983, and that February 27 be designated as VISIONARIES Sunday.

The board also plans to experiment with holding Church Development Dinners and Rallies in different areas of the conference rather than a single Church Extension annual dinner. Those dates have been set as follows:

January 25, 1983	Paris-Sulphur Springs at First UMC, Commerce
February 1, 1983	Wichita Falls at First UMC, Wichita Falls
February 15, 1983	Dallas Area at First UMC, Dallas
February 22, 1983	Sherman-McKinney at First UMC, Sherman

Conference Loan Fund

The Board of Church Development continues also to administer the Conference Loan Fund. This source of money to lend/borrow is especially crucial during a period of "tight money" at high interest, such as now exists in the marketplace.

To the extent that funds are available, congregations within the conference may apply for loans at an interest rate ½% below that charged by the United Methodist Development Fund in New York. That rate presently runs approximately 10%.

At present, $128,549 is out on loan to a total of 9 congregations within the conference. $48,262 remains available in the loan fund.

Application forms for loans may be secured from the Rev. Phil Mercer in the Office of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Board ready to assume added responsibility

Consultations between leaders and staff of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the Board of Church Development have produced a consensus that some functions presently being performed by Equitable Salaries would more appropriately be handled by Church Development. Following additional consultation with the Council on Finance and Administration, Church Development stands ready to oversee the category of "missional" situations within the conference and to receive and administer the $20,000 recommended for transfer from Equitable Salaries, if the annual conference approves this joint recommendation.

DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Division of Church Extension began 29 years ago within a single district and later was broadened to include the whole conference. Its traditional functions continue to be performed today as a Division within the Board of Church Development. Church Extension has always received strong support from the church's laity. That tradition continues today and is especially personified via the able leadership provided by **Mr. Clayton Sanders**, a professional realtor and member of Walnut Hill UMC in Dallas, who serves as the division's chairman, and the board's vice-chairman.

Although Church Extension's structure may have changed periodically, its basic responsibilities have remained fairly simple and straightforward:

(1) Secure land which may be needed for future church sites;
(2) Work with District Superintendents and District Boards of Church Building and Location to determine when a new congregation should be started; and
(3) Provide the necessary financial resources to enable newly-created congregations to become self-supporting — normally within a period of five years.

The basic package currently provided a new congregation by the Division of Church Extension includes a good location, assistance in obtaining loans to build, and $60,000 in grants over a five-year period (includes $20,000 for the first unit, $15,000 for parsonage or housing, $20,000 salary supplement and $5,000 for office rent).

Currently Church Extension is in the process of providing such support to four congregations: **Polk Street Regional, Dallas; Trinity, Denton; Custer Road, Plano; and New Covenant, Sunnyvale.** Each of these congregations plans to build its first unit this year.

Additionally, Church Extension will be providing support for **First UMC, Coppell** which is in the process of relocating.

Church Extension is also providing supplemental salary support on a regular basis to **Heath UMC in Forney, Wesley Korean Church, the Colony UMC, and the Korean congregation** which meets at **Preston Hollow church in Dallas.**

With enormous increases in the cost of land, construction and housing, it is recognized that total assistance of land plus $60,000 is no longer adequate in most cases to give birth to a new congregation. It is expected that this amount will be increased during the coming year as increased income permits.

Long-term, the Division of Church Extension is committed to work with the other divisions of the Board of Church Development to design a master plan for congregational development in the North Texas Conference.

Short-term goals, which we hope to accomplish during the 1982-83 conference year, include the purchase of a new church site in North Dallas/West Plano, the starting of two new congregations, increasing the number of Church Extension "shares," and assisting already-started new congregations in becoming self-supporting.

The Division of Church Extension currently owns 12 sites in the following cities: Burkburnett, Dallas, Denton, Flower Mound, Garland, Greenville, Rowlett, Sachse, and Sunnyvale. The division's other assets include expected income of approximately $99,000 from conference apportionments, $93,000 from Church Extension shares, and $205,000 in accumulated reserves. The division's current and future obligations total approximately $146,700, not including commitments to the Korean and Filipino congregations which are still being negotiated. Considering current land costs, this division is more in danger of depleting its assets than over-accumulating assets!

DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

The Division of Transitional Communities, under the leadership of chairperson **Joyce Merz**, has been faced in the past with insufficient funding and staffing, and a scarcity of success models to emulate in its efforts to revitalize United Methodism's presence and ministry in Inner City areas.

Nevertheless, the affirmation provided by the 1981 annual conference for the work of congregational development, including ministries in transitional communities, created within members of the Division a sense of hope that it is possible for our efforts to make a significant difference. The active support by the bishop and cabinet, and the promise of increased financial resources through the "expanded share program" have further fanned the flames of hope and stimulated our efforts to develop and implement a pilot project by annual conference of 1982.

The primary focus of the Division's efforts throughout most of the past year has been that of envisioning and designing a Cooperative Parish which would involve at least four congregations in close proximity to one another in East Dallas. Extensive discussions involving clergy, laity and conference leadership have taken place over a period of months as various concepts and designs have been discussed. The Rev. **L. E. Philbrook**, pastor of **Grace UMC**, has played a leading role in developing and refining a series of proposals. The Rev. **Don Waddell**, superintendent of the **Dallas Central District**, and the Rev. **Clayton Lewis**, pastor of **Munger Place UMC**, have also played especially pivotal roles in the process of discussion, negotiation and affirmation which has taken place.

As of early May, four aging East Dallas congregations — **Grace, Munger Place, Memorial** and **St. Johns** — had overcome heavy odds and formally approved participation in the **East Dallas Cooperative Parish.**

In broad, oversimplified terms, the purpose of the parish is to revitalize and strengthen the faithfulness of United Methodism's witness in East Dallas. One primary intention of the parish is that each participating congregation will engage in outreach ministries to the people who live in the geographical community surrounding the church. Another primary intention is that of strengthening each individual congregation and, for the participating congregations, where needed, to engage in cooperative ministries.

The work of the parish will be overseen by a **Parish Council**, of which the Rev. **Clayton Lewis** of **Munger Place UMC** has been elected chairman. It is envisioned that a professional **Community Consultant** will be employed by the Parish Council to direct the implementation of the Parish program, and to relate to persons within the East Dallas community on behalf of the Parish and the congregations which compose it. A search process for the person to fill this position was launched in early May.

An essential part of the strategy being followed by the **East Dallas Cooperative Parish** is that of each congregation accepting responsibility for ministering to persons in a carefully defined geographical area surrounding the church in addition to carrying on traditional ministries to those who have voluntarily joined the church. The congregation's ministry to the "responsibility parish" will not be limited to the offering of traditional religious activities. It will also be directed toward gaining the trust and meeting the needs of people from the great variety of social, ethnic, age and racial groups which inhabit the East Dallas area — most of whom are not related to any church. It will be at the point of creating ways to bring the church and the community into creative contact and relationship that the Community Consultant's efforts will be focused.

We have learned during the formative stages that the creation of such a cooperative parish is a complicated undertaking fraught with many ups and downs. **While there doubtless will be many more obstacles to overcome in the future, we believe the East Dallas Cooperative Parish is an idea whose time has come, and it is our hope that it will provide a model for engaging simultaneously in community ministries and congregational renewal** — and for combining an emphasis on meeting physical, psychological and spiritual needs — that can be emulated elsewhere.

The Division of Transitional Communities is particularly grateful to the ministers and members of **Highland Park UMC in Dallas** for providing both volunteer leadership and a funding commitment of $50,000 for the coming year to undergird this effort.

The **East Dallas Cooperative Parish** has already created sufficient interest that discussions are underway regarding the possibility of a similar development in the **Northwest Oak Cliff** area.

In late May, the Division of Transitional Ministries approved a grant of $2000 toward the support of a bi-lingual seminary intern to work in relationship to **Brandon Avenue UMC** during the coming year. It is envisioned that this person will particularly relate to the needs of Spanish-speaking persons in the Northwest Oak Cliff Cluster area, and that it may kindle an interest in discussing the development of cooperative ministries similar to those of the East Dallas Cooperative Parish.

The Division of Transitional Communities' commitment for the foreseeable future will be that of seeing that the East Dallas Cooperative Parish continues to move forward effectively. Once that is accomplished, the Division intends to move ahead aggressively in the development of other innovative forms of Inner-City ministry. In the meantime, we are encouraging interested churches in Oak Cliff — and elsewhere — to proceed with their preliminary discussions.

Guidelines for churches wishing to make application for a Transitional Communities project are included as an appendix to this report.

THE DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY CHURCHES

The Division of Town and Country Churches, chaired by the Rev. **Paul Goodrich**, has the responsibility for the development, support, and nurture of congregations in non-urban areas (50,000 population or less) of our conference.

Since our division has been faced with insufficient funding and staffing in the past, a major focus of our work this year has been to support the establishment of the "expanded share program" — VISIONARIES. We are greatly encouraged by the initial number of Town and Country "shares" which

have been committed thus far — with the result that we have already more than doubled our total budgetary resources. It is our intention now to proceed with the development of innovative plans which will strengthen the morale and the ministries of town and rural congregations.

The Division of Town and Country churches has voted unanimously to concentrate our primary energies and resources on the development of a successful pilot "cooperative ministries" project during the coming year.

"Cooperative ministries" can take several different forms. Much of the form and direction of a particular project will be determined by the imagination and commitment of a church's pastor and lay leadership. The one thread which unites all cooperative ministries is the principle that some tasks can be accomplished more effectively with others than on one's own.

As of now, the Town and Country Church's Division is entertaining the receipt of ideas and proposals from lay and clergy leaders in Town and Rural churches who believe they might like to be considered for participation in the Division's pilot project. Expressions of interest should be registered with the board's executive, **Phil Mercer**, the Division chairman, **Paul Goodrich**, or the board chairman, **Spurgeon M. Dunnam III**, or with one's **district superintendent.**

The Town and Country Division has initiated two other new projects during the past year. One is a newsletter which will include news about what is happening of special concern to congregations in towns and rural areas of our conference. It will be sent to each Town and Rural Congregations "shareholder." The first issue, edited by the Rev. **Joe Ed Goolsby of Whitesboro UMC**, was sent with the initial Town and Rural Congregations "share call" during May.

A second new project initiated this year was the sponsorship of a Convocation on Town and Rural Churches at Perkins School of Theology. Representatives from three congregations in our conference described the ministries in which they are engaged. The aim of the Convocation was to present ministry in town and country settings as a challenging and appealing possibility to seminary students who plan to exercise their ministry in a local church. Based on the response to this year's Convocation, the Division plans to sponsor a similar Convocation each year in the future.

Along with its new work, the Division of Town and Country Ministries has provided continuing support — primarily in the form of financial assistance — to three local parishes. In January of this year, a three-year commitment to the **Roxton Parish** was fulfilled, thereby enabling the parish to purchase a van which is used by the youth and senior citizens in the parish's five churches — **Ben Franklin, Enloe, Lake Creek, Petty, and Roxton.** The Division also made grants to two ethnic minority congregations during the past year. **Wilson Chapel UMC in Rosser and Warren Chapel UMC in Terrell** each were granted $300 for strengthening their programs of Christian education.

Guidelines for churches wishing to make application for a Town and Country project grant are included as an appendix to this report.

As we look to the coming year, the Town and Country Churches Division is willing to consider any proposal which will strengthen the witness and work of the town and country churches of our conference. Our number one commitment, however, will be that of selecting and launching at least one major cooperative ministry project in a town and country setting — thereby creating what we hope will be a model for others to emulate.

THE DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

This division, chaired by the Rev. **Kerby Edwards**, serves a decidedly different function from the board's other three divisions.

It is a traditional grant-making entity which provides assistance for local churches within the conference which face financial needs beyond the limits of their resources.

Hence, emergency needs are given first priority in the division's consideration of applications. The degree to which a given grant will assist the congregation in becoming self-supporting is another high-priority consideration.

At present, the bulk of the division's grants are being allocated for capital improvements and repairs by local churches. To the extent that funds are available, the Division of Church Assistance also considers making developmental grants for local church staffing and programming.

Typically, applications are channelled to the Division during the fall. They are considered and prioritized early in each new year, and churches whose applications are approved are notified, usually by the end of January. Although most of the year's funds are allocated early in the year, a limited supply of funds are maintained in reserve to deal with emergencies during the remainder of the year.

During 1981, Church Assistance made a total of 27 grants to 27 churches in a total of 7 districts. These grants totaled $65,883.

During 1982, 20 grants to 20 churches in 6 districts totalling $56,800 have been made or approved so far. A balance of $2004 remains available to deal with requests which might arise during the balance of 1982.

Church Assistance grant guidelines and procedures for submitting applications are included as an appendix to this report.

Assistance in the development of ethnic minority congregations

Finally, the Board of Church Development is charged with relating inclusively to the developmental needs of churches within the North Texas Conference. **As such, decisions are not made on the basis of a congregation's racial or ethnic makeup. However, the board is keenly sensitive to our church's commitment to developing and strengthening ethnic minority congregations.** We have informally evaluated our fulfillment of this commitment in the expenditure of energy and funds, and have found that the board as a whole, and each of its divisions, exceeds the percentage goal recommended at the 1981 Annual Conference.

Following this report are copies of the guidelines which are followed by the appropriate divisions of the Board of Church Development in deciding: (1) when and where to begin a new local congregation; (2) when to provide a Church Assistance grant; (3) when to fund an inner-city ministry project; and (4) when to fund a Town and Rural Congregation project.

The elected and staff leaders of the Board of Church Development give thanks to God for all persons who have given of their time and substance to enhance the work of congregational development in the North Texas Conference. As we discharge our responsibilities as a board, we seek to remain continually cognizant that our mission is not merely that of developing a successful program, but rather that of strengthening the witness of the United Methodist Church to the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, Chairman
Board of Church Development

GUIDELINES
DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

I Relocations
- A. "Conditional Grants" of $15,000.00 may be made available upon request and as recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Division of Church Extension.
- B. The Board of Trustees of any local church receiving a "Conditional Grant" will sign a promissory note in favor of Church Extension before the funds of such grant are made available. The "Conditional Grant" is to be paid back by the local church over a period of 15 years, **without interest,** through participation in the SHARE PROGRAM, with all Share Funds being applied against the balance of the grant.

II New Churches
- A. Church Extension to provide site as initial grant (to be deeded over to the church prior to first unit construction).
- B. $20,000.00 — SALARY SUPPLEMENT (This total to be dispensed over a period of 5 years or as the District Superintendent recommends.)
  $15,000.00 — PARSONAGE PURCHASE
  $ 5,000.00 — OFFICE RENT
  $20,000.00 — FIRST UNIT
  $60,000.00 — TOTAL GRANT
- C. The New Church Grants as above are only guidelines and may be altered at the discretion and vote of the Board of Directors of Church Extension.
- D. It is specifically understood that any new United Methodist Church receiving grants from Church Extension be made aware of the need to actively support the SHARE PROGRAM and APPORTIONMENT SYSTEM.

III Other Grants and Loans
- A. Requests for other grants and loans will be accepted and considered on an individual basis by the Board of Directors of Church Extension, keeping in mind the purpose for which the corporation was established.

IV Applications

Applications for grants, loans, and conditional loans must be made one month in advance of a regular meeting of the Division of Church Extension. These must be in writing, giving purpose of project, total cost, amount requested and rationale. All applications should be submitted to the Director of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.

V General
- A. The policies set forth in these Guidelines are for the general guidance of the officers and committees of the Division of Church Extension and may, if deemed advisable, be changed to meet special situations and needs without amending the by-laws of the Division of Church Extension.
- B. No action of the Board of Directors will be considered as establishing a precedent with regard to future assistance to churches. Each request will be considered on its own merits and acted on

in the best judgment of the Board of Directors. In each case, the Board of Directors will determine the amount of assistance and decide whether the assistance will be in the form of an outright grant or a loan to be repaid.

GUIDELINES
DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Church Assistance has the responsibility to assess and aid churches in the North Texas Conference beyond its fifth anniversary date. The three basic areas in which assistance is to be granted will be property, program, and salary. The purpose of each request must be for local church development. The following guidelines are set forth to assure efficiency in making available funds usable to specific churches.

1. All requests for Church Assistance must originate in the District and be processed by the District Committee on Church Assistance. As a policy, all requests to the Conference Division must have the endorsement of the District Superintendent and District Division of Church Assistance.
2. All requests for Church Assistance should be made to the chairperson of the District Committee of Church Assistance or the District Superintendent. Accompanying each request must be:
   a. Statement of need.
   b. Objectives and proposed project
   c. Copy of budget (current)
   d. Complete disclosure of all sources of income, District, Conference, and National.
   e. Statement of length of financial assistance requested. (All grants are made a year at a time and must be resubmitted annually.)
3. All requests received by the Division of Church Assistance will be returned to the District Chairperson for consideration and recommendation. Then they should be sent to the Director of Church Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201. Copies will be made and forwarded to the chairperson of the Division of Church Assistance.
4. All requests for Church Assistance will be considered on an annual basis. All requests for the next year must be received by March to be incorporated in the annual budget. Each request will be reviewed annually.
5. An emergency fund is available and is requested in the same way as outlined above. A 2% emergency fund will be held until December 15.
6. Each individual request will be considered on its own merit and the amount approved will be consistent with need and funds available.
7. District Superintendent, District Committee Chairpersons, and local Pastors will be notified by mail concerning the action of the Division of Church Assistance.
8. Funding of specific projects end with termination of such projects. Funds may not be diverted to other projects.

Approved and adopted by
Division of Church Assistance and
the Board of Church Development
September 21, 1976

GUIDELINES
DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Transitional Communities expects to be involved in researching, strategizing, and encouraging ministries in areas of transition in the North Texas Conference. In some instances, financial undergirding will also be possible under the following guidelines:

1. Requests should come only from church(es) located in communities either currently experiencing or having been through transition (1980 Discipline, Paragraph #207; North Texas Conference Journal Page 255).
2. Specific, written, plans for ministry must be submitted and should include:
   — goals
   — geographical area
   — time period
   — steps for implementation
   — budget

   Particular emphasis on ethnic inclusiveness is essential.
3. Approval of the request by responsible laypersons in the congregation and by the District Superintendent is required.

4. Requests for financial support will be prioritized and such support made available as funds permit.
5. Renewal of funds beyond the initially approved time period will be considered, but not automatically ensured.
6. The Director of Church Growth and Development will provide staff assistance for facilitating the process and will document all expenditure of funds.
7. The application and administration of these guidelines will be by the Division of Transitional Communities working under the guidance and direction of the Director of Church Growth and Development.

GUIDELINES
DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

1. The Church Development executive will provide staff time for responding to the initiative, and other necessary efforts to facilitate the process.
2. If needed, the Town and Country Division will provide limited funds on a diminishing basis for up to three years to stimulate the formation and nurture of a cooperative parish, with the expectations that the cooperative parish will become self-supporting.
3. For funds to be expended, the appropriate steps for forming a cooperative parish must first be followed by each local church involved. Applications for funding should then be sent by a responsible person from the parish, carrying the endorsement of the District Superintendent and staff executive for Town and Country Ministries.
4. In order to be considered, each application must be accompanied by the following:
   a. Statement of need.
   b. Developmental objectives and proposed method of attaining them.
   c. Copy of previous year's income and expenditures, and the budget for the current year.
5. Completed applications should be sent to the staff executive of Town and Country Ministries, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.
6. Requests for Parish Development funds, whether new or renewal, will be considered on an annual basis. All requests for the ensuing year must be received by October 1 to be considered for inclusion in the annual budget.
7. Application will be considered and prioritized in relation to available funds. Allocation decision for the following year's budget will be made known, via the U. S. Mail, by December 1, to District Superintendents, Town and Country Representatives, and Pastors of local churches which have submitted requests.
8. Approved Town and Country funds will not be released to a local church until a documented statement of immediate need is received for those funds in the offices of the Staff Executive of Town and Country, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.
9. Town and Country funds may not be used for any purpose other than the specific project for which they were allocated.

NATIONAL KIDNEY FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

Report 32

FROM: Division of Health and Welfare Ministries,
Board of Global Ministries

PROPOSAL: That the North Texas Annual Conference support and promote the work of the Foundation, and especially its organ donor program.

RATIONALE: Over 13-million people in the United States have some kind of kidney disease; 51,000 suffer from kidney failure and require the use of an artificial kidney to maintain life. Over 13,000 are waiting for a transplant but only 4,000 will receive one this year, not because of a lack of qualified donors, but because of a lack of information about how people can donate their kidneys or other organs at the time of their death to someone who needs them. In order to enrich the quality of life for the many thousands who suffer from kidney disease, it is absolutely necessary to have accurate information about the donation of kidneys or other organs, and to share that information as broadly as possible. Healing and comforting the sick was an essential part of Jesus' ministry, and must be part of our ministry.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

An information campaign about the multi-faceted work of the National Kidney Foundation, and especially its organ donation program, to include:

a. Interpretive articles in the Conference newspaper
b. Interpretive brochures in mid-monthly mailing
c. Kidney Foundation officials visit district professional meetings and provide all

necessary materials including uniform donor cards

d. Workshop for local church Health and Welfare representatives that would include officials of many different health causes, including National Kidney Foundation of Texas to sharpen goals for health related ministries.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT
APRIL 12, 1982

Report 33

At a session of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting May 24-27, 1981, a resolution was presented by the Board of Trustees that application be made to the Secretary of State for the Conference to become a non-profit corporation. The resolution was passed, application was made, and a Certificate of Incorporation was issued by the Secretary of State on October 28, 1981 under Charter No. 583521-1.

The former home of Mrs. Annie Young Hughey, Denton, Texas, was deeded to the Board of Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference in 1971 with the provision that the same be made available for occupancy and use by Rev. Philip Walker or surrendered by him. In November of 1981 an agreement was reached between Rev. Walker and the Trustees to sell the property with the condition that Rev. Philip Walker receive $450.00 monthly during his lifetime. The property was sold for cash in the amount of $77,500 and deposited with the Conference Treasurer for investment.

Trinity United Methodist Church, Denton, Texas, requested and received $18,300 of the $20,000 approved for its use by Conference action from funds derived from the sale of the Trinity Church, Dallas, Texas property. The money was used as a down payment on a church parsonage.

Rev. Noel Bryant, District Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District reports that the church at Gordonville was closed December 31, 1981. The Bishop and Cabinet approved the action. The property is to be placed under the custody of the Sherman-McKinney District Board of Trustees. The Trustees recommend this action.

Rev. Gary Regan, District Superintendent of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District requests that Terry Memorial United Methodist Church and the Bethlehem United Methodist Church be discontinued. The Trustees recommend this action. **(For amendment see the Board of Trustees section in the Daily Proceedings.)**

Dr. Gordon Casad, Superintendent of the Dallas-Denton District requests that the property of the Green Valley Church in Denton County abandoned and not used for Methodist worship services for over 20 years be deeded to the Green Valley Cemetery Association. The family who originally gave the property for church use is making this request because it is urgently needed for cemetery space. The property contains 1.010 acres. The Trustees recommend this action.

Rev. J. D. Mooring, Superintendent of the Dallas-South District, reports that the property located at Prairieville, Kaufman County, has not been used as a place of worship since 1964. He requests that the Prairieville Church be officially abandoned and sold and the proceeds be used in the Dallas-South District. There is one plus acres of land and a frame building in fair condition. The District Board of Church Location and Building supports this request provided that no sale be completed until the District Board has received information regarding the value of the property. The Trustees recommend this action.

Rev. Don Waddell, Superintendent of the Dallas Central District reports that on Sunday, May 9, 1982, the Glendale United Methodist Church located at 342 Freddie Street, Dallas, voted to close and abandon the property. The property consists of five lots, a church building and parsonage. Rev. Waddell suggests that the First Filipino/American United Methodist Church be given possession of the property. I have received a request from the First Filipino/American Trustees and Vice Chairman of the Administrative Board that the Glendale property be transferred or deeded to the Filipino Church according to the provisions of the United Methodist Church Discipline. The Filipino Church has been meeting at Munger Church. The Trustees recommend this action.

The Conference Board of Trustees received and reviewed each of these requests in a meeting held May 18, 1982, and present them for Conference action.

Property of the Greenwood United Methodist Church in the Wichita Falls District was declared abandoned by the Annual Conference in 1979. The District Trustees were authorized to sell the land with proceeds directed to Missional Work in the district. This action failed to appear in the Conference Journal of that year and appears in the current Journal as a matter of record. Proceeds from the sale amounted to $700.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard E. Taylor, Chairman
Claire Cunningham, Secretary

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT TO NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1982-83

Report 34

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Bishop John Russell, Chpn.
William Stephenson
Noel Bryant
Earl Kifer
Gordon Casad
Donald Waddell
J. D. Mooring
Gary Regan
L. G. Cook
Henry Masters
Thalia Matherson
George Boswell
Robert Dillard
Al Ruschhaupt
James Richards
L. Eugene Thomas
C. D. Williams
Wynn Stanton
Bob Newsome
Bobbie Mankey
John Peel
Janet Wiksten

STAFF CONSULTANTS:
Ben Feemster
James Hares
William J. Washington
Philip Mercer
Michael Nichols

CODE: A — First Term
B — Second Term

NOTE: All names in this report are being nominated for election. Consult in the Daily Proceedings the section on the Committee on Nominations for additional nominations announced from the floor.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE HIGHLAND PARK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH MAY 23-26, 1982

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Division of Social Alienation

DC	Marjorie Buckley	1982-86A
DN	Dorothy Davis	1982-86B
SM	Claude Whittemore	1982-86A
PS	Robert Turnipseed	1982-86A

Division of Interpersonal Relations

DS	Raymond Butts	1982-86B

Division of Resources and Environment

DN	John McRae	1982-86B
WF	Woody Weilage	1982-86A

Division of Economic and Government Concerns

DN	Hal Leeper	1982-86B
SM	David Noblin	1982-86A

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Division of Evangelism

DD	Cletus Beights	1982-86A

Division of Worship
DC John Yarrington ... 1982-86A
DN Robert Martin Walker ... 1982-86A
PS Jack McNabb ... 1982-86A
SM Kenneth Hildebrand ... 1982-86A
WF John Allen, Jr. ... 1982-86A
Division of Stewardship
Chairperson (1)* Carl McGee ... 1979-83A
DS Ruben Esquivel ... 1982-86A

BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
Division of Youth Ministries
Chairperson Fred Winslow ... 1982-86A
DC Tom Buckley ... 1982-86A
DD Kathy Baskin ... 1982-86A
PS Robert Farr ... 1982-86A
Division of Single Adults
DC Joe Pool ... 1982-86A
DD Susan Monts ... 1982-86A
Division of Family Ministries
Chairperson Barbara Edwards ... 1982-86B
DD Ann Todd ... 1982-86A
Division of Adult Ministries
DC Jo Biggerstaff ... 1982-86A
SM Harrell Nation ... 1982-86A
Division of Older Adult Ministries
DC Katherine DeGrow ... 1982-86A
SM E. H. Scott ... 1981-85A

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Division of Community Ministries
DC Bobby Wilkie ... 1981-85B
DN Marge Gambill ... 1982-86A
PS Geneva Bailey ... 1982-86A
Division of Health and Welfare
DN
PS Larry Cowley ... 1982-86A
SM James Simpson ... 1982-86B
WF Edward Miller ... 1982-86A
Division of National and World Outreach
DC Philip del Rosario ... 1982-86A
DD Jack Gorham ... 1982-86A

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES
Division of Ministry to UMC Related Colleges & Universities
SM Don Rice ... 1982-86B

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Byron Myrick ... 1982-86B
John Howison ... 1982-86A

COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS
WF Catherine Richards ... 1982-86B

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS
DD
DN Alva Clutts ... 1982-86B
PS Bernice Canafax ... 1981-85A
SM Ira Thompson ... 1982-86A
WF Bruce Reeves ... 1982-86A

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE
Alpha Jordon ... 1982-86B
Henry Masters ... 1982-86B
James E. Smith ... 1982-86B
John Soper ... 1982-86B
Clay Yeager ... 1982-86B
Quinton Gibson ... 1982-86A

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN
Chairperson Mona Kandeler 1979-83B
DS Barbara Carter 1982-86A
DS Mary Brooke Casad 1982-86A
PS Robert Morgan Walker 1980-84A
SM Kenneth Hildebrand 1979-83A
WF Laverne Wylie 1982-86A
WF Joyce Sprott 1982-86A
Chris Amundsen (at large) 1982-86A

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE
(for information only — ACCOM Committee)
Chairperson Dorlis Glass 1982-86A
Thalia Matherson 1982-86A
Wallace Chappell 1982-86A
James Ozier 1982-86A
Pat Matthews 1982-86A
Rex Coppedge 1982-86A
Lee Douthit 1982-86A

BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Division of Church Extension
WF Johnnie W. Haney 1982-86A
Division of Church Assistance
PS Roscoe Nunley 1982-86A
Division of Transitional Communities
DN Doris Waterman 1982-86A
SM Boyd Sawyer 1982-86A
Division of Town and Country Churches
DC Randy Newkirk 1982-86A
DD Norma Meyer 1982-86A
DN Bill Turner 1982-86A
SM Joe Ed Goolsby 1982-86B

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Division of Conference Relations
(for information only)
Chairperson James Sanders 1980-84B

AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY
Ron Henderson 1982-86A

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
Marshall E. Hodge 1982-86B
Steven Matthew 1982-86B
Espie del Rosario 1982-86A
Charles Issac 1982-86A
Linda Smith 1982-86A

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE
G. I. Hodges 1982-86A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES — Class of 1982-85
Claire Cunningham (Secretary)
Russell Regan
Arthur Renfro
Earl Williams

TRUSTEES FOR INSTITUTIONS
Methodist Mission Home (A)
Nominees Available at Annual Conference
Methodist Mission Home (B)
(Lay) Kay Yeager 1982-85
(Clergy) Walker L. Railey 1982-85
Ratification of At Large Directors
Dr. Ray Goens, Houston, Texas 1982-85
Mr. C. A. Tatum, Dallas, Texas 1982-85
Mr. James Elliott, El Paso, Texas 1982-85
Mr. George Schraeder, Dallas, Texas 1982-85
Mr. James Walker, Seguin, Texas 1982-85

*this signifies the year of service as chairperson

SUPPLEMENT TO THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
1982-83

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER
Charles Harper

BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
Division of Family Ministry
DN Frank Roby 1982-86A
Division of Older Adults
Ann Swann (at large)
N. C. Thomas (at large)

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Division of National and World Outreach
Espie del Rosario (at large) 1979-83A

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION
Barbara Marcum
Glenn Vickers
R. Bruce Weaver

JOINT COMMITTEE ON REVIEW
Three District Superintendents
William Stephenson
Noel Bryant
Donald Waddell

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY
Division of Ministry to Community Related Colleges and Universities
SM Dennis Wilkinson 1982-86A

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE 1981-85

Henry Masters, Chairperson	Aaron Black
J. D. Mooring	Ken Dickson
Zan Holmes	Sue Watson
Won Kie Kim	Jack Meyer
Kenneth McIntosh	Ramon Womack
Mrs. Hawkins Golden	Clay Womack
Mrs. Thalia Matherson	Joanne Greening
Marshall Hodge	De Forrest Wiksten
Lynn Mims	Earl Williams
John Soper	Bobbie Mankey
Katy MacKenzie	Jerry Ott
Kwame Odame Lartey	

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND RESOURCES

Don Noble (at large)	Kay Fielder (at large)
Mary Brooke Casad (at large)	Michael Daves (at large)
Tony Palaganos (at large)	William J. Washington (ex-officio)
Howard Hedges (at large)	John Thornburg (ex-officio)
John Clarke (at large)	

TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE — TRUSTEES
Charles Terrell 1982-85

METHODIST MISSION HOME — AT-LARGE TRUSTEES
Gene Cragg, Houston 1986-A
Mrs. Nancy Hunt, Dallas 1984-A
Dr. James Addison, Lewisville 1986-A
William Watson, San Antonio 1984-B
Harold Harriger, Lubbock 1983-B
Mrs. Narita Holmes, Odessa 1983-A
Allen Parker, San Antonio 1984-A
Dr. Don Pike, Arlington 1984-A
W. N. Woolsey, Corpus Christi 1986-A
Mrs. Virginia Corrigan, San Antonio 1986-A

Mrs. Patsie Ross, Lubbock	1986-A
Ted Johnson, Midland	1986-A
TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES	
Philip Mercer (to replace Larry Ravert)	1981-85
Walker Railey (to replace W. E. Trice)	1980-84
C. C. YOUNG HOME TRUSTEES	
Dr. James P. Addison	1982-85
Rev. Donald E. Barnes	1982-85
Dr. George Boswell	1982-85
George P. Cullum, Jr.	1982-85
Herman A. Dearing	1982-85
Robert L. Dillard	1982-85
Rev. James Dorff	1982-85
W. Cliff Franklin	1982-85
Rev. Jack Gibson	1982-85
Dr. James Hares	1982-85
Ned R. Harris	1982-85
Cecil Mills	1982-85
Dr. W. Joseph Washington	1982-85
Dr. Edward G. Matthews	1982-84

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Report 35

The Committee on Episcopacy of North Texas Conference met with Bishop John Russell in the fall of 1981. The Bishop shared his feelings regarding the Conference and the Committee members shared with the Bishop their concerns about the Conference. We continue to find the Bishop open to listening and being concerned enough to produce action. The feeling is that the Annual Conference is in a good spirit and that the Bishop's visibility and compassion have been felt all over the Conference.

This spring (1982) our Committee were hosts to the members of the Central Texas Conference Committee on Episcopacy and their spouses at a dinner/social held at Walnut Hill United Methodist Church, Dallas. The two Committees have been trying to aid the Bishop in serving the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, and to continue cementing a closer relationship between the two Conferences.

A joint committee of persons from each of the two Conferences presented plans for a brochure — "Know Our Bishop." This brochure will be distributed at each of the respective Conferences during their Annual Conference meetings this year. It is the aim that these brochures be made available to local churches. Each local church may request these brochures for use in their churches as a tool for helping the membership of United Methodist Churches become more aware of Our Bishop and what goals he has for all of us. We trust that many local churches will avail themselves of this tool as an educational process of Methodism.

Our Committee feels that we have the best Bishop in all of United Methodism and that he is serving the best area in the world. We rejoice that Bishop John Russell honors us with his dedicated and compassionate service.

Margaret Tarr, Chairperson

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN (CSRW)

Report 36

The North Texas Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women has responded to a call from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women to join in a 100-day prayer vigil for equality and the Equal Rights Amendment. Hoping to bring unity to churches divided over the ERA, persons are not being asked to pray for ratification, but to ". . . pray for our nation to find the best way to bring legal, moral and practical equality for all its citizens." Realizing that churches and persons are divided over the ERA, the North Texas Conference CSRW has steadily avoided verbally emphasizing the ERA, while at the same time striving to implement the cause of justice and equality within our conference.

We have continued to have strong attendance at monthly meetings, with active participation of our diverse membership. For the first time in our eight-year history, the entire commission undertook a study project to familiarize ourselves with an important subject. **Faithful and Fair** by Keith Watkins deals with inclusive language in worship, and was our text. Several copies of this book have been

purchased by CSRW for the Conference Resource Center, as have the books, **Women in New Worlds, Daughters of Change: Growing Up Female in America**, and the poignant film, "Minnie Remembers."

We have discussed at length how we can best respond to the EMLC emphasis, and will strive to develop this more fully next year. CSRW purchased copies of the September/October "Alive Now!" for each member of the commission as well as copies for the Resource Center. This issue was written by Ethnic Minority women.

District coordinators led training in five districts. The CSRW chairperson served as consultant to Central Texas CSRW, co-led 2 Pastors' Seminars, and led local church seminars regarding CSRW. Our commission sent representatives to the following conferences: Consultation on Christian Women in Media, Conference on Parenting, Women's Mission in Ministry led by Bishop Marjorie Matthews in Arkansas, and the Texas Faith and Order Conference at Mo-Ranch.

A Newsletter has been compiled by the commission and sent to every local church. "The Flyer," official publication of General CSRW, is sent out by our commission regularly to all women in ordained and diaconal ministry in our conference. We hosted the 4th Annual Dinner honoring women in ministry in the North Texas Conference. This evening of fun, enrichment, mutual sharing and support was attended by approximately 50 persons.

We remain concerned about the equalization of representation of all councils, boards and agencies, and have submitted legislation regarding this to the 1982 Annual Conference.

Last, but perhaps most importantly, we have turned time, concern, and attention toward the establishment of a support/caring system for clergy spouses who are separated from a former mate through the trauma of death or divorce. We are in the process of compiling a packet of helpful resources, and a task force has been working to ensure temporary extension of insurance benefits to the "displaced" spouse when needed.

We have come a long way as a fledgling commission — but we have far yet to go. It has been my distinct privilege to chair this vital and important commission during these past four years.

Jan Wiksten, Chairperson
Commission on Status and
Role of Women (CSRW)

REPORT OF CONFERENCE DIVISION ON ADULT MINISTRIES

Report 37

The work of our Division centered in preparing for the Regional Conference on Adult Ministries that was held at Lakeview Methodist Assembly on March 16-18, 1982. District teams were formed during the Fall of 1981, not only to recruit people from our conference to attend the Regional Conference, but also to make possible a way of carrying out a program of conveying the impact of the Regional Conference to districts and to local churches. Twenty-seven people from the North Texas Conference attended the Regional Conference.

A portion of the Regional Conference was set aside for making plans for further events in the North Texas Conference. Joint meetings were held with the Divisions of Family Ministries, Singles, and Older Adults. We were in agreement that a one-day conference on adult ministries will be held in our conference. The date is now established as Saturday, October 23. The event will be held at First United Methodist Church, Denton. Our Division, along with representatives from the Divisions of Family Ministries, Singles, and Older Adults, is at work at the present time planning for this Fall, 1982 event.

REPORT OF DIVISION OF NATIONAL & WORLD OUTREACH

Report 38

During the year Division members have met four times working on ideas that would cause our Conference mission work both at home and around the world to be more effective.

The Division has encouraged Districts and local churches to hold mission events to raise awareness of and commitment to the mission work of our church.

Every missionary from every jurisdiction is fully funded and our local churches have lent help to support of United Methodist missionaries from other jurisdictions.

The Division co-sponsors the Cooperative School of Missions with the United Methodist Women. Plans are now in the final stages for the 1982 Event to be held in September at the Bridgeport Assembly. Special efforts are being made to help ethnic minority participation to be greater. The Division will pay a portion of each ethnic person's expenses in attendance.

The work with the resettlement of refugees continues and many local churches have sponsored families or individuals.

Though our goals have not been totally achieved, great steps have been made in each area.

Our major projects for this year have been the planning of a Conference-wide effort to promote, interpret, and raise money for an Advance Special project in Kenya.

The following proposal was submitted to the 1982 Annual Conference.

Ray D. Hennigh
Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS CUIC

Report 39

This commission continues its work to raise the profile of ecumenical efforts in behalf of manifesting the reality of Christian unity. It is always a matter that there is unity of all humanity in Christ and ecumenical work is to minimize the ways in which that unity is diminished or obscured by our human made divisions and separations.

This commission works with District representatives. We have been meeting on a monthly basis with the exception of summer and December. One of the first tasks in the new conference year was to plan for District training events. Very good work was done by a subcommittee and by December 1981 all District representatives had a workable plan for conducting their District training workshops. Four of the districts held such training sessions in which this commission provided training for the local church representatives.

In November 1981 the chairman attended the celebration of the 30th anniversary of the birth of the National Council of Churches held in Cleveland, Ohio. One of the features to this matter this year is that the President of the NCC is United Methodist Bishop James Armstrong.

Eight representatives from this conference attended the annual assembly of the Texas Conference of churches held in Houston in February 1982. A significant statement of policy and perspective was adopted at that meeting which gave new shape and fraternity to the Christian's relation with Jews. It is a statement that takes a position that Judaism is a valid and operative religion and that Jews should not be viewed as needing conversion to Christianity.

Interreligious concerns were also attended by the securing of statements by local Rabbis to educate Christians on the meaning of Rosh Hashanah, Yom Kippur and Passover. These were printed in the conference newspaper TM/UMR.

Nine people from this conference attended the Faith and Order Conference of the Texas Conference of Churches held at Mo Ranch in November 1981.

This commission is represented on the EMLC commission by DeForrest Wiksten. We are also endeavoring to maximize the presence on this commission of ethnic minority persons.

This commission also participated in the local church research to study the book about COCU entitled, **In Quest of the Church of Christ Uniting.**

Reminders of Ecumenical matters have been in most of the North Texas Conference mid-monthly mailings.

DeForrest Wiksten, Chairman

BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

Report 40

The Church, being in mission and ministry, is an urgent and demanding work. Often this work puts to the test our skills and resources. In the midst of the challenge, The Board of Age Level Ministries continues its effort to fulfill the responsibilities assigned to it. We assume both an advocacy and programming role in order to enhance and enrich the Church's mission and ministry to persons of differing ages in the home, the local church, the community, and the conference. The following will give you a brief review of some of the high points of the past year.

CHILDREN'S DIVISION

The children's Division continued to be active in the training of teachers and leaders with children. Attendance at workshops continues to increase on an annual basis. Having Dorothy Jean Furnish, author of "Exploring The Bible With Children" as one workshop leader was a highlight of the year. Participation in the Summer Camping program continues to increase. We are most happy to note that our SEEK Camp for handicapped persons has been expanded again. We have gone from two sessions to three. A leadership development program has been established within the Children's Division to train leaders for future teacher training events.

YOUTH DIVISION

The Youth Division in cooperation with the Conference Youth Council has been very active during 1981-82. We have had record attendance at our three Conference training events and three mid-winter retreats. We have sponsored special events such as a ski trip, U.N. Washington trip, a canoe trip and back packing trip. Our annual conference rally gave us a chance to celebrate the many things that are happening over the conference in local churches. We have taken seriously the charge to involve and strengthen our ethnic churches in our conference. In all our events this year, we have lifted up our theme of "Together we are the difference" — when we serve. It has been a good year for Conference Youth Ministry.

OLDER ADULT DIVISION

The intent of the Division for this year has been to develop support ministries for local churches in their work with older adults. This has taken the form of pilot programming in selected local churches, closely monitored by a member of the Division. Primary emphasis has been given to support and development at Harrambee House, the older adult center at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church. Rev. Karl Klaus of our division received the permission of Dr. Walker Railey to spend a part of his internship program as the liaison person between Harrambee House and the Division. This work continues to be monitored and it is the hope of the division to expand this pilot ministry to a second mid-size congregation in the new year. The purpose is to develop systems guidelines for other churches in ministry to their older membership and to record avoidable pitfalls for the benefit of those developing similar ministries.

In the ensuing year, it will be the intent of this division to continue in this program, to provide Older Adults spiritual and fellowship opportunities and to cooperate with other adult divisions in providing training opportunities for those who work with persons in the third trimester of life.

FAMILY MINISTRIES DIVISION

The North Texas Conference Family Division of the Board of Age Level Ministries hosted a jurisdictional workshop on Christian Parenting for Peace and Justice at Lake Bridgeport Conference Center April 16, 17, and 18. There were 45 representatives from 15 annual conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction. The Division gave a model overview of the newly published program guide from Discipleship Resource Catalogue. The program guide utilizes biblical foundations as it provides tools for local church families to confront and make personal decisions in the area of creative family conflict resolutions; racial and cultural differences; sex/role stereotyping; alternatives to materialistic living; and being good neighbors in a global village.

DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO UNITED METHODIST CHURCH-RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Report 41

The work of the Division this year has been a continuation of implementing goals set last year.

We continue to promote and interpret "Special Days," Loans and Scholarships:

a) H.A.N.A. Hispanic, Asian and Native American Scholarships, a part of World Service.
b) Methodist Student Day — The offering to be for United Methodist Loans.
c) World Communion Sunday; The offering to provide Ethnic Minority Scholarships.
d) Student Recognition Day
e) Black College Day
f) Promote 100% pay out of Texas Methodist College Apportionment.

The Division has been busy planning two Conference Rallies this Fall on the Church Related College. On:

November 11, 1982 at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas
November 23, 1982 at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas

Bishop John Russell and the Presidents of our Texas Methodist Colleges will be providing leadership. All ministers and key lay people will be invited. The ministers have been filling out a questionnaire helping us focus in on the key questions for these events. It is our hope and prayer that these will be significant events next conference year.

The Division hosted a luncheon for Dr. John King at University Park United Methodist Church during this past year. This gave pastors an opportunity to know Dr. King and the work of Huston-Tillotson College.

James E. Garrett, Chairman,
Division of Ministry to United Methodist
Church-Related Colleges and Universities

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

Report 42

Jerry Chapman, Chairman
(Holy Covenant UMC, Carrollton)
Rufus McKnight, Co-Chairman
(Tyler St. UMC, Dallas)
Glenda Williams, Secretary
(Tyler St. UMC, Dallas)

Certified lay speakers of the North Texas Conference have continued to be available to serve the Lord in whatever capacity their services may be needed. As committed lay persons, many of them have found their field of service to be in their own local church as teachers, as administrative board members, as council on ministries participants, and as leaders in many other areas.

Yet many of them under the direction of their pastor and of their district superintendent have continued to fill pulpits of other churches as needed. This service to local churches ordinarily is coordinated through the district director or coordinator of lay speaking, but occasionally contacts are made directly between the lay speaker and the local pastor. Under no circumstances would a lay speaker be expected to make such an appearance without the knowledge and consent of the pastor or of the district superintendent.

Before qualifying as a certified lay speaker, each individual must be recommended by his charge conference or administrative board and by the pastor, undertake a course of training, and be certified by the district committee on lay speaking. Training has been offered within the districts bordering on the Metroplex area on a regular basis, generally beginning each year on the Sunday after Super-Bowl Sunday. It has been available in other districts on a sporadic basis.

After completion of basic training, lay speakers continue to remain qualified by advanced training at least once every three years. This ordinarily is presented at the same time and place as the basic training. In addition, two districts, Dallas-Central and Dallas-South, have combined to offer advanced training on an informal basis in conjunction with a covered dish supper, prayer and fellowship, on the fourth Thursday night of each month. As usual, these sessions move from church to church within these districts as a means of acquainting lay speakers with local churches other than their own.

In conclusions, certified lay speakers often cannot be distinguished from other lay persons in their abilities or in their chosen fields of service to the Lord. Yet the local pastor can rest assured of the lay speakers' continued willingness to be trained for service and to be committed to service whenever and wherever the call may come.

Respectfully submitted,
Conference Lay Speakers,
Jerry Chapman, Chairman
Rufus McKnight, Co-Chairman
Glenda Williams, Secretary
and the
District Coordinators of
Lay Speaking
By Rufus McKnight

RESOLUTION REGARDING SHADY GROVE AND FOREST GROVE UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES

Report 43

Whereas, pursuant to paragraph two hundred and sixty-eight of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, the Forest Grove United Methodist Church and the Shady Grove United Methodist Church of the Texas Annual Conference began discussing the matter of transferring to the North Texas Annual Conference in the fall of 1981, and

Whereas, the congregations of the Forest Grove United Methodist Church and the Shady Grove United Methodist Church met to discuss transferring from the Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church to the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church on February 21, 1982, and

Whereas, the superintendents of both the Paris-Sulphur Springs and the Tyler Districts were present and presided, and

Whereas, since the Forest Grove and Shady Grove churches are located nearer the churches in Winnsboro, it seems advantageous for both conferences for them to transfer to the North Texas Conference, and

Whereas, both congregations affirmed this transfer along with the respective superintendents, on the twenty-first day of February, 1982

Therefore, be it resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in regular session this 26th day of May, 1982, receives into its membership the Forest Grove United Methodist Church, located in Winnsboro, Texas and the Shady Grove United Methodist Church, located in Wood County, Texas, six miles from Winnsboro.

CLERGYWOMEN OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Report 44

The clergywomen of the North Texas Conference are growing in numbers and in the range of their ministerial outreach. At the close of the 1982 Conference, there will be eight elders, 12 deacons, and three local pastors, and a growing number of candidates for ministry in the North Texas Conference who are women.

We are in ministry in a wide variety of settings, from the campuses of our community colleges and universities to hospital and prison chaplaincies. The majority of our women serve in the local churches as pastors or associates.

In order to better support women in ministry in the Conference, we have organized as Clergywomen of the North Texas Conference.

As clergywomen we would like to affirm the support this Conference has given women in ministry. It was of particular significance for us to have the Rev. Janice Huie as one of the 1982 Conference preachers. We also express appreciation for the growing sensitivity to language used in worship. Our special gratitude goes to those pastors who have invited women ministers to preach in their churches during the past year in accordance with the resolution passed by the 1981 Conference.

We wish to thank the North Texas Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, chaired by Jan Wiksten, for its significant contribution to women in ministry.

Our hope, which is consistent with the theme of the 1982 Conference, is to build on the foundations which have been established and to fulfill increasingly significant leadership roles in the ongoing work of the Conference.

Katherine DeGrow

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CLERGYWOMEN

Report 45

It is the purpose of this organization (the North Texas Conference Clergywomen) to support both ordained women and women in the process of ordination in all aspects of their ministries.

We recognize that women are relatively new in the field of professional ministry, therefore, share special problems and concerns. Our goals are to support one another through our concerns, to identify and value our own unique contributions as women to the ministry of the church, and to discover and implement new models for ministry.

We believe this can best be accomplished by working through the established structures of the church. Consequently, we will assist and act as advocates for women clergy to serve on the various boards and agencies of the church.

A COVENANT FOR MEMBERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Report 46

We know that the gospel calls us to love one another and that this love is more than feeling. The first letter of John states, "By this we know love, that he laid down his life for us; and we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren. But if any one has the world's goods and sees his brother in need, yet closes his heart against him, how does God's love abide in him? Little children, let us not love in word or speech but in deed and in truth." (I John 3:16-18)

We are concerned that while many ministers in our conference receive adequate salaries some of our sister and brother pastors receive less than they need in order to provide for their families. We favor some plan for pastors similar to that used by our bishops and by our district superintendents, but realize the difficulty of bringing about such legislation because of the present wording of **The Discipline.** However, suggestions for a first step have come out of informal conversations of conference members.

Stated briefly and simply, the plan enables ministers to pass along an amount or percentage of their salaries to "effective" ministers on the low end of the salary scale. This is in no way related to any

official structure of our conference. We have faith that the Commission on Equitable Salary will continue to act responsibly as it has in the past, without regard to this plan.

The plan is a very flexible one. Each participant enters into the covenant at her/his own chosen level. Guidelines for contributions are offered but are intended only as a suggestion. Funds are sent to a private foundation set up and administered by a major auditing firm at no cost to the foundation. Recipients will not need to make application for funds.

Although a considerable amount of research and consideration has been given to implications, ramifications, tax considerations, and other details, those who become part of the covenant will determine the foundation's specific policies and actions. This will include: (1) the election of trustees; and (2) determination of the salary level at which funds will be distributed, as well as the time schedule and in consultation with Equitable Salary.

This plan requires no legislation. It is presented at this time to invite and encourage participation. We believe that our efforts will not only provide funds for important family support, but will also demonstrate concretely our understanding of the meaning of Christian community.

It becomes effective as of this moment. You can return the form below to a member of the ad hoc committee: Jerry Overton, Bob Walker, Gary Kincaid, and Wilfred Bailey. We recommend the following guidelines:

Ministers receiving total compensation (excluding housing) of $20,000 to $29,999 contribute 2% of their income.

$30,000 to $39,999 contribute 3%
$40,000 to $49,999 contribute 4%
$50,000 to $59,999 contribute 5%
$60,000 to $69,999 contribute 6%
$70,000 to $79,999 contribute 7%

CONSULTATION RESOLUTION

Report 47

In order to guarantee that all congregations receive equal treatment under the Discipline in the matter of consultation, (paragraph #528) be it resolved that the North Texas Conference appoint a committee of lay and clergy to formulate a resolution to be brought before the 1983 Annual Conference for approval and then to be sent to the 1984 General Conference, which will specify and define procedures required to insure said equal treatment.

The committee should consider but not be limited to the following items:

1. Uniform consultation procedures
2. Documentation of consultation process
3. Faithfulness in providing all churches and pastors options in the appointment process
4. Length of appointment as linked to church growth studies
5. Accountability for implementation of the above items

REASONING

The church as a whole has realized for many years that there are serious inequities within the consultation process. It is time we, as the elected representatives of this Conference, seek out a more equitable method of consultation.

STANDING RULES

Report 48

1. Equalization of Representation on Annual Conference Agencies
   New paragraph 6 in Standing Rule 3:
   "Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, board divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen."
2. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:
   † COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 2623.3 calls for 7 elders, 3 alternates-elders);
   † COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 935, calls for equal number of lay and clergy members; Standing Rule, page 202, also calls for equal number of lay and clergy);
   † JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 449.1c calls for equal number of District Superintendents and Board of Ordained Ministry members);
   † BOARD OF LAITY (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 720.8b list specific lay leadership);
   † UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — due to the nature of the group;

† UNITED METHODIST MEN — due to the nature of the group;
† COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES — due to the nature of the group.

3. Four agencies, in order to comply, need to make changes in the make-up of their membership. We recommend that these agencies propose the changes to the fall meeting of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for their action. The ACCOM will need to report their action to the next session of the Annual Conference for its approval. This will enable the Nominating Committee to use the new guideline sooner.
These agencies are:
† BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 724.1 calls for a minimum of nine members, one-third to be diaconal ministers; Standing Rules, page 202, calls for a minimum of nine members — all in professional ministry and one-third or more to be diaconal ministers;
† COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 730.2, calls for the one-third formula; Standing Rules, page 206, calls for twenty-one members with a majority to be women);
† CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS (not cared for in the **1980 Book of Discipline** — though mentions a Conference Committee on Lay Speaking in para. 274.1 and 275.1, no membership is given; Standing Rules, page 208, calls for District Directors of Lay Speaking to make up committee);
† COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH (an agency of this conference, described in Standing Rules, page 207, calls for twenty members with half to be lay and half clergy).

4. Changes in the Board of Ordained Ministers, page 202 of the **1981 Journal.**
In paragraph two, change the first sentence to read — The Board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members.
At the end add:
6. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergypersons in appointments beyond the local church.

REPORT OF NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Report 49

The North Texas Conference Credit Union was not created to be in competition with the banks. It was, however, created to be of assistance for those who desired to enter into a savings program, which might assist its members through savings accounts and make loans at a reasonable rate to its members.

We presently have 902 members, and the directors have raised the goal from 1,000 to 1,200.

We have at present $1,950,000 in assets. We have $1,000,000 invested, with over $1 million loaned to our members.

We write all types of certificates, including the IRA.

H. Noel Bryant, President

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Financial Statement
As Of December 31, 1981

Report 50

Report 4A

CASH ON HAND 12-31-80	
Conference Treasurer	$ 98,155.41
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	100,643.71
Due from Conference Treasurer	187,835.16
Distributable Funds, General Board	136,304.47
Peoples National Bank — Checking	16,447.74
Peoples National Bank — Savings	7,997.21
Texas Federal Savings and Loan	1,759.04
Certificates of Deposit	52,903.45
Total Cash on Hand, 1-1-81	$ 602,046.19
RECEIPTS	
Conference Claimants Apportionment:	
1980 Apportionments	$ 581,057.80

Special Appointments (Exhibit A)	12,169.00
Prior Year Apportionments	1,740.00
General Superannuate Endowment Fund	18,875.21
Interest (Exhibit B)	138,485.96
Other Income (Exhibit C)	40,456.62
Temporary General Aid	10,690.50
Total Receipts	$ 803,475.09
Total Funds to Account For	$1,405,521.28
DISBURSEMENTS	
Payments to Claimants (Exhibit D)	$ 601,554.19
Hospitalization Insurance	76,241.96
Necessitous Relief	6,000.00
Office Administration	3,695.50
Postage	146.50
Property Insurance	873.00
Property Taxes	432.59
Retired Ministers Conference Expense	2,675.11
Repair to Houses	200.00
Secretarial Expense	3,600.00
Transfer to Stabilization Fund	27,627.77
Total Disbursements	$ 723,046.62
CASH ON HAND	
Conference Treasurer	$ 163,691.31
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	104,302.16
Distributable Fund, General Board	42,115.29
Short Term Interest Rate Account	372,365.90
Total Cash on Hand	$ 682,474.66
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS and CASH on HAND 12-31-81	$1,405,521.28

Exhibit A
Special Appointments

Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	$ 1,680.00
Jack Gray	1,265.00
Randy James	1,680.00
John W. McGee	1,680.00
Paul A. Stauffer	1,400.00
Barbara Hart Siekman	2,784.00
Kenneth M. Thornton	1,680.00
Total	$12,169.00

Exhibit B
Interest Income

Carl Broussard Note	$ 304.48
Certificates of Deposit	3,315.25
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	5,691.72
Distributable Fund	28,717.46
Larry Cline Note	245.00
Peoples National Bank — Savings	509.55
Special Endowment Fund	64,127.28
Stabilization Fund	20,457.37
Superannuate Endowment Fund	14,893.19
Texas Federal Savings	224.66
Total	$138,485.96

Exhibit C
Other Income

Charter Fund	$ 597.00
Clergy Family Memorial Fund	25.00
Nannie F. Bean Trust	729.34
Perkins Fund	6,000.00
Principal on Notes	197.44
Refunds	447.79

Relinquishments	939.48
Sale of House — 3115 Ivandell	13,813.77
Special 3% Distribution — GBP	9,819.06
United Methodist Publishing House	7,887.74
Total	$40,456.62

Exhibit D

Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE					
1. Ackenbom, Arthur O.	$ 1,067.52			$ 121.20	$ 1,188.72
2. Adams, Fred Famber	5,075.04			121.20	5,196.24
3. Barcus, V. Cyrus	1,050.00			121.20	1,171.20
4. Bevan, Roy William	1,400.04			242.40	1,642.44
5. Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	390.12		29.88	242.40	662.40
6. Boone, T. Bolton	1,190.04			242.40	1,432.44
7. Broyles, Fred P.	4,550.04			121.20	4,671.24
8. Burton, Raymond M.	980.04			121.20	1,101.24
9. Cade, William V.	420.00			121.20	541.20
10. Caldwell, Homer	2,332.61			75.20	2,407.81
11. Calvert, Robert Clark	3,220.08			121.20	3,341.28
12. Cardwell, Paul Oscar	6,230.04			242.40	6,472.44
13. Click, Albert F.	840.00			121.20	961.20
14. Cole, Elden Harvey	3,570.00			242.40	3,812.40
15. Collie, Bertram E.	560.04			121.20	681.24
16. Copeland, Carrol D.	4,700.88				4,700.88
17. Corrigan, W. Raymond	5,110.08			121.20	5,231.28
18. Cox, Wm. Arthur	1,855.08			242.40	2,097.48
19. Culbertson, Donley E.	3,850.08			242.40	4,092.48
20. Cutter, Addison Wesley	2,800.08			242.40	3,042.48
21. Echols, Timothy B.	385.08			242.40	627.48
22. Edgar Sr., Fred R.	1,878.38			75.20	1,953.58
23. Espie, Charles O.	3,515.28		$177.24	121.20	3,813.72
24. Flaherty, Raymond Glen	1,260.00			121.20	1,381.20
25. Franklin, Velma P.	910.08			121.20	1,031.28
26. Greenhaw, William W.	5,390.04			121.20	5,511.24
27. Grounds, Hargrove	6,195.00			121.20	6,316.20
28. Hayes, Edwin T.	3,920.04			242.40	4,162.44
29. Hensley, John Poe	5,670.00			242.40	5,912.40
30. Hill, Luther A.	5,250.00			242.40	5,492.40
31. Hite, Wesley V.	5,250.00			242.40	5,492.40
32. Hoggard, Earl R.	5,215.08			121.20	5,336.28
33. House, Grover C.	3,430.08			121.20	3,551.28
34. Howell, William E.	3,220.08			121.20	3,341.28
35. Jameson, Ashley Day	367.50			75.20	442.70
36. Jones Sr., Glendell A.	4,585.08			242.40	4,827.48
37. Jones, Lloyd H.	840.00			121.20	961.20
38. Keightley, Carl E.	2,490.88			75.20	2,566.08
39. Kindel, Felix R.	5,215.08			121.20	5,336.28
40. Lavender, Garland	1,400.04			121.20	1,521.24
41. Leffer Jr., Robert E.	1,008.60				1,008.60
42. Logan, Alwis H.	5,950.08			242.40	6,192.48
43. Loud, Ira B.	4,362.84		152.16		4,515.00

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
44. Mann, James C.	1,890.00			242.40	2,132.40
45. May, Robert Chase	2,800.08			121.20	2,921.28
46. McGee, Fred				1,190.04	1,190.04
47. Milam, David Elliott				1,540.08	1,540.08
48. Milner, Leon F.	1,505.04			121.20	1,626.24
49. Minga, Taylor Herbert	5,976.24			121.20	6,097.44
50. Montgomery, Roy Edgar	4,348.80			242.40	4,591.20
51. Mood, George Henry	6,510.00			242.40	6,752.40
52. Morgan, James W.	1,120.08				1,120.08
53. Morphis Jr., John W.	3,675.00			242.40	3,917.40
54. Noblin Sr., James S.	2,660.04			121.20	2,781.24
55. Ortmayer, Roger E.					
56. Pearson, Freeman H.	560.04			242.40	802.44
57. Penn, William Wesley	3,780.00			121.20	3,901.20
58. Perry, Richard T.	3,325.08			242.40	3,567.48
59. Peterson, William E.	1,820.04			121.20	1,941.24
60. Polk, John Wesley	5,390.04			121.20	5,511.24
61. Quattlebaum, J. O.	560.04			121.20	681.24
62. Randolph, George C.	5,670.00			242.40	5,912.40
63. Reed, Erwin Winfred	1,680.00			121.20	1,801.20
64. Reynolds, Carl Decker	5,880.00			121.20	6,001.20
65. Ridley, Robert H.	5,950.08				5,950.08
66. Rogers Sr., Omer B.	4,375.08			242.40	4,617.48
67. Seymour, Leslie W.	233.34			36.80	270.14
68. Shuler, John M.	3,144.19			150.40	3,294.59
69. Smith, Lawrence E.	3,622.56			242.40	3,864.96
70. Smith, Thomas J.	3,447.60			121.20	3,568.80
71. Sparkman, Edwin K.	2,870.04			242.40	3,112.44
72. Staats, Harold Ivan	1,540.08			121.20	1,661.28
73. Stephenson, Paul C.	3,202.56			88.20	3,290.76
74. Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	5,110.08			242.40	5,352.48
75. Towner, Walter L.	560.04			121.20	681.24
76. Trompler, Raymond A.	1,487.52			891.92	2,379.44
77. Turner, James Leon	4,585.08			242.40	4,827.48
78. Van Zant, John	1,995.00				1,995.00
79. Vaughan, Richard Alton	2,660.04			242.40	2,902.44
80. Vernon Jr., Walter N.	1,601.28			242.40	1,843.68
81. Walker, P. W.	3,430.08			242.40	3,672.48
82. Weaver, Thomas P.	6,055.08			242.40	6,297.48
83. Westbrook, James H.	4,970.04			242.40	5,212.44
84. Wheeler, George H.	420.00				420.00
85. Williamson, H. P.				1,204.42	1,204.42
86. Wright, Theo	4,252.56			242.40	4,494.96
87. Young, Leland Henry	1,901.40	58.68		121.20	2,081.28
88. Youngblood, Donald	2,552.13			75.20	2,627.33
Inside — Total	$258,017.43	$417.96		$17,719.06	$276,154.45
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE					
1. Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	$ 1,155.00				$ 1,155.00
2. Armstrong, Patrick W.	175.08				175.08
3. Baker, Daniel B.	420.00		$115.56—		304.44
4. Bayles Jr., Francis M.	256.56	$ 23.52			280.08
5. Bean, Sadie M.	682.56				682.56
6. Behrens, Ben	420.00				420.00
7. Bell Jr., A. Christopher	385.08				385.08
8. Bennett, Samuel B.	840.00				840.00
9. Blackshear, Horace W.	455.04				455.04
10. Bohmfalk, Milton F.	140.04				140.04

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
11. Boulware, Floyd A.	2,030.04				2,030.04
12. Brantley, Otho M.	245.04				245.04
13. Breedlove, R. T.	1,120.08				1,120.08
14. Brown, John Paul	248.76				248.76
15. Browning, Ben F.	1,960.08				1,960.08
16. Brucks, Fred	700.08				700.08
17. Burgin, Herschel S.	280.08				280.08
18. Byrd, Foster G.	1,120.08				1,120.08
19. Cannon, Neal D.	1,015.08				1,015.08
20. Carruthers, Jacob H.	696.12	3.96			700.08
21. Christopher, Paul	560.04				560.04
22. Cleaver, Silas M.	280.08				280.08
23. Coe, Obie B.	105.00				105.00
24. Collins, Albert A.	280.08				280.08
25. Cooper, Eldridge M.	262.50				262.50
26. Craft, Truett G.	980.04				980.04
27. Darby, Travis Lee	2,520.00				2,520.00
28. Deakins, Clarence E.	3,150.00				3,150.00
29. Dent, Isaac F.	1,120.08				1,120.08
30. Doak, D. Wesley	204.20				204.20
31. Donaho, John	1,435.08				1,435.08
32. Dudley, Forest E.	560.04				560.04
33. Dunn, Harrace Floyd	280.08				280.08
34. Ellis, Cecil Martin	1,085.04				1,085.04
35. Ellzey, Jack	1,610.04				1,610.04
36. Evans, Bob	1,337.70				1,337.70
37. Fike Jr., Charles E.	1,668.36				1,668.36
38. Fort, E. Roy	87.50				87.50
39. Franklin, Samuel M.	116.70				116.70
40. Fuller, E. T.	511.56	13.44			525.00
41. Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	280.08				280.08
42. Gill, John W.	2,100.00				2,100.00
43. Gray, Roderick E.	118.56	21.48			140.04
44. Griffin Jr., John W.	116.68				116.68
45. Guthrie, Timothy W.	1,610.04				1,610.04
46. Hamm, Clarence W.	560.04				560.04
47. Handy Sr., W. Talbot	385.08				385.08
48. Hanke, Howard August	245.04				245.04
49. Hansboro, Dale H.	450.00	5.04			455.04
50. Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	1,120.08				1,120.08
51. Hemphill, Kenneth R.	140.04				140.04
52. Henderson, Wm. A.	420.00				420.00
53. Holifield, Elmer Jewel	612.60				612.60
54. Hollowell, Howard H.	1,365.00				1,365.00
55. Johnson, Hugh J.	280.08				280.08
56. Johnson, Ray N.	210.00				210.00
57. Jones, Basil Wm. R.	368.64				368.64
58. Jordan, James B.	560.04				560.04
59. Kerr, George G.	1,260.00				1,260.00
60. Kiker, Seaborn Martin	210.00				210.00
61. King, Charles L.	280.08				280.08
62. Lemons, Andrew D.	280.08				280.08
63. Lewis, Charles Wesley	420.00				420.00
64. Logan, Felix W.	70.08				70.08
65. Love, Joe B.	420.00				420.00
66. Marlin, Jesse Edward	1,452.60				1,452.60
67. Marshall, John C.	700.08				700.08
68. Mathes, William Carey	280.08				280.08
69. Matthew, Glenn E.	81.69				81.69

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
70. McCain, Noah W.	101.08				101.08
71. McCormack, John M.	490.08				490.08
72. McGee, Vernon Lee.	280.08				280.08
73. McMillan, Marion Ern	180.00				180.00
74. McPherson, Nenien C.	140.04				140.04
75. Melugin, Kermit T.	140.04				140.04
76. Meyers, Robert L.	224.62				224.62
77. Miles, E. Loyal.	134.16				134.16
78. Miller, A. Leonard.	945.00				945.00
79. Moore, Allen W.	350.04				350.04
80. Murph, Claude H.	350.04				350.04
81. Muse, Luckie E.	980.04				980.04
82. Oglesby, Jackson C.	560.04				560.04
83. Oneal, Thomas D.	350.04				350.04
84. Owens, Curtis Dorsey	658.20	6.84			665.04
85. Owens, James Garfield	1,271.06	76.44			1,347.50
86. Palmer, Rell L.	70.08				70.08
87. Peel, James Carr.	367.56				367.56
88. Perdue, Guy E.	3,710.04				3,710.04
89. Phelps, Adam D.	33.72	1.32			35.04
90. Pierce, Ila H.	420.00				420.00
91. Piott, Ernest Duncan	1,960.08				1,960.08
92. Pittman, Wallace W.	2,135.04				2,135.04
93. Reagan, Leffel D.	1,120.08				1,120.08
94. Reed, Merrell T.	1,225.08				1,225.08
95. Reid, Wm. Jackson	560.04				560.04
96. Richardson, John Boyd	945.00				945.00
97. Ricky, Len	280.08				280.08
98. Roberts, Albert L.	1,400.04				1,400.04
99. Roberts, Howard W.	210.00				210.00
100. Robertson, Thomas M.	280.08				280.08
101. Robinson Jr., William M.	980.04				980.04
102. Rosenburg, John W.	105.00				105.00
103. Scroggin Jr., Wm. O.	420.00				420.00
104. Secord, Harold M.	1,540.08				1,540.08
105. Sessions, Cleo Carl	560.04				560.04
106. Smith Sr., Charles W.	92.94				92.94
107. Sprinkle, Julian W.	735.00				735.00
108. Spurrier, Leland C.	2,380.08				2,380.08
109. Steel, Marshall T.	3,010.08				3,010.08
110. Stripling, Jesse C.	70.08				70.08
111. Stutzman, Vernon C.	520.68				520.68
112. Swim, William B.	1,120.08				1,120.08
113. Tapp, William B.	245.00				245.00
114. Thigpen, Charles R.	140.04				140.04
115. Tidwell, James E.	79.20				79.20
116. Trone, Lindsey B.	1,960.08				1,960.08
117. Vandiver, Louie Edmond	490.08				490.08
118. Walmsley, Walter M.	350.04				350.04
119. Watkins, Theodore R.	665.04				665.04
120. Watson, B. Augustus	140.04				140.04
121. Wattley, James L.	1,076.04	9.00			1,085.04
122. Weaver, Curtis S.	420.00				420.00
123. White, Reuben H.	595.08				595.08
124. Williams, Thornwell P.	280.08				280.08
125. Williamson, William J.	140.04				140.04
126. Wilson, Luther K.	1,120.08				1,120.08
127. Winfield, Lovell V.	35.04				35.04
128. Winfield, Prentice H.	75.38				75.38

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
129. Woodruff, James R.	247.32				247.32
130. Woodrum, Lon Riley		12.96			12.96
131. Woods, William Aaron	234.72				234.72
132. Woolard, Harold I.	252.12				252.12
133. Woolf, George H.	840.00				840.00
Elsewhere — Total	$ 91,686.61	$174.00	$115.56—		$ 91,745.05
Ministerial Member Total	$349,704.04	$591.96	$115.56—	$17,719.06	$367,899.50
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE					
1. Aiken, Maud	$ 155.17			$ 9.20	$ 164.37
2. Anderson, Rosa M.	3,552.60			121.20	3,673.80
3. Arnold, Nettie Mae	2,695.08			121.20	2,816.28
4. Baker, Eula M.	3,871.08			121.20	3,992.28
5. Barcus, Cathryn C.	2,107.08			121.20	2,228.28
6. Beard, Ella L.	4,067.04			121.20	4,188.24
7. Bennett, Marian	980.04			121.20	1,101.24
8. Branch, Minnie A.	1,862.04			121.20	1,983.24
9. Butler, Rosa P.	1,004.52				1,004.52
10. Carroll, Margaret	980.04				980.04
11. Childress, Bertha B.	931.08			121.20	1,052.28
12. Connally, Helen T.	3,381.00			121.20	3,502.20
13. Crutchfield, Callie B.	3,234.00			121.20	3,355.20
14. Crutchfield, Harriett L.	980.04			121.20	1,101.24
15. Devore, Annie Jo	980.04				980.04
16. Dickinson, Nina R.	2,548.08				2,548.08
17. Fagg, Mabel C.	2,670.60				2,670.60
18. Farler, Willie M.	3,675.00			121.20	3,796.20
19. Fleming, Alice L.	291.96			9.20	301.16
20. Foy, Dorothy S.	191.40	$ 4.68			196.08
21. Garrett, Opal S.	3,552.60			121.20	3,673.80
22. Gill, Jessie B.	980.04			121.20	1,101.24
23. Glasco, Doris	1,641.60			121.20	1,762.80
24. Hagard, Florence	2,450.00			77.20	2,527.20
25. Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	3,871.08			121.20	3,992.28
26. Hibbert, Alma R.	2,597.04			121.20	2,718.24
27. Hightower, Irene A.	3,632.16			121.20	3,753.36
28. Holmes, Naomi	1,171.80	53.28		121.20	1,346.28
29. Hoy, Lena M.	1,911.00			121.20	2,032.20
30. Jones, Celia B.	1,102.56			121.20	1,223.76
31. Koontz, Annie R.	2,597.04			121.20	2,718.24
32. Land, Ruby E.	4,116.00			121.20	4,237.20
33. Laprade, Mary	392.04			121.20	513.24
34. Lewis, Dovie	1,519.08			121.20	1,640.28
35. Lindsey, Dorothy B.	2,002.95			88.20	2,091.15
36. Lusby, Elsie H.	980.04			121.20	1,101.24
37. May, Edith L.	3,969.00		$740.04—	27.60	3,256.56
38. Mayo, Janet G.	1,372.08				1,372.08
39. McCollom, Mary G.	3,185.04			121.20	3,306.24
40. Miller, Janice	4,557.00			121.20	4,678.20
41. Morgan, Willie C.	3,136.08			121.20	3,257.28
42. Nelson, Josephine	196.08				196.08
43. Nichols, Gladys G.	1,421.04				1,421.04
44. Norton, Constance	98.04				98.04
45. Patton, Trula B.	3,969.00			121.20	4,090.20
46. Pollard, Lucille V.	2,425.56			121.20	2,546.76
47. Proctor, Johnnie H.	441.00				441.00
48. Ramsey, Martha E.	196.08			121.20	317.28
49. Reaves, Ida M.	3,062.52			121.20	3,183.72
50. Rice, Geneva H.	302.18			18.40	320.58

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
51. Root, Margaret A.	1,029.00			121.20	1,150.20
52. Seymour, Lillian R.	816.70			102.80	919.50
53. Shipp, Eloise	3,405.60				3,405.60
54. Shivers, Annie M.	2,515.36			77.20	2,592.56
55. Smith, Louise	4,067.04			121.20	4,188.24
56. Smith, Gladys T.	3,258.60			121.20	3,379.80
57. Smith, Opal W.	3,013.56				3,013.56
58. Smith, Susie J.	2,621.52			121.20	2,742.72
59. Stout, Ida B.	1,078.08			121.20	1,199.28
60. Stuckey, Louise A.	686.04			121.20	807.24
61. Thomas, Irene F.	2,597.04			121.20	2,718.24
62. Carter, Anna Faye	2,744.04			121.20	2,865.24
63. Trice, Leora	176.52			11.00	187.52
64. Tucker, Kathryn	1,862.04			121.20	1,983.24
65. Vanderpool, Laura P.	1,519.08			121.20	1,640.28
66. Weaver, Grace J.	2,303.04			121.20	2,424.24
67. Webb, Carrie E.	3,283.08			121.20	3,404.28
68. Wilhite, Mary G.	980.04			121.20	1,101.24
69. Williams, Frances S.	1,029.00				1,029.00
70. Williams, Fay	1,078.08			121.20	1,199.28
71. Williams, Helen	490.08			121.20	611.28
72. Williams, Ida	122.52				122.52
73. Wilson, Beulah	3,699.60			121.20	3,820.80
Inside — Total	$147,381.28	$ 57.96	$740.04—	$ 6,359.60	$153,058.80
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
1. Allen, Lucille J.	$ 220.56				$ 220.56
2. Apple, Idella W.	980.04				980.04
3. Banks, Lydia A.	245.00		$ 83.88—		161.12
4. Barron, Flora M.	2,401.08				2,401.08
5. Batiste, Tessie	65.34				65.34
6. Beal, Jimmie G.	98.04				98.04
7. Berglund, Dorothy J.	392.04				392.04
8. Bilger, Jeffie R.	392.04				392.04
9. Birkner, Vivian F.	343.08				343.08
10. Bowden, Evalyn	800.38				800.38
11. Boyd, Era Roan	196.08				196.08
12. Brodhead, Rebecca	294.00				294.00
13. Brown, Cubah K.	490.08				490.08
14. Brownlow, Hattie	294.00				294.00
15. Bruton, Callie B.	294.00				294.00
16. Buddin, Rose Gladys	784.08				784.08
17. Bunts, Marjorie Sue	196.08				196.08
18. Caldwell, Julia B.	392.04				392.04
19. Caraway, Minnie Y.	98.04				98.04
20. Carraway, Blanchie	24.60				24.60
21. Carrington, Muriel	98.04				98.04
22. Carter, Gladys B.	294.00				294.00
23. Carter, Margaret	202.20				202.20
24. Conway, Agnes T.	98.04				98.04
25. Cooke, Erie K.	735.00				735.00
26. Crittenton, Iantha	490.08				490.08
27. Curry, Leila	1,323.00				1,323.00
28. Dean, Dorothy J.	24.60				24.60
29. Dicks, Dorothy S.	196.08				196.08
30. Doak, Cleo B.	28.60				28.60
31. Dunlap, Marion	24.60				24.60
32. Dunnam, Alice E.	2,254.08				2,254.08
33. Dyer, Willie	294.00				294.00
34. Edwards, Mattie M.	24.60				24.60

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
35. Ellison, Myrtle M.	220.56				220.56
36. English, Harrell K.	980.04				980.04
37. Ezelle, La Nelle	196.08				196.08
38. Felder, Essie	49.08				49.08
39. Fort, Harriet A.	12.26				12.26
40. Freeman, Carolyn M.	784.08				784.08
41. Freeman, Barbara	70.44	$ 3.12			73.56
42. Granger, Elizabeth	294.00				294.00
43. Gray, Lassie Bell	686.04				686.04
44. Greenhaw, Virgie D.	196.08				196.08
45. Greer, Emeola	490.08				490.08
46. Griffin, Mary E.	408.40				408.40
47. Hardeman, Albenia	318.60				318.60
48. Harley, Jessie	220.56				220.56
49. Harris, Edna E.	2,058.00				2,058.00
50. Harvey-Brooks, Gladys	490.08				490.08
51. Hatley, Cora B.	285.84	8.16			294.00
52. Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	196.08				196.08
53. Hearon, Lula M.	1,078.08				1,078.08
54. Hightower, Bertha A.	588.00				588.00
55. Hill, Virginia	735.00				735.00
56. Hoesch, Dorothy B.	384.08	40.64			424.72
57. Holliday, Barbara B.	98.04				98.04
58. Hood, Leta E.	392.04				392.04
59. Houston, Bernice S.	1,298.52				1,298.52
60. Hunt, Jessie S.	980.04				980.04
61. Jackson, Izetta	24.60				24.60
62. Jones, Mary E.	49.08				49.08
63. Keesee, Algie V.	122.52				122.52
64. Keith, Lethal	196.08				196.08
65. Kirby, Stella May	1,617.00				1,617.00
66. Lane, Lenda G.	98.04				98.04
67. Lemons, Marjorie E.	196.08				196.08
68. Lightfoot, Edith M.	98.04				98.04
69. Liles, Cora S.	588.00				588.00
70. Loud, Millie G.	441.00				441.00
71. Luster, Lucille P.	49.08				49.08
72. Major, Eliza G.	588.00				588.00
73. Mason, Leona	392.04				392.04
74. Massengale, Lillie Mae	2,278.56				2,278.56
75. Mathison, Josephine	196.08				196.08
76. Mayes, N. A.	49.08				49.08
77. Mays, Carrie D.	2,254.08				2,254.08
78. Taylor, Bertha B.	196.08				196.08
79. McDowell, Pauline	196.08				196.08
80. McGown, Mary Alice	784.08				784.08
81. McMillan, Vera	980.04				980.04
82. Minor, Helen L.	284.88	9.12			294.00
83. Moon, Dora C.	539.04				539.04
84. Moore, Denolis V.	73.56				73.56
85. Morgan, Hattie Bell	294.00				294.00
86. Mosby, Bernice R.	112.86				112.86
87. Nail, Mary C.	36.84				36.84
88. Pace, Mrs. Homer D.	24.60				24.60
89. Patrick, Lorena B.	196.08				196.08
90. Peyton, Dorothy	24.60				24.60
91. Pinkston, Brunetta	2,352.00				2,352.00
92. Porter, Sadie S.	24.60				24.60
93. Porter, Zona B.	1,004.52				1,004.52

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
94. Akin, Fredna R.	165.48				165.48
95. Robertson, Alice G.	1,274.04				1,274.04
96. Robinson, Elizabeth T.	1,078.08				1,078.08
97. Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	220.50				220.50
98. Ross, Deletta C.	490.08				490.08
99. Rucker, Lizzie M.	92.88				92.88
100. Russell, Ada M.	392.04				392.04
101. Ryan, Lora K.	1,249.56				1,249.56
102. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	196.08				196.08
103. Seabrook, Opal M.	98.04				98.04
104. Servey, Nora E.	67.20	6.36			73.56
105. Shuler, Nelle R.	261.36				261.36
106. Siceloff, Mary M.	98.04				98.04
107. Sims, Ida L.	98.04				98.04
108. Smith, Marion Downs	12.27				12.27
109. Smith, Georgia E.	98.04				98.04
110. Spencer, Ola	147.00				147.00
111. Stanford, Flora S.	1,568.04				1,568.04
112. Stone, Alma	210.00	10.56			220.56
113. Thigpen, Minnie	24.60				24.60
114. Thomas, Alberta	441.00				441.00
115. Tower, Beryl	474.34				474.34
116. Turner, Fannie	49.08				49.08
117. Turner, Clara	1,372.08				1,372.08
118. Vanderpool, Evelyn	637.08				637.08
119. Durkee, Ora L.	784.08				784.08
120. Vowell, Olga P.	1,470.00				1,470.00
121. Wallace, Gertrude E.	1,071.96				1,071.96
122. Wardah, Alva F.	196.08				196.08
123. Warren, Alice	343.08				343.08
124. Washington, Annie B.	539.04				539.04
125. Webb, Ruth N.	98.04				98.04
126. Weeks, Hattie S.	2,450.04				2,450.04
127. Wells, Ida	588.00				588.00
128. White, Albertine	294.00				294.00
129. Wilkins, Hattie S.	196.08				196.08
130. Williams, Lyda D.	98.04				98.04
131. Burt, Rubie L.	980.04				980.04
132. Wilson, Matilda	98.04				98.04
133. Wines, Ruth	199.44	21.12			220.56
Elsewhere — Total	$ 65,179.75	$ 99.08	$ 83.88—		$ 65,194.95
Surviving Spouses Total	$212,561.03	$157.04	$823.92—	$ 6,359.60	$218,253.75
CHILDREN INSIDE					
1. Thomas, Barry Wayne B.	$ 268.40				$ 268.40
2. Johnson, Rodney	58.34				58.34
3. Middlebrooks, Terri	119.60				119.60
4. Norton, Timothy	35.04				35.04
Inside — Total	$ 481.38				$ 481.38
CHILDREN ELSEWHERE					
1. Collins, David B.	$ 87.60				$ 87.60
2. Ezelle, Alice B.	46.72				46.72
3. Heaner, John R.	46.72				46.72
4. Hofheinz, Robin Ann	87.51				87.51
5. Jones, Marcus	17.52				17.52
6. Lane, Cynthia	35.04				35.04
7. Lane, Kathy Renee	35.04				35.04
8. Moore, Keith T.	26.28				26.28

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
9. Stinson, Joel	428.76				428.76
Elsewhere — Total	$ 811.19				$ 811.19
Children Total	$ 1,292.57				$ 1,292.57
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE					
1. Collins, Wm. Spencer	$ 918.84			$ 242.40	$ 1,161.24
2. Funk, Joe	1,776.25			75.20	1,851.45
3. Greenhaw, Cecil B.	420.00			121.20	541.20
4. Leatherwood, Joseph E.	420.00			121.20	541.20
Inside — Total	$ 3,535.09			560.00	$ 4,095.09
LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE					
1. Knight, Robert Holland	$ 210.00				$ 210.00
2. Stephens, Wilbur Wesley	131.28				131.28
3. Watson, Elmo	157.56				157.56
Elsewhere — Total	$ 498.84				$ 498.84
Local Pastors Total	$ 4,033.93			$ 560.00	$ 4,593.93
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE					
1. Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 1,764.00			$ 121.20	$ 1,885.20
2. Cates, Lona L.	1,543.56			121.20	1,664.76
3. Ray, Artie Lee	1,102.56			121.20	1,223.76
4. Smith, Jane L.	735.00				735.00
5. Smith, Nell M.	1,010.64			121.20	1,131.84
6. Snarr, Catherine	441.00			121.20	562.20
Inside — Total	$ 6,596.76			$ 606.00	$ 7,202.76
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
1. Burgess, Nella A.	$ 349.20				$ 349.20
2. Hawkins, Rosie	147.00				147.00
3. Jones, Oma	845.28				845.28
4. Keelin, Hazel G.	771.84				771.84
5. Moore, Emma	165.48				165.48
Elsewhere — Total	$ 2,278.80				$ 2,278.80
Surv. LP Spouses Total	$ 8,875.56			$ 606.00	$ 9,481.56
LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE					
1. Johnson, Shirley Ann				$ 32.88	$ 32.88
Elsewhere — Total				$ 32.88	$ 32.88
LP Children Total				$ 32.88	$ 32.88
Conference — Total	$576,467.13	$749.00	$939.48—	$25,277.54	$601,554.19

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DISASTER PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE

(A Division Of The Board Of Global Ministries — N. T. Conference)

Report 51

1981-82 in the North Texas Annual Conference has been a year of experiencing what we propose to be prepared to encounter. Natural disaster in form of floods, tornadoes and fire has visited a wide number of our communities. Disaster in many forms has struck individual homes represented in our churches and our communities.

We are never prepared for disaster. Whatever preparations we make can always be improved!

We have also learned that the preparations for meeting disaster can also double our effectiveness with congregation, community and city. A Disaster Preparedness Committee can have effective multiple purpose applications.

DISASTER PREPAREDNESS WORKSHOP March 20, 1982

55 persons attended a three hour workshop at First United Methodist Church in Denton. On hand were persons experienced in disaster response who shared from their own experience in a wide range of disasters. Practical information was provided for the creation of Disaster Preparedness Committees in the local church. Some of the materials used at that workshop are still available upon request from the chairman of this Committee.

Unfortunately, just a few weeks later the information they secured was tested in tornadoes and floods across North Texas.

DISASTER PREPAREDNESS SEMINAR Fall 1982

Need has been demonstrated for additional training in disaster response. The North Texas Conference Disaster Preparedness Committee has been working to provide additional training in disaster preparedness.

The time and place for a seminar in November will be set in mid-June and will follow the pattern from the spring workshop, but offer more extensive training. Outstanding leadership has been arranged for this seminar.

With the sad demonstration of need, and the threat of disaster always just ahead, the Committee will continue to provide training and urge local church leaders to work in preparation for disaster readiness.

The church is capable of great response. It has great sensitivity to people who have suffered. Just two weeks ago, several hundred families who bravely rebuilt after the April 1979 tornado in Wichita Falls, suffered through a flood which severely damaged their rebuilt homes, some of them irreparably.

Disaster can hit twice in the same place. The church must be ready to demonstrate its readiness to serve in the process of rescue, recovery and total support of the communities and families adversely affected.

We salute the United Methodist Committee On Relief for their continued work and great ministry in assisting persons nationally and in their world-wide disaster response. We further urge every congregation to include UMCOR in their special offerings at least one time during the year to provide the support for this great ministry from which we have drawn such marvelous direction and received such outstanding support. The staff from UMCOR has been in touch with us in our needs and provided much-needed counsel for our response in the several disasters during 1981-82.

Chairman: James B. Palmer, 2214 Tenth Street, Wichita Falls, TX, 76309 ..... 817/723-4400
Mr. Phil Bail, 2516 Woodale, Wichita Falls, 76301 ..... 817/723-5218
Rev. Jerry R. Delleney, 1201 Hillside, Gainesville, 76240 ..... 817/665-5588
Mr. Bill Fortune, 1610 Aldrich, Wichita Falls, 76302 ..... 817/767-8048
Mrs. Johnie Harris, 2407 Bullington, Wichita Falls, 76301 ..... 817/723-1989
Miss Margaret Park Hayes, 1301 E. Pecan, Gainesville, 76240
Mr. Bill Haynes, 3730 Picture Line Dr., Dallas, 75233
Mrs. Bea Jones, Box 7170, Dallas, 75209
Mr. Dick Perdue, T.I. Box 225474, Mail Station 240, Dallas, 75265
Mrs. Myrna Ridings, 1009 Carleton, Richardson, 75081 ..... 214/231-4435
Mr. Ralph Shannon, Rt. 3, Box 181D, Roanoke, 76262 ..... 817/430-1117
Rev. Don Shaw, 3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite, 75150 ..... 214/279-8042
Mrs. Nell Sheppard, 1305 N. Binkley, Sherman, 75090 ..... 214/892-2263
Mr. Randy Smith, 912 Northlake, Richardson, 75080 ..... 214/690-3640
Rev. Bill Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205 ..... 214/522-7100
341-1619
Rev. John Thornburg, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201 ..... 214/651-8721
Dr. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240 ..... 214/233-7671
Dan Winters, 1206 LaMesa, Richardson, 75080 ..... 214/234-1203

ASIAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL REPORT — 1982

Report 52

This Committee, evolving from the Asian Church Task Force, is in its second year of ministry to the Asian community in the North Texas Annual Conference. Representation on the Committee includes lay and clergy from the various Asian groups now meeting in the bounds of the Conference. The Asian community is one of the fastest-growing of all in the area, and there are many opportunities for the

Asian Ministries Committee to help in developing Asian United Methodist congregations.

Members of the Committee have participated in both meetings as well as activities of: The Asian-American Caucus in the South Central Jurisdiction; the Korean-American Caucus in the Jurisdiction; the organization of the Korean Pastors Fellowship; and in the recent meeting of the National Federation of Asian-Americans. Three members of the Committee shared papers on Asian Church in our area in the Conference EMLC Retreat during this year, and members also serve on the Conference EMLC Committee. Continued influence in the larger community involves members who are on the Dallas Independent School District Asian-American Advisory Committee.

Asian churches now constituted in the Conference are: First Korean United Methodist: Wesley Korean United Methodist; and First Filipino United Methodist. In addition, there are Fellowship groups meeting at: Lovers Lane UMC (Formosan Christian group); Plymouth Park UMC (Korean Fellowship); Christ UMC (Korean Fellowship); Clearview UMC (Korean Fellowship); and a Chinese Fellowship meeting for worship in Oak Cliff. Assistance for all these ministries and for the work of the Committee has come from the Conference EMLC Staff member, from the Conference EMLC Committee, from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, and from the Annual Conference Council of Ministries. We wish to thank all those who have aided the Committee during this year.

The future of Asian ministry is bright with promise, and we look to the future for continued growth. The task is great, but we are confident that God is in the midst of the work of defining the outreach of Asian Ministries in the North Texas Conference. This is mutual ministry to all of us as we reach out to others in the name of Christ.

Kenneth B. McIntosh, Chairperson

MINISTRY AMONG FILIPINOS

Ministry among Filipinos (folk who had their origins in the Philippines) is a ministry among persons and families who have been introduced to Christianity in varying degrees of authenticity, for Christianity being that of a folk religion resplendent with impressive rituals and colorful fiestas to Christianity being a vital personal faith in the Heavenly Father who "incarnated" himself in Jesus of Nazareth whom they have come to name as their "Cristo Jesus," their personal Savior and Friend and life-example.

Filipinos are basically a religious people. Family events like birthdays, anniversaries of weddings and deaths; achievements like graduations or passing the board of nursing or doctors exam, acquisitions of a house or clinic or a car — all are appropriate occasions for celebration. A worship service followed by a sharing of food are considered proper, acceptable and desirable. So, ministry among Filipinos is a ministry to the total person and to the total family and to the whole community of relatives and friends and acquaintances. It can be a satisfying and far-reaching ministry.

North Texas Annual Conference is witnessing two models of ministry among Filipinos. The first is an ecumenical model exemplified by the Filipino Ecumenical Fellowship in which dual membership is encouraged: membership in the Fellowship and membership in "established churches." Organized in 1972, the Fellowship continues to witness to the unity of the Christian Church. Roman Catholics and Protestants have worshipped together and celebrated Christmas, New Year's Eve, Easter, Thanksgiving, death anniversaries, and other occasions.

The second model is that of the local congregation or church. First Filipino-American United Methodist Church, formally constituted in August 1981, will follow the regular pattern of any other United Methodist Church. It will be unique in openness to all races, its Filipino leadership, and its witness and ministry to the total family and to the total community.

Ministry among Filipinos is a challenge to make Christ and faith through Him a vital personal daily living witness in the midst of the struggle to build one's home and establish one's family in a "strange land." In both the ecumenical-fellowship model and the local-church model, it is a ministry that helps define the identity of the Filipino-in-America and furthers the search for cultural integrity.

In the ecumenical-fellowship model it is a witness to the unity and interrelatedness of all who claim Christ as their Lord, makes the elusive idea of ecumenism a day-to-day reality, and advances, through its insistence on membership in established churches, the eventual "assimilation" in the total life of the church of Filipinos who become active in established local churches.

In the local-church model the ministry embraces the connectional principle of the United Methodist Church, participates in the pluralistic reality ("stew pot") of our church, and contributes to the ongoing life of the total church from its Asian perspective, its Philippine culture, and the rich experience as former participants in the "overseas mission" endeavors of the church.

Rev. Philip del Rosario is "Pastor" to Filipinos in our area. An Elder transferred to the North Texas Conference from the Philippine Conference, he has been the ministerial leader of the Filipino Ecumenical Fellowship since 1972. It has been a ministry not remunerated in dollars, he says, but in "assurances that God is at work among His people." Rev. del Rosario is the newly appointed minister of the First Filipino-American United Methodist Church. Even with the new appointment he will continue

to serve the Filipino Ecumenical Fellowship.

Ministry among Filipinos has its needs. The ecumenical fellowship model needs: recognition as a ministry and relationship with the Conference; funds for a secretary and for office equipment (typewriter, desk, file); funds to help buy Philippine stringed instruments and to bring in a teacher for a Philippine "Rondalla."

The First Filipino-American United Methodist Church needs: supplemental support for its pastor; office equipment like typewriter, typing table, mimeograph machine, and file cabinet; resources for study and worship; a healthful meeting place conducive to meaningful worship, available for studies and celebrations of the community, and accessible to the elderly and handicapped.

Like any other ethnic group, Filipinos need to be a part and be a participant in the decision-making structures of the Conference and the total church.

—Espie del Rosario
Diaconal Minister, NTAC

KOREAN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF DALLAS

Brief History of the Korean United Methodist Church of Dallas meeting at Preston Hollow UMC.

The Korean United Methodist Church of Dallas is the first and oldest United Methodist church of Asian Christians in the South-Central Jurisdiction. It was one of three other Korean congregations — Inter-denominational, Presbyterian and Baptist — when it was started with six adults and six children (including the pastor's family of five) among five hundred Koreans in Dallas in October 1975. It was one of thirteen other Korean churches in 1979 when it had grown from twelve persons to over 80 persons. At that time we had about five thousand Koreans in Dallas. Now this church has 200 church families working for God's mission in the world. It is not surprising to see 21 Korean churches at this stage when we see the population growth.

In the beginning years this congregation was an extension of the ministry of Preston Hollow UMC as Rev. Won Kie Kim and Dr. Karl Keightley became co-workers in our Lord's house. We may say that they have put another new landmark in the mission field of our denomination, in which we are proud of being the most racially inclusive church in the U.S. In April of 1977 the Korean UMC of Dallas was fully constituted as a United Methodist Church by the authority of Bishop Stowe with the assistance of Dr. Jim Hares who was Superintendent of the Dallas Northeast District.

Nearly 80% of this congregation were not previously Christian before they became a part of the church. Most were Buddhists, Confucianists, or Shamanist believers. Nevertheless, they are very receptive to the Christian Gospel, because they feel strongly that they have needs — spiritually and physically — in this new soil. Evangelism opportunities are wide open to the church. The Korean UMC of Dallas is moving in the direction to which our Gospel demands us. For this mission the church is seeking a permanent building for their worship service and activities.

Present Meeting Place: Preston Hollow UMC
Worship Service: 12:10-1:10 p.m.
Pastor: Rev. Won Kie Kim
3005 Chisholm Trail
Garland, Tx 75042
(Tel) 373-8737 church
276-4898 home

OTHER KOREAN UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS IN DALLAS AREA

**Wesley Korean United Methodist Church
1220 W. Beltline
Richardson, Texas 75080
(Tel) 492-9100
Worship Service: 1:00-2:00 p.m.
Pastor: Rev. Duk Kyun Lee

**Korean Fellowship
Christ United Methodist Church
2807 Valwood Pkway.
Farmers Branch, Tx 75234
(Tel) 750-6651
Worship Service: 11:00-12:00
Pastor: Rev. Jong Chul Chang

**Korean Fellowship
Clearview UMC
2703 S. Hampton Rd.
Dallas, Tx 75224
(Tel) 331-5961
Worship Service: 11:00-12:00
Pastor: Rev. Ki Suk Park

**Korean Fellowship
Plymouth Park UMC
1615 W. Airport Fwy
Irving, Tx 75062
Worship Service: 11:00-12:00
Pastor: Rev. Son Kim
(Tel) 262-3161

JURISDICTIONAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH REPORT — 1981

Report 53

Leadership training opportunities for age-level workers, as well as in other areas of the church, continues to be one of the major functions of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries. The calendar year of 1981 began with a job training event for lay leaders and United Methodist Men. Each of these groups is making plans for similar events in 1983.

Some of the most exciting events sponsored by the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries were four conferences for retirees held at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas. The first of these was "Dogwood Time," planned at a time when dogwood blooms color the mountainsides of that area. The three other events: "The Best Is Yet To Be," "Autumn Time," and "Mountain Top Retreat." A total of approximately 850 were involved in these experiences that are attracting more retirees every year.

Communications and T.V. ministries is an emphasis given by the Council, with training events in several areas, the use of the computer in the local church, video cassette production, the Protestant Hour, etc. It has been during this year that the South Central Jurisdictional Video Cassette Exchange program was initiated. This has linked a number of annual conference resource centers and local church communications centers in a network, exchanging video cassettes that each has produced.

The summer months have attracted a large number of people to Mt. Sequoyah, attending Bishops' Week, the Ecumenical Missions Conference, and other events. Approximately fifty-four percent of the events held at Mt. Sequoyah during the year 1981 were sponsored by the South Central Jurisdiction.

A very active and vital youth program of the Jurisdiction brings together young people from across the eight-state area, providing opportunities for fellowship, study, and Christian growth. The young people met this year at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas.

A special event, "Ministry Planning and Review," was held for four cabinets during the year. The extended cabinets had opportunities, under the leadership of Dr. Paul Dietterich, Center for Parish Development, to look at their jobs, examine their own leadership styles, set goals, and make plans for the year.

Visions '81 — Biennial Convocation, Fellowship of United Methodists in Music, Worship and Other Arts, was participated in by a number of persons from the South Central Jurisdiction.

One of the basic leadership training events of the Jurisdiction is the laboratory school held at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, and a second one at Sacramento, New Mexico, each summer. Approximately four hundred people were participants in these two events.

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries worked with the General Board of Global Ministries in a training event for annual conference leaders in the area of missions: "Leadership Development Experience."

Persons related to camping shared in an event at Camp Horizon, Nevada, Kansas, "Christian Education Out-Of-Doors."

Dr. Don Barnes and Mr. John Beall serve as members of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries from the North Texas Annual Conference. We are grateful to these people for their leadership, and the support of the Annual Conference to the Jurisdiction.

S. Duane Bruce
Executive Director

CALENDAR — 1982

January 4-8	Council on Evangelism, Nashville, TN
January 13-17	Nat'l Association of Conference Council Directors, San Francisco, CA
January 21-23	Regional Conference on Adult Ministries, Omaha, NE
February 19-20	Using God's Resources — Energy, Dallas, TX
March 12-14	Jurisdiction Youth Conference, Ceta Canyon, TX
March 16-18	Regional Conference on Adult Ministries, Palestine, TX
March 17-18	Lydia Patterson Institute Trustees, El Paso, TX
March 22-24	Regional Conference on Adult Ministries, Little Rock, AR
April 12-15	Dogwood Time at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
April 14-15	Computer and PR Clinic, Dallas, TX
April 16-18	Parenting for Peace and Justice
April 19-22	Regional Conference on Adult Ministries, Glorieta, NM
April 27-28	Church Staff Workshop (larger congregations) Dallas, TX
June 6-10	Ecumenical Missions Conference, Mt. Sequoyah

June 14-17	Bishops' Week, Mt. Sequoyah
June 14-18	West Gulf Regional (UMW), SMU, Dallas, TX
July 5-9	Jurisdiction Youth Ministry (JYME), OCU, Okla. City, OK
July 10-16	Lab/Seminar, Mt. Sequoyah
July 19-22	Camp Meet'n Time at Mt. Sequoyah
July 23-30	Lab/Seminar, Sacramento, NM
September 22	Conference Council Directors, Mt. Sequoyah
September 22	Mt. Sequoyah Board of Trustees, Fayetteville, AR
September 23	Jurisdictional Joint Committee on Staff, Mt. Sequoyah
September 23-24	Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, Mt. Sequoyah
September 27-28	Board of Ordained Ministry Workshop
September 28-30	What's Happening to the Clergy Family
October 4-7	Mountain Top Retreat, Mt. Sequoyah
October 4-8	C. E. F. Jurisdictional Meeting, San Antonio, TX
October 8-10	JY Team
October 11-14	The Best Is Yet To Be, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
October 18-21	Autumn Time, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
September or October	Archives and History Workshop
November 11-12	Board of Diaconal Ministry Workshop
November 8-10	Confirmation Seminar, Kansas City
November 12-13	Confirmation Seminar, Dallas, TX

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Report 54

"Perkins offers superb field education for its students and is conspicuous for its academic excellence." So states Dean James E. Kirby about the school of theology at Southern Methodist University. Kirby is the first alumnus of Perkins to be appointed its dean, returning to Texas in June 1981 to take up his post.

The challenges of preparing persons for the decade of the eighties have resulted in a comprehensive curriculum review which has been extended through this year and into the next. A review committee, made up of faculty, students, and alumni/ae has taken a careful look at current degree requirements. Perkins is committed to maintain a curriculum which will not only train persons to think theologically but also to impart skills in such practical areas as church budgeting. The increasing pluralism of the church and the importance of making it evident in the seminary community have caused the dean to institute conversational Spanish classes for faculty and staff.

Under the leadership of the new Director of Development, Joan Ronck, plans and programs are being formulated to make fund raising a high priority. By the beginning of the academic year, a director of recruitment and admissions and a dean of student life will be appointed, as well as a new faculty member in Christian Education.

Student enrollment for 1981-82 school year totalled 423 degree students, of which 326 are United Methodists. Twenty-one other denominations are represented and 15 international students are enrolled. Students come from 37 states and 12 countries. Reflecting recent trends, nearly half of the students enrolled this year did undergraduate work in state institutions rather than in church-related colleges.

The Intern Program, the Mexican-American Program, the Perkins Women Students' Association, the Black Seminarians, and the Wesleyan Fellowship offer students opportunities to explore particular interests in specific groupings.

METHODIST MISSION HOME ANNUAL CONFERENCE REPORT

Report 55

During 1981 the METHODIST MISSION HOME in San Antonio, Texas, served 671 persons in a direct way: 148 maternity clients, 37 putative fathers, 117 infants, 210 adoptive parents, and 159 hearing impaired young adults, with a total of 33,113 resident days on campus.

The MISSION HOME is owned by a Board of Trustees selected from the seven United Methodist Annual Conferences of Texas and New Mexico and its San Antonio property consists of 30 acres of land with buildings valued at $1,300,000 at construction in 1968.

The MISSION HOME is the corporate umbrella for its two ministries: The Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired (since 1974), and the Southwest Maternity Center, our historic maternity and adoption program since 1895.

SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young lady in both residential and non-resident settings, and for those who choose to release their child for adoption we keep a reserve of some 60 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home a child needs."

We urge our clergy and lay members to remember that a licensed adoption agency and maternity home can provide counseling to the birth parents, anonymity and matching of placement as well as advocacy for the infant in finding the best home, even if the child for some reason is unadoptable.

For maternity service, call toll free — 1-800-292-5103 (Texas); and 1-800-255-9612 (other states).

For adoption inquiry, call (512) 696-7021.

Outpost offices with part-time counselors are located in Lubbock, Midland, Odessa, Longview, Houston and Orange.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

To call: (512) 699-3311 (voice) and (512) 696-0231 (teletype).

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, serves some 150 residents a year, maintaining about 75 on campus at one time. Services for young adults (16 years and older) include evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes; personal social adjustment counseling; structured residential living; Life Skills training; work adjustment training; independent living skills and on-the-job training.

FUNDING

The churches continue to give a significant amount of our operating budget, which in 1981 was a 15% increase over 1980.

Operating Income for 1981		%
Church contributions	$ 239,202	14
Individual and group gifts	72,441	04
Adoptive contributions	374,796	21
Resident fees — hearing impaired	851,097	49
Resident fees — maternity	21,491	01
Christmas and Easter letter — direct mail	67,254	04
Interest	88,701	05
Texas Grant for Hearing Impaired	29,093	02
Total 1981	$1,744,074	100%
Budget 1982	1,855,800	

Endowment: $584,150 (Cash: $413,070
Receivables: $164,630
Securities: $6,450)

Indebtedness for land and buildings: $102,417

The books are audited annually by a CPA firm.

A LOOK TO THE FUTURE

An extensive survey was made by a professional firm in 1981 which evaluated our goals and our previously announced $5 million endowment goal. (Listed in 1979 Conference Journal.) After some 80 personal interviews and study, they made their recommendations to the Board of Trustees. The Board is currently studying the funding efforts which are needed to adequately support, endow and house the two programs.

The November 1981 Board meeting revised the By-Laws of the HOME to accomplish two things (which were learned from the Pacific Homes situation): (1) to reduce the liability of the Conference by changing some of the language and by changing the procedure of election of Trustees. The Board members will be elected by the Board of Trustees and confirmed by the appropriate conferences; (2) make the Board more efficient in size by reducing the number of representative trustees from the Conferences from two lay and two clergy to one each. The ex-officio positions remain the same. The names of those persons elected at the May 5, 1982 Board meeting which will be presented to the respective 1982 Annual Conference sessions for confirmation will reflect these changes. We envision that this efficiency in size and intentionality in Board members selection will help us to be even more effective with the fine support your Conference has given in the past and which we seek in the future.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE SUPPORT APPRECIATED

The total operating budget for the HOME in 1981 amounted to $1,744,074. The total Conference giving (seven Conferences) for the year was $239,202.14, and of this amount the North Texas Conference contributed $31,955.63. We commend all churches that participated in giving to the Methodist Mission Home this past year, and we urge all others to include this vital ministry in their giving during the remainder of this Conference year.

Harold Burkhardt
President

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE

Report 56

The 1980 General Conference of UMC established the EMLC as the single priority of our church. Our annual conference moved quickly to establish an EMLC committee to direct our work in strengthening and developing Ethnic Minority Churches.

In 1981 the EMLC became an apportionment supported item. The Annual Conference voted to place one of the COM staff positions to work exclusively with EMLC. Earnest Walt was chosen as the staff person for this position. In October 1981 the COM retreat dealt with EMLC and established the framework for implementing the priority. In accordance with the formula allocation established by General Conference our Annual Conference annually retains 30% of the apportionment received through our conference. In addition to this 30% some resources can be and have been generated from General Boards and Agencies:

1) $15,000 grant to St. Paul, Clarksville for new sanctuary
2) Scholarships for Ethnic Minorities to attend UMC Citizenship Seminar
3) Approval for grant to Polk Street Regional UMC.
4) Request for Korean UMC (Preston Hollow) has been submitted.

Some of the projects developed by ethnic churches are listed on the special tabloid distributed at the Annual Conference. Many of these projects are supported by our EMLC Conference Committee.

Why should we support the EMLC Priority?

1) because Ethnic Churches need special focus and development
2) Ethnic Churches represent the most fertile field of evangelism today
3) Ethnic Churches bring a quality of life and hope through the Gospel that the United Methodist Church needs to have
4) We must keep the body of Christ whole and strong. For we are many are made one in Christ. We are members of one body. We belong to Christ and therefore we belong together! We are God's symphony orchestra . . . some violins, cymbals, drums, cello, tuba, trumpet, piano, etc . . . each one with a distinct sound, look. The violin should not say to the cymbals, you are too loud, drums to cello, you are odd, trumpet to tuba, you sound funny. The purpose of the symphony is to make good music from all sounds and instruments. The purpose of God's symphony is to make good music for our Lord. Praise Him with trumpet sound, praise Him with lute and harp. Praise Him with tamborine and dance, praise Him with strings and horns, praise Him with cymbals, loud clashing cymbals! Let everything that breathes praise the Lord. Hallelujah! Amen!

Ethnic Minorities are a part of the body of Christ and when one part of the body is weak, all parts are weakened. Ethnic minorities are instruments in God's orchestra and if we cannot play our tunes and sing our songs the whole orchestra is out of tune.

We are sons and daughters not only of John Wesley, but we are also sons and daughters of many unsung heroes: Asian, Native American, Hispanic, black. Harry Hosier, an unschooled black preacher who started out itinerating with Bishop Francis Asbury but because of his gifted preaching which brought massive crowds to Methodist meetings began itinerating for Asbury. We must not allow this glorious past to be dimmed by our benign neglect, our social retreats, or theological myopia. For we are **one** in Christ or we are **none** in Christ. To support the EMLC Priority then is to make claim on, affirm, and support our "oneness" in a Christ who died and was resurrected for us all.

We are shaped in the same image, poured from the same mold, cut from the same tree, chiseled from the same rock, saved by the same grace, and redeemed by the same Lord. For we are one in the Spirit and we are one in the Lord. And though there are many gifts, cultures, colors, we are one. Acts 2:1-6

COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

Report 57

Consistent with our goals and purpose the Commission has endeavored to strengthen and develop ministries in the black churches in our conference. Among our major efforts include:

1) Scholarships for black youth and young adults to attend the UN Citizenship seminar that is held annually in Washington.
2) The Commission planned a program for the black pastors of the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences. The speakers, Dr. I. B. Loud, Dr. Luther Henry, and Rev. Roger Woods, provided new insights and stimulation as we discussed the issues and concerns that face the black church.
3) Support to Seminarians — The Commission was made aware of the plight of black seminarians at Perkins, most of whom were facing financial difficulties precipitated by severe shortage of scholarship assistance. Our commission granted each black seminarian of our conference a small grant to help give incentive, and show our support and protect our investments.
4) EMLC — The major activity of the Commission was carrying out the plans and implementation of the EMLC Missional Priority which had been placed under the supervision of the Commission. The EMLC now has an independent Committee and a full-time staff person assigned through the conference office to work exclusively with the EMLC Program of our conference.

Some of the current projects of the commission include:

a) developing an urban strategy for Black Churches
b) organizing a vehicle for developing an active mutual support system for black churches
c) training and equipping black laity
d) Jurisdictional convocation on Black Church July 9-10, 1982

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH — 1981

Report 58

Name:	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Joseph L. Allen	$20,720	$1,430	—
Clifford M. Black	21,700	—	—
George D. Bond	21,000	—	—
Norman H. Bouffard	6,000	1,200	—
George Brewer	13,500	—	Reimbursed
Eugene P. Browder	20,000	—	—
Dan D. Bruce	26,200	—	—
Kennon L. Callahan	22,500	5,000	—
Jerry D. Campbell	13,996	—	—
William L. Childers	25,407	—	—
Herman G. Cook	23,712	—	—
Robert O. Cooper	15,000	—	—
Robert L. Davis	11,350	4,800	—
Spurgeon M. Dunnam	38,000	3,750	Reimbursed
Craig L. Emerick	12,266	—	—
William R. Farmer	22,604	—	—
Ben H. Feemster	29,580	2,000	$5,000
William M. Finnin, Jr.	20,000	—	—
Gilbert E. Fleer	24,500	—	—
William D. Franks	26,000	—	—
John R. Fraser	32,968	990	—
C. David Grant	16,000	—	—
Jack Gray	20,000	2,400	3,600
Phillip E. Grimmett	32,968	—	—
James A. Gwaltney	10,000	—	—
Joe Hale	23,800	—	—

Name:	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
James Hares	27,830	2,200	3,630
H. Harrell Hicks	26,800	—	—
Paul Hill	11,100	600	3,300
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	18,950	—	—
Harry E. Houseman	32,000	—	—
Leroy T. Howe	23,900	—	—
Douglas E. Jackson	23,008	—	—
C. Randal James	16,000	—	1,800
Ted Karpf	14,520	1,100	660
Nathaniel Lacy	20,000	600	—
Henry H. Lawson	27,849	—	—
H. Neill McFarland	29,200	—	—
John W. McGee	23,400	2,400	4,800
Kenneth B. McIntosh	13,029	1,800	5,000
Harry T. Maclin	15,252	2,000	—
Jarratt Major	15,180	2,200	660
Alexander M. Mason	28,303	—	—
John William Matthews	16,200	—	—
Lawrence Meredith	30,000	—	—
Wayne P. Merrill	26,951	—	—
Richard A. Neustifter	31,800	—	—
Mather P. Owen	23,988	—	1,000
L. E. Philbrook, Sr.	2,184	Furnished	Furnished
Jacqueline Ponder	13,904	1,800	1,000
Charles R. Posey	37,234	—	—
Joseph D. Quillian	43,000	—	—
Philip B. del Rosario	14,000	1,500	1,200
Jack T. Sanders	25,940	—	—
Philip L. Shuler	15,600	—	—
Barbara H. Siekman	8,883	1,416	—
Robert A. Simpson	35,033	—	—
Ralph L. Smith	16,500	—	—
Carole Somers-Clark	20,000	—	—
Myong Gul Son	10,200	—	—
Roy L. Spore	16,374	2,700	1,590
Paul A. Stauffer	19,000	5,857	3,000
James N. Swafford	23,340	—	—
William D. Swift	31,600	—	—
David K. Switzer	17,622	—	—
John F. Teer	23,270	990	—
Julian D. Thomas	26,950	—	—
N. C. Thomas	15,900	—	—
Kenneth M. Thornton	24,180	—	—
Elizabeth Turecky	10,500	1,700	600
Granville E. Tyson	23,652	—	—
Rodney C. Wallace	24,580	991	—
Ernest Walt	13,000	2,000	3,000
James M. Ward	24,000	—	—
William Joseph Washington	27,830	2,200	3,630

XII. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in **the current Book of Discipline** in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.

The bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the district lay leaders and six additional persons -- taking into account the need for age, sex and ethnic representation — shall constitute the annual conference nominating committee.

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the conference nominating committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the conference nominating committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

The chairpersons of the annual conference's councils, boards, board divisions, commissions and committees shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor, except in cases where specific alternative provisions are made by the Discipline. Such persons shall be elected for a four-year term with this term beginning at the annual conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years. Persons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each conference agency, unless prohibited by the Discipline.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the Discipline specifically precludes this possibility. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, that person shall remain on the said structural unit and an additional member shall be added to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency on which they serve and from the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

* COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 2623.3 calls for 7 elders, 3 alternates-elders);
* COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 935, calls for equal number of lay and clergy members; Standing Rule, page 202, also calls for equal number of lay and clergy);
* JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 449.1c calls for equal number of District Superintendents and Board of Ordained Ministry members);
* BOARD OF LAITY (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 720.8b lists specific lay leadership);
* UNITED METHODIST WOMEN -- due to the nature of group;
* UNITED METHODIST MEN -- due to the nature of the group;
* COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES — due to the nature of the group.

All agencies with any lay persons serving as members of the agency, will schedule meetings only after

6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference is defined and constituted according to the current **Book of Discipline.**

Constitutionally, "the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church." As such, the Annual Conference is not understood as an end in itself but as a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The Annual Conference's actions, programs and ministries are intended to reflect the UMC's Theological and Social Principles.

The presiding bishop is the spiritual and temporal leader of the Annual Conference. In addition to presiding over Annual Conference sessions and the appointment-making cabinet, the bishop should also play an active role in the determination and implementation of Annual Conference priorities and programs.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. (This is not in conflict with standing rule #27.) The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by 2/3 vote, changes, additions or deletions from the conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop, the District Superintendents, the chairpersons of each board and each board division, the chairperson of each conference commission and committee, the conference secretary, two representatives each of the conference youth organization, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and not vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, Director of Professional Ministries, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Director of Church Growth and Development and the Conference Statistician.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the council.

There shall be an executive committee created consistent with the current Book of Discipline.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have the responsibilities and rights accorded by the Discipline to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF THE LAITY

The Board of the Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Lay Leadership** shall be chaired by the conference lay leader, and shall be composed of the district lay leaders, who are nominated and elected by each district. This division, through its district lay leaders, shall become informed regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop and his extended cabinet by meeting with the Bishop and extended cabinet at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of the Annual Conference.
2. **The Division of Lay Concerns** shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current Book of Discipline. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its five divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be selected according to the current disciplinary provisions. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts, and up to five at-large members each nominated by the division and elected by the board, with the board electing the registrar, if needed, of each division. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

1. **The Division of Preparation and Qualifications** shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training and ordination.
2. **The Division of Conference Relations** shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relationships of all ministers.
3. **The Division of Local Pastors** shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in the current Book of Discipline.
4. **The Division of Career Planning and Counseling** shall concern itself with the enlistment of ministers and their career development.
5. **The Division of Professional Growth** shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to ministerial morale.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in the current Book of Discipline. It shall function as a committee of the whole until such time as it may divide its responsibilities into divisions as it may determine.

The board shall consist of no fewer than nine persons, who shall be in professional ministry and at least one-third of whom shall be diaconal ministers. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a registrar.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clergy, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current Book of Discipline.

The president of the Board of Trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview; its divisions shall (1) reflect upon said issues from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. Chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, including a representative from each district, and up to three at-large members nominated by the divisions and elected by the board:

1. **The Division of Natural Resources and Environment** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section I of The Social Creed.
2. **The Division of Interpersonal Relations** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section II of The Social Creed.
3. **The Division of Social Alienation** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections III, IV-E, and V-F of the Social Creed.
4. **The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections IV A-D, G; V A-E, G; and VI A-D.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline except for the responsibilities which are transferred to the Board of Age Level Ministries.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 41 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, except for the Division of Education which shall have one additional member from each

of the six divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries. Each division may have up to three additional at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. **The Division of Education** shall have the responsibility of developing and promoting a program of Christian education, understood in a whole sense, for the Annual Conference and its churches. It shall both receive recommendations from and make recommendations to the divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries in accomplishing this task. It shall also initiate, implement and oversee institutes and other educational designs such as the North Texas Institute. And it shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline.
2. **The Division of Evangelism** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline.
3. **The Division of Worship** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline.
4. **The Division of Stewardship** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall also make known opportunities and procedures for persons in the annual conference to include church agencies in their wills and legacies.

THE BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

The Board of Age Level Ministries shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall assume both an advocacy role and a programming role in order to enhance the church's ministries to persons of different age levels in the home, the local church, the community and the Annual Conference. The board shall oversee and coordinate the work of its six divisions as they seek to advocate for the needs and welfare of specific age level groups. Each division shall establish priorities, initiate programs and experimental projects as needed, assist local churches through workshops and consultations, and assist the Annual Conference and its districts in meeting the needs of each age level.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 48 persons, including a representative from each district on each division. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Each division shall have from one to five at-large members who shall be nominated by the division on the basis of special competence or expertise, and elected by the board. One at-large member of each division shall be elected by the division to serve also as a member of the Division of Education of the Board of Discipleship.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Children's Ministries**
2. **The Division of Youth Ministries**
3. **The Division of Adult Ministries**
4. **The Division of Single Adult Ministries**
5. **The Division of Older Adult Ministries**
6. **The Division of Family Ministries**

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. **The Division of National and World Outreach** shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the current Book of Discipline.
2. **The Division of Community Ministries** shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current Book of Discipline.
3. **The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries** shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current Book of Discipline. The administrators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving on jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of the Board of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development (refer to the current Book of Discipline) shall coordinate and oversee a total program of local church development within the Annual Conference, including the procurement of land for new congregations, the launching and developing of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendents, providing developmental assistance for existing congregations, providing counsel for congregations contemplating building or remodeling programs, providing guidance and counsel for congregations faced with a decision to merge, relocate or disband, and providing guidance and counsel for the development of non-urban congregations, including the development of cooperative parishes.

The board shall coordinate and oversee the work of its four divisions, including the approval and transmission of budget requests to the Annual Conference. It shall develop and maintain comprehensive guidelines for local church development within the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known a list of financial resources from beyond the Annual Conference for church development (such as general church loan funds and grants), and promote the raising of funds for church development within the annual conference beyond the amounts allocated through conference apportionments. It shall engage in ongoing research regarding the developmental needs of local churches and how such needs may best be met. The board shall receive, discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the recommendations of its divisions.

The board shall consist of the combined memberships of its four divisions. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Church Extension** shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension. This division shall be composed of one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and 12 at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

2. **The Division of Church Assistance** shall be responsible for: providing guidance, counsel and/or financial assistance for local congregations which have existed more than five years and which request such assistance; developing and administering guidelines under which funds are granted to local churches requesting assistance; compiling and making known a list of assistance sources beyond the Annual Conference; processing loan and grant applications from local churches to general church agencies; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding; administering the conference loan fund; and counseling with the professional and lay leadership of local churches regarding how to evaluate the quality of their congregational life. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district and five at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

3. **The Division of Transitional Communities** shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

4. **The Division of Town and Country Churches** shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperative parishes; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall promote the cause of ministry on campus to the Annual Conference; initiate needed campus ministry projects; evaluate the effectiveness of Campus Ministry units; support campus ministries and their boards and participate in their work; project long-range trends; encourage adequate funding for campus ministry; coordinate events and programs which involve both divisions. It shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. Its membership shall be comprised of those members of the two divisions named below plus the Chairperson of the Board to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

1. THE DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO UNITED METHODIST CHURCH-RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

The Division of Ministry to United Methodist Church-Related Colleges and Universities shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of the following persons; a Chairperson; a district representative from each district in the North Texas Conference; and a representative of the trustees or someone who shall be appointed by them from the following institutions: Huston-Tillotson College, Lon Morris College, McMurry College, Scarritt College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Wesleyan College, and Wiley College. The division may have up to four at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the Board.

The Division Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

2. THE DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO STATE AND COMMUNITY-RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

The Division of Ministry to State and Community-related Colleges and Universities shall be constituted and function according to the current Book of Discipline. The Division shall be composed of the following persons: a chairperson; the district representative of each district in the North Texas Conference; the chairperson or representative of each local campus ministry unit board and a student or faculty representative of each campus ministry unit where there is a conference appointed campus minister. The campus ministers shall be ex-officio members without vote.

The Division Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least two representatives from each district. A majority of the commission's membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least two representatives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. A majority of the commission's membership shall be composed of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in the current Book of Discipline.

The Commission shall be composed of not less than 15 members, including at least two persons from each district. Other persons may be added to bring expertise and useful interchange with other agencies.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to the current Book of Discipline), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall serve as the agency to coordinate and administer the Ethnic Minority Local Church "missional priority" in the North Texas Conference, including conference funds contributed to the EMLC Advance. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the annual conference.

The commission shall be composed of 20 persons, half lay and half clergy, and at least 12 of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 12 persons, including at least one person from each district and at least two persons who are practicing professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in the current Book of Discipline and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The Texas Methodist and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of the Conference Resource Center. It shall also serve as the link between the annual conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to the current Book of Discipline. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives on the Council of Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the annual conference as recommended by the 1976 Book of Discipline, and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to the current Book of Discipline. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Age Level Ministries shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the current Book of Discipline.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Annual Conference, and composed of the District Directors of Lay Speaking from each District.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with the current Book of Discipline.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current Book of Discipline.

THE CONFERENCE OFFICES HOUSING COMMITTEE

The Conference Offices Housing Committee shall be responsible to monitor and study the housing needs with conference agencies where there is a conference office and to make recommendations to the bishop and the annual conference where there is a major change to be made.

The committee shall be composed of five members, including the chairperson, and shall be named by the bishop.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Agenda Committee is responsible for the Annual Conference sessions. In consultation with the bishop, the committee shall plan and approve the agenda of the sessions; prepare the site of the sessions; establish the bar of the conference; and make all decisions relative to the logistics of the sessions.

It shall be composed of the bishop, the extended cabinet, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Division of Worship, and the conference Lay Leader. The committee shall be expanded to include at least three women and additional lay persons in order to provide for equal representation of laity and clergy.

The chairperson shall be a district superintendent appointed by the bishop.

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication in the conference journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the annual conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative, and the Conference Council Director, the Area Director of Professional

Ministry, and the Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 5.

Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference agency if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the agency.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8.

The Lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects Lay members for the succeeding year.

RULE 9.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10.

The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Annual Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing the date of birth, the date of death, the date of final rites, the place of burial, and a recent photograph of the deceased. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 11.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 12.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 13.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

RULE 14.

Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to connectional causes but are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.

Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-Out Day.

Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually on the first Thursday after the first Sunday in January and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments.

Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 15.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 16.

Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds, managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 17.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18.

Section A: No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B: Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C: Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting their work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 19.

Section A: The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Section B: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation from the Conference Program Apportionment to any agency of the Conference shall be retained by the Conference Treasurer for The Conference Program Reserve Fund.

RULE 20.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 21.

Section A: The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all Annual Conference agencies which receive their support from the Council.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 22.

Annually the Conference Treasurer with the assistance of the District Superintendents shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RULE 23.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 24.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the members at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 25.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

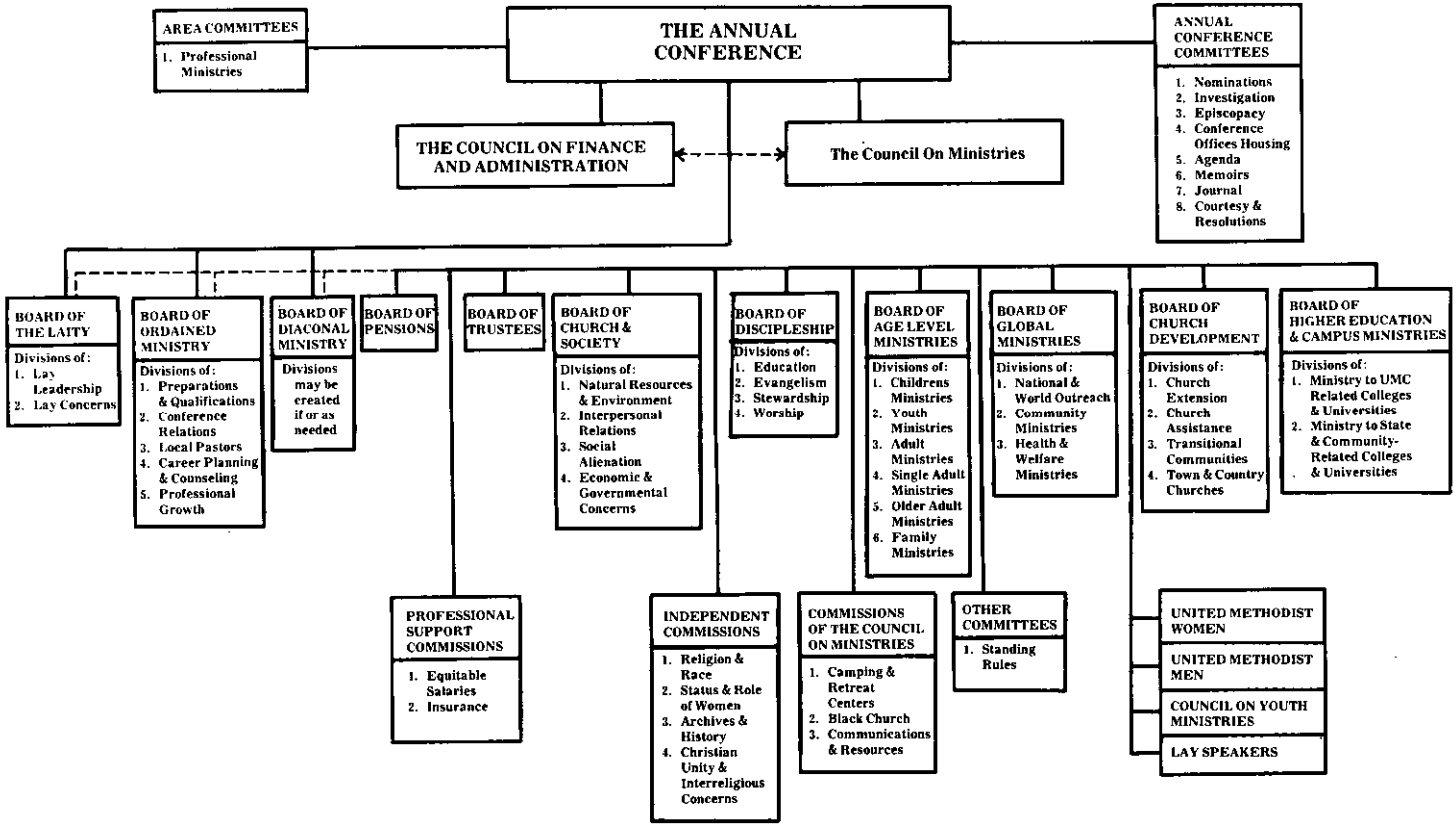
B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 26.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 27.

It shall require a two-thirds (⅔) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.


AREA COMMITTEES
1. Professional Ministries
THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
1. Nominations
2. Investigation
3. Episcopacy
4. Conference Offices Housing
5. Agenda
6. Memoirs
7. Journal
8. Courtesy & Resolutions
THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
The Council On Ministries
BOARD OF THE LAITY
Divisions of:
1. Lay Leadership
2. Lay Concerns
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Divisions of:
1. Preparations & Qualifications
2. Conference Relations
3. Local Pastors
4. Career Planning & Counseling
5. Professional Growth
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
Divisions may be created if or as needed
BOARD OF PENSIONS
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY
Divisions of:
1. Natural Resources & Environment
2. Interpersonal Relations
3. Social Alienation
4. Economic & Governmental Concerns
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
Divisions of:
1. Education
2. Evangelism
3. Stewardship
4. Worship
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Childrens Ministries
2. Youth Ministries
3. Adult Ministries
4. Single Adult Ministries
5. Older Adult Ministries
6. Family Ministries
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. National & World Outreach
2. Community Ministries
3. Health & Welfare Ministries
BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Divisions of:
1. Church Extension
2. Church Assistance
3. Transitional Communities
4. Town & Country Churches
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Ministry to UMC Related Colleges & Universities
2. Ministry to State & Community-Related Colleges & Universities
PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT COMMISSIONS
1. Equitable Salaries
2. Insurance
INDEPENDENT COMMISSIONS
1. Religion & Race
2. Status & Role of Women
3. Archives & History
4. Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
COMMISSIONS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1. Camping & Retreat Centers
2. Black Church
3. Communications & Resources
OTHER COMMITTEES
1. Standing Rules
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
UNITED METHODIST MEN
COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
LAY SPEAKERS

XIII. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

Memoirs of Ministers and Spouses and Episcopal Family Members

MINISTERS:

J. O. Quattlebaum
Paul Stephenson
William E. Trice

SPOUSES:

Catheryn C. Barcus (Mrs. Edward R.)
Carrie Wade Callaway (Mrs. John F. Wade)
Ethel S. Clark (Mrs. O. P.)
Florence Hagard (Mrs. Luther Guy)
Dorothy Lindsey (Mrs. Jesse Willis)
Annie M. Shivers (Mrs. Lawrence W.)
Catherine Snarr (Mrs. J. H.)
Irene Thomas (Mrs. Foy)
Martha E. Waddell (Mrs. Donald W.)

EPISCOPAL FAMILY:

John Garrett Russell

J. O. QUATTLEBAUM



Few men have the privilege of living such a long, useful and inspiring life as did the Reverend Mr. J. O. Quattlebaum. He was born February 10, 1886, and passed peacefully from this life December 10, 1981, having lived almost 96 years. Dying is never easy, but Brother "Q," as he was called affectionately, did much to show us how to die gracefully and victoriously.

Length of life is important, but the quality of J. O. Quattlebaum's life, and his superb service in the work of the Kingdom, shall long be remembered. His great influence on all who knew him was from a depth of integrity and character.

Brother "Q" considered himself to be a very "rich man" because of his ministry, his family, and his many dear friends. He and Mrs. Quattlebaum were parents of three lovely and beautiful daughters. Through the years of his life, his children and their families took great pride in the life and ministry of their father. Along with his family, those of us who knew Brother "Q" best loved him most. He put into action through his living all the Christian virtues we admire the most. He had the ability to sift the wheat from the tares, and to know what was eternal.

Memorial services were held December 12, 1981, at University Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

Bishop Alsie H. Carleton

PAUL C. STEPHENSON



Paul C. Stephenson was born December 3, 1893 in Nashville, Arkansas. After his call to the ministry he served the Hope mission and the Emmet charge before coming to Texas to attend SMU.

From 1920 through 1952 Dr. Stephenson served the following appointments: Merit, Dallas Owenwood, Forney, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, Greenville Wesley, Wichita Falls Floral Heights, and Superintendent of the Dallas district.

Paul retired early to his native state of Arkansas. He operated a tree farm at Sheridan. There he was able to care for his invalid wife until her death. But Paul Stephenson was never out of the ministry. He had a deep love for people and a deep love for the church.

Two days before Christmas, 1977, Paul and Carrie R. Pharr were married in the chapel of Kavanaugh UMC in Greenville. They soon became the most celebrated couple in the Paris-Sulphur Springs district. Both were active in ministry. Their witness and influence on the many lives they touched was pursued with determination and devotion.

On the afternoon of September 4, 1981 a service of remembrance and thanksgiving was held at the Kavanaugh United Methodist church in Greenville, Texas. Ray Hennigh, Gary Regan, and W. B. Slack conducted the service. It was abundantly clear to all who came to say farewell to Paul Stephenson that we had all lost a friend and brother in Christ. But, it was equally clear that all our lives were far richer for having known and loved such a man of compassion, warmth, and understanding. Paul C. Stephenson was a man who truly exemplified the very best of what we hope to identify as a warm-hearted Methodist minister.

W. B. Slack Jr.

WILLIAM E. TRICE

1912 — 1981



William E. Trice was in the reference sometimes given to persons of unusual breadth and understanding, a "Man of All Seasons." His personal qualities of pastoral concern, enduring friendship, humor, understanding of problems and needs, his unique and memorable way of expressing himself are remembered and cherished by friends and colleagues.

Those who worked with him in local church, district and conference responsibilities, recall his unshakable composure in the midst of conflicts and differences of opinion. His gift of being able to say the right thing at the right time, in the right way was a marvel to everyone who ever shared a task with him. This gift combined with his ability to sift through opinions and reconcile different points of view made him an invaluable member of the multitude of committees, councils and boards of which through the years he was a member.

Just as a statesman lifts politics beyond self interest, so W. E. Trice lifted religion and faith beyond self interests to the common good. He exemplified the words that "the one who serves you best shall be your leader." In his leadership he was never fearful of taking unpopular stands if he believed they were right, nor of being an articulate standard bearer when others hesitated.

It was for these reasons that the Louisiana and North Texas Conferences elected him to represent them in General Conference after General Conference beginning in 1956. The intrepid spirit in which he viewed the mission of the Church and the responsibilities he felt incumbent upon him as a follower of Jesus Christ, was for him far greater than the personal rewards of faith.

He had a vision of the Church that made his understanding of connectionalism and its interrelatedness very valuable in council, committee and board deliberations. His membership on the National Division of Education was held for many years and the work he did on the curriculum development program for Methodist literature felt greatly the strong influence of his convictions and concerns. He brought this same breadth of wisdom and understanding to the United Methodist Reporter in the years he served as chairman and member of the United Methodist Communication Council for Texas and New Mexico. His influence in shaping and giving support to a paper that was destined to become a voice of hope for Methodism, not only for Texas, but throughout the country, was substantial.

W. E. Trice was born in Claude, Texas, September 17, 1912. His call to preach came while he was a member of the Polk Street United Methodist Church in Amarillo, where with other friends, plans were made to enter the ministry of the Methodist Church. Following undergraduate and seminary education at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, he began his preaching ministry as pastor of the Second Methodist Church of New Orleans, Louisiana. Following the brief ministry he was appointed to begin a new church to be called the University United Methodist Church, at Baton Rouge, just off the campus of Louisiana State University where he served for 25 years. He transferred to the North Texas Conference and for 11 years served as minister of the University Park United Methodist Church in Dallas. Following this outstanding ministry he became the District Superintendent of the Dallas-Denton District, and upon his death November 18, 1981, was minister of the Walnut Hill United Methodist Church in Dallas.

He is survived by his wife, Leora, two daughters, Elizabeth and Mary Jo, a brother and two sisters.

Gordon D. Casad

CATHRYN CARTER BARCUS



Cathryn Carter Barcus was born in Temple, Texas on July 17, 1911 to Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain C. Carter. She attended Rice University and Southwestern University at Georgetown. On November 25, 1931, Cathryn married Reverend E. R. Barcus in Temple, Texas. They served many very significant appointments in both Central Texas and the North Texas Conference. In 1944, they moved to Sherman, Texas where she and her husband, Ed, became the parsonage family of the Travis Street Methodist Church. They served that church for fourteen years with many outstanding achievements being realized. Perhaps the most significant achievement during that fourteen year period of time was the movement of the church from the Travis Street location to the old campus of Kidd Key College where the present First United Methodist Church was erected in 1955.

From the Sherman appointment they went on to Wichita Falls, where their ministry was that of Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District. From there they moved to Waco and then to Paris in 1964. It was in Paris that Reverend Barcus died and Cathryn made the decision to move back to Sherman, where she became a very active member of First United Methodist Church.

For twenty-nine years, the life and ministry of Cathryn Barcus was felt by the people of Sherman. She was one who showed concern and love for all people, especially did she care for those who were being cared for in nursing homes. Her ministry was that of visiting them and doing those little special things for them that made them know that someone cared for them especially. She has been greatly missed in this community but the ministry that she begun continues on as those who saw Christ emulated in her life, have picked up those expressions of her love for others and begun and continued to let them be expressed through their own lives. Cathryn is surviced by her two sons, Jack Barcus of Tulsa, and Carter Barcus of Dallas.

Memorial Services were conducted for Cathryn at 3 p.m. on Sunday, March 14, 1982.

Jack M. Gibson

CARRIE WADE CALLAWAY



Carrie Wade Callaway, wife of Rev. John E. Wade, died on January 29, 1982. She was born on February 8, 1897.

She and her husband served in the ministry some twenty-five years until his death in 1939. Both are buried in the Highland Cemetery near Deport, Texas.

She later married J. O. Callaway and lived for many years in Commerce. She continued her church life in the First United Methodist Church of Commerce and was active in teaching, work of the United Methodist Women, and activity with older persons of the congregation and community.

Surviving are her husband, J. O. Callaway, two sons, Harless Wade and Leon Wade of Rockwall, and one daughter, Mrs. Faye McClure.

Her funeral service was in the church in Commerce.

Wilson Canafax

ETHEL SHIRLEY CLARK

Mrs. O. P. (Ethel Shirley) Clark, 90, widow of longtime minister and former McMurry College president O. P. Clark, died at Sears Memorial Methodist Center. Services were held in Elliott-Hamil Funeral Home Chapel of Memories, Abilene, Texas.

The Rev. Leo Gee, pastor of St. Paul United Methodist Church officiated. Graveside rites at Mount Olivet Cemetery in Fort Worth.

Born Oct. 11, 1891, in Fort Worth, she was a music teacher. She attended Fort Worth elementary schools and graduated from All Saints Academy. She had private music training at Polytechnic College, attended Hardin-Simmons University, Southern Methodist University and Peabody College in Nashville, Tenn. She earned a bachelor of arts degree from East Central College in Ada, Okla., a bachelor of science degree from Peabody and a master's degree from Oklahoma City University.

She married the Rev. Albert C. Fisher Sept. 3, 1908. They traveled throughout the United States and Canada in their work as general evangelists for the Methodist Church. He preceded her in death.

She married O. P. Clark Oct. 28, 1947, and that year moved to Abilene from Dallas. He was a retired Methodist minister and a member of the Board of Trustees for McMurry for more than 50 years. He preceded her in death.

She was a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church of Abilene.

Sue Merritt

MRS. L. G. HAGARD



Florence Hagard was born June 16, 1891 in Clarendon, Texas. Her father was C. S. McCarver, a member of the Northwest Texas Conference. When Florence reached the age of ten, her father retired and moved his family of six daughters to Fort Worth, Texas in order to provide the girls with an education. Florence graduated from Polytechnic Institute (later to become Texas Wesleyan College). After receiving her degree in piano, Florence continued her study at Bush Conservatory in Chicago. Her formal training in music became more and more important when Florence married Rev. L. G. Hagard on June 5, 1918 in Pecos, Texas.

Her skill and talent were her gifts to congregations at Burkburnett, Henrietta, Kessler Park in Dallas, Pleasant Mound in Dallas, and in Winnsboro.

Luther Guy and Florence Hagard reared two children, Dorothy (Mrs. H. C. Henderson, Jr.) and Luther Guy, Jr. Their parsonage was always filled with love and the sound of music.

The qualities gained by education and travel were never wasted. Late in life, when her eyes were weak, Florence would describe the visions gained by visits to museums and architectural wonders. The richness of her appreciation was punctuated by a precise vocabulary which captured every detail cherished in her memory. The limitations imposed by age and illness did not end her desire and ability to use her musical talents. With her body bent and her eyes dim, Florence would continue to play the piano for her Sunday School Class and for her friends. Her determination became her strength in a time of weakness and an inspiration to all who knew her.

After ninety years of service and love expressed, Florence Hagard found her rest on August 29, 1981.

John M. Rentfro

DOROTHY LINDSEY



Dorothy Lindsey was born in Aubrey, Texas, May 9, 1905, one of four children of Rev. & Mrs. Minor Bounds. She was the wife of Rev. J. W. Lindsey. For 25 of the 28 years of their marriage prior to his death, they served churches in the Dallas Metroplex.

During the first six years of their marriage they served a six-point circuit, one of which was Irving. His last nine years before his death found him again as pastor of First Church, Irving. The couple were much honored by church and community, one year being named "Couple of the Year" by the Irving Chamber of Commerce. After Rev. Lindsey's death Dorothy's involvement in the Methodist connection continued for several years. She served as housemother at SMU for 10 years and in that same capacity at Southwestern University in Georgetown for two before returning to the community in which she had graduated from high school . . . Gainesville, where her father had been pastor of Whaley Church. She passed away in Gainesville September 15, 1981.

In a world where it is so easy to live for self regardless of the cost to others, Dorothy lived for others regardless of the cost to herself. She was in every sense a recipient and participant in that life together that we receive and share in Jesus Christ our Lord.

Jerry R. Delleney

ANNIE MAE SHIVERS



Mrs. L. W. Shivers was born Annie Mae Poarch January 5, 1888 in Italy, Texas. She was married to Lawrence W. Shivers November 23, 1907 at Corsicana, Texas. God blessed them with seven children: Pauline, Estes, Leslie, Isabel, Lawrence, Jr., James and Billie Jean.

Ten years after their marriage, L. W. and Annie Mae began their active ministry in The Methodist Protestant Church. Through forty faithful years they served together as Pastor and Pastor's wife in Corsicana, Paris, Wortham, Teague, Tehuacana, Cooper, Nevada, Lone Oak, Forney, Lewisville and Mabank, Texas.

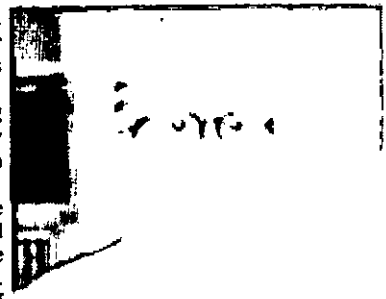
Retiring June 1, 1956, they moved to their home and seven acres in Tehuacana, Texas to enjoy a garden, chickens and a cow among loving friends of one of their delightful pastorates. In 1957 they became Retired Supply of the Tehuacana United Methodist Church and happily ministered there until L. W.'s death in 1965. Annie Mae continued to live in their home until July, 1972, when she moved to Dallas to live with her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Bates, Jr. Needing health care, she moved to Presbyterian Village Nursing Home, Dallas, in July 1975 where she lived until her death August 31, 1981. Her funeral was conducted by Reverend Charles Moore in Mexia, Texas. Burial was in Wortham, Texas.

She is survived by: two daughters, Mrs. J. R. Thornton, Waco and Mrs. B. A. Bates, Jr., Dallas; three sons, Lawrence W. Shivers, Jr., Abilene, Estes G. Shivers, Odessa and James C. Shivers, Mexia, Texas; fifteen grandchildren, thirty-two great grandchildren and eight great, great grandchildren.

Annie Mae Shivers was a true Servant of God and The Church. She loved her family, who dearly loved her in return. She continued visiting with them in their homes until the last year of her long and fruitful life. She was greatly beloved as a Minister's wife. As a college freshman where her husband was pastor, I remember Mrs. Shivers as a true, loyal, helpful friend of students and as a creative, totally dedicated disciple of Christ alongside her Minister husband. She was a person of strong character, indefatigable energy and winsome personality with an ever present smile. She loved all of God's children — "red and yellow, black and white" — child, youth, adult. While she lived to the advanced age of nearly ninety-four years, her existence on earth is characterized by a quality of life. "She lives longest who can tell of true things truly done each day." That is Annie Mae Shivers!

Maggart B. Howell

CATHERINE SNARR



The proposition of Charles M. Sheldon's **In His Steps** that a person could live a completely Christlike life came near fulfillment in Catherine Snarr, who died in a Wichita Falls hospital March 4, 1982, at the age of 89.

Catherine was born December 9, 1892, in the Friberg community north of Wichita Falls to James W. and Nancy Jane Lovell. Her parents immersed her in the Christian life in the home and in the church.

No man measured up to Catherine's Christian ideal until the Rev. Joseph H. Snarr, a minister of deep dedication and integrity, came to serve Friberg Methodist Church 1921-24. He came back for her, and they were married October 17, 1927. She went with him to West Oklahoma Conference pastorates of Rankin and Elgin, returned with him to serve Friberg church 1936-39, then went back with him to Hollister, Loveland, and Randlett churches in Oklahoma. Rev. Mr. Snarr retired in 1950 and died October 24, 1960.

Catherine continued to serve Friberg-Cooper church as church school teacher, treasurer, and in many

other responsibilities, both lowly and highly important, until failing health forced her to slow down in the early 1970's.

The memorial service was conducted by the Rev. Dr. Art Ackenbom March 6, 1982, at Hampton-Vaughn Chapel in Wichita Falls, with burial in Crestview Memorial Park in that city.

Art Ackenbom

MRS. FOY THOMAS



Irene Hughston Thomas was born in McKinney on July 25, 1899. She died on December 3, 1981. Foy Thomas preceded her in death, February 26, 1976. Irene and Foy began their lives in the teaching profession, in which they both served till his ministry began.

Irene was a student at S.M.U. for three years and belonged to the Kappa Delta Sorority. She was active in women's work of the church all her life. She was a delegate to the Woman's Missionary Conference 1942 through 1946. Other places of service were as Spiritual Life Secretary of the North Texas Conference Woman's Missionary Society, 1940 through 1946, and as conference delegate to the Woman's Jurisdictional Conference in Dallas and El Paso, 1942 and 1946.

Being from a pioneer family of McKinney and Collin County, she maintained activity in the Collin County Heritage Guild, Heard Museum Guild, and Daughters of the American Revolution.

She and Foy served churches in San Antonio, Waelder, Bertram, Mesquite, Rockwall, Plano, Dallas, Kaufman, Electra, Gainesville, Wichita Falls, and Whitesboro. She maintained the home in McKinney during the absence of her husband while he was a chaplain in the U.S. Army.

Surviving are a son, Hughston Thomas of San Antonio and two grandsons, Stuart and Scott Thomas, both of Dallas.

Her funeral service was in McKinney with burial at the Ridgeview Cemetery.

Wilson Canafax

MRS. DONALD WADDELL



Martha Elizabeth Stewart Waddell was born on March 21, 1927, to Laura and Allen Stewart of Mansfield, Arkansas. Martha was one of five children with three sisters and one brother.

She was born into a religious family and, with her marriage to Don, added another minister to the family tradition. Martha's father, two grandfathers, two great-grandfathers, brother and husband were all reverends.

After graduating from Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas, she taught school in Conway. Feeling led to full-time service in the church, she headed for Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee to work on a masters degree in religious drama. It was there she met and married Donald Waddell, who was in training as a missionary. In 1951 they arrived in Angol, Chile to begin their 14 years of work as missionaries. While Don taught agriculture and later pastored churches, Martha taught choral music and religious education at the two schools at El Vergel Farm at Angol and served as organist and choir director in local churches. She also handled the almost daily responsibility of hostessing planned for and surprise drop-in guests for meals and lodging, sometimes serving up to 18 for a meal rather than just their own family of 5. With her love and laughter, her faith and friendliness, her commitment and caring, she left Chile with her faith and life having become leaven in the lives of many Chileans.

Back in the states, the family settled in Dallas and the North Texas Conference where Martha worked with Don as he pastored several churches. She served as a district conference officer of the United Methodist Women, worked as a welfare worker with the Texas Department of Human Resources and enlarged her faith and skills through many training courses and the Intensive Journal process.

After a lengthy illness death came to Martha Elizabeth Stewart Waddell on July 2, 1981. A large host of friends gathered at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas for the Service of Celebration of her

life, on July 5, 1981. Officiating at the service were Bishop John Russell and Dr. Walker Railey. Interment was at Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Thanks be to God for the life of Martha Elizabeth Stewart Waddell.

Donald E. Barnes

JOHN GARRETT RUSSELL



At his birth in Muskogee, Oklahoma, on March 3, 1956, John Garrett Russell began a journey of struggle, victory, and ministry. The son of Bishop and Mrs. (Mary Jean) John Russell, John Garrett possessed a brilliant mind which functioned within a body that continuously experienced the ordeal of a rare skin disease. From the beginning he learned the meaning of struggle.

However, with the grace that surrounded his life and family, John Garrett developed a deep concern for people, a winsome spirit, and a capacity to face and overcome the obstacles of his life. One of his real victories came in Enid, Oklahoma at the age of eight years when he took his first unaided steps during a day of classroom education at the Hayes Elementary School. A lover of education and a great fan of sports, John was a willing and able student. He completed high school in Tulsa, Oklahoma and earned a bachelor degree in communications from the University of Tulsa. Though victimized by a painful physical malady, John exhibited a victorious spirit that enabled him to cope with the circumstances he could not change.

According to those who knew him best, a towering mark of John Garrett's life was his contribution to the lives of others. At his funeral Bishop Finis Crutchfield spoke of this contribution as John's special ministry. After learning of his death, the registrar of the university where John graduated called Bishop Crutchfield to say, "He taught this campus what higher education was all about. No one has done more for this university, either as a president, member of the faculty or student than this young man. When he received his degree, there was a thunderous applause. No greater outpouring of recognition has ever been given and we have been here a hundred years." When others affirmed the faithful care given John by his parents, Mary Jean replied, "Oh no, he has given far more to us in our lives than we have ever given him. He has "been the light of our lives." Bishop Russell remarked of John's life, "I do not know what my ministry would have been without his presence. He certainly has taught me patience, sympathy and how to walk through the valley of the shadow with other people. He has enriched my own life immeasurably." Truly John Garrett ministered to others in an extraordinary and significant way. His life displayed victory and ministry in the midst of his own personal struggles.

On January 18, 1982, John Garrett Russell died in the Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas at the age of twenty-five years. The funeral service was held on January 20th at 11:00 a.m. in the sanctuary of the Highland Park United Methodist Church. In the service of thanksgiving and resurrection, Dr. Leighton Farrell participated as liturgist, Dr. Barry Bailey offered the prayer, Philip Eldridge Baker served as organist, and Bishop Finis Crutchfield delivered the sermon. The interment was at Enid, Oklahoma. A host of friends of the Russell family gathered to celebrate our sure hope of resurrection and to thank God for the life of John Garrett Russell.

Michael Nichols

XIV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

(Note: The complete lists of the names of the deceased ministerial members connected with the North Texas Conference are found in: (1) the 1939 Journal of The North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction; (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction; and (3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church.)

Name	Born	Died	Where
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle, N.C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L.	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R. E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S. R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker, W. Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower, Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson, George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig, William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler, Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson, Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson, E. B.	1879	1972	Dallas
Watson, Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Davis, Paul L.	1893	1973	Lititz, Pa.
Dickinson, William H., Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail, William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron, J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis, Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves, William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B., Sr.	1895	1974	Dallas
Koontz, J. L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C., Jr.	1904	1974	Dallas
Adams, Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally, Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas, A. Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray, William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert, John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst, James M.	1933	1975	College Mound
Williams, George E.	1885	1975	Hazen, Ark.
Brooks, Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis, Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy, Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves, Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill, Sherman
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy, Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby, Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller, T. Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis, J. M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith, Delton, Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey, Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield, Finis, Sr.	1883	1977	Carlsbad, N.M.
Kiker, Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom, Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas, J. D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt, Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Springs
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates, R. L.		1977	Bonham
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Springs
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Dallas
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Dallas
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Ecter
Arnold, Cecil	1893	1979	Dallas
Carroll, Robert		1980	Wichita Falls
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Dallas
Neeley, Lloyd		1979	Wichita Falls
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Snowball, Ark.
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Dallas
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Bowie
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Dallas
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	
Williams, C. B.		1980	
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Dallas
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Dallas
Quattlebaum, J. O.	1886	1981	Sheridan, Ark.
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Dallas
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Dallas

XV.

STATISTICAL

TABLES

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	5a	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	Woodrow Kirby	106	3	4	2					3	112	40	3	2	1	
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	Jimmie Mobley	429	1	3	7			12	1	10	417	82		19	22	
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave	Bobbie Wilkie	658		6	1		15	17	5	10	618	122	2	42		
4	DALLAS: Centenary	Leonard Tomlinson	281		2				1	2	5	275	75	2	12		
5	Glendale	Leonard Tomlinson	66						6			60	10				
6	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	Randy Newkirk	379	19	3	4	60	1	7		11	326	92	19	11	18	12
7	DALLAS: Crest Moore King	John Tatum	172	6	4	5	7		1	2	2	175	90	5	45	2	18
8	DALLAS: Elmwood	Michael Jackson	572	4	10	10		13	33	8	17	525	180	3	51	45	
9	DALLAS: First	Walker Railey	5339	22	102	33		3	51	12	57	5373	1542	29	934		
10	DALLAS: Grace	L. E. Philbrook	351	2	8	2			4	1	14	344	99	4	3	12	1
11	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	David Davis	252	3	6	6		2	3		5	257	80	3	17	51	
12	DALLAS: Irwindell	John Lancaster	552			3			17		5	533	88	1	40		
13	DALLAS: Lakewood	Kenneth Shamblin	510	2	15				14	4	19	490	126	10	21		
14	DALLAS: Lambuth	Leroy Haynes	167						2			165	75		44		10
15	DALLAS: Memorial	Chauncey Nealy	133	2				1	1		4	129	34	2	4		
16	DALLAS: Munger Place	Clayton Lewis	656	5	7	2		3	18	1	23	625	142	3	7	26	
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	Marshall Hodge	242	25		5			1		3	268	155	20	60	50	35
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe	633	2	4				8	1	15	615	193	4	37	12	
19	DALLAS: Oaklawn	Wayne Odom	1571	8	16	7		5	18	5	27	1549	226	4	18	150	
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	James Sanders	535	9	29	7	4		6		15	555	240	19	73	46	6
21	DALLAS: St. John's	Douglas Hoke	320	3	1	2		1	5	3	9	308	97	3	15		
22	DALLAS: St. Luke's Comm	Zan Holmes	440	21	12	41			11	3	5	495	275	12	173		11
23	DALLAS: St. Luke's ND	Charles Denman	202	1					3	1	5	194	50	3	27	19	
24	DALLAS: St. Paul	Ronald Henderson	643		7	7			11	7	17	622	225	4	59	20	10
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	Katherine Degrow	118	1	2	1	2		3	1	1	115	36		7	21	
26	Glenview	Katherine Degrow	90				1		4	1	2	82	20		1	10	
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul Monell	3105	90	53	65	28	76	66	114	46	3001	1151	65	236	5800	26
28	DALLAS: Urban Park	Edgar Huffstutler	434	1	7	4	35	10	8	1	5	387	80	3	49	92	2
29	DALLAS: Warren	Albert Pitts	662	10	11	4	193		5	11	5	473	200	4	44	2	24
		Total	19618	240	312	238	330	130	334	184	342	19086	5825	227	2049	6401	155
		Total Last Year	20660	201	302	268	881		336	314	283	19618	6685	224	2049	2000	130
		Increase		39	10						59			3		4401	25
		Decrease	1042			30	421		1	130		530	860				

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
3	4	1	6	14	6								900000	36000				1
14	26	6	151	199	82						30	363	422000	40000	23600	14185		2
25	23	8	216	272	115	24	55		36	600	65	475	679000	75000	36850			3
5	10		35	50	40		16				18	150	250000	50000				4
											7	450	35000	15000				5
12	26	12	111	161	85	42	40	15	20	120	53	1700	650000	85000				6
15	29	15	15	75	40	10	8	3	15	425	20	200	400000	175000	17500	14000	1800	7
40	65	17	180	302	200	35	20	8			125	55	1500000	180000	7500	34000		8
157	238	117	952	1464	621	230	205	11			151	4520	12000000		400000			9
9	8	3	140	160	83	21	10		22	30	71	509	580000	80000	71500	21190		10
10	8	7	31	56	39	70	90				64	985	428000	97500	20597			11
15	53	20	140	228	85	50	200				55	506	902000	90000	15171	5622		12
12	13	12	125	162	111		25	2			100	4800	800000	100000				13
5	20	15	15	55	20	10	8	4	10	1200	27	1300	56450	39500	7000		2000	14
6	4		30	40	28	7					12	100	300000	40000	20000			15
25	10	12	175	222	111	47	65				136	2925	1100000	75000	80358		8755	16
13	28	20	18	79	25	20	32	10			30	275	185000	25000		42118		17
25	25	19	310	379	142	13	50	1			65	414	1741500	115000	55165			18
19	13	5	336	373	191	160	112				158	370	1970000	90000	12973	44170	4600	19
33	74	30	249	388	174	17	181	9			104	844	135000		46132	241294		20
14	12	6	133	165	60	35	30	2	35		98	2230	400000	50000	40400			21
28	135	45	75	283	150	55	22	4	50	500	35		550000	75000	75000	10000	2000	22
16			60	96	45	35					36	1450	335000	106500	9000	7055		23
8	29	15	29	72	34	29			25		25		1500000		20000	41000		24
3	1	3	16	23	12		6	1			20	139	95000	58000	8381			25
3	4		18	25	9	5	6						130000	2000	3538			26
164	703	350	1311	2528	887	1202	1511	40			110	850	6100924	250000	853921	84673		27
15	25	10	45	95	52	10	12	2			40	809	466000	34000				28
25	51	35	21	142	30	15	60	10			105	1610	1550000	33000		122179		29
719	1649	784	4954	8106	3697	2133	2764	122	213	2875	1780	28039	36160874	2016500	1824486	682486	17155	
787	1437	728	5339	8291	3886	1780	3897	109	197	1540	1631	29981	31549500	1811100	1592657	724717	40005	
68	212	56	385	185	189	353	1133	13	16	1335	149	1942	4511374	205400	231629	42231	22851	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
								Local Church							
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate
		33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park		2307	1403	1720			10800	10800			1276			
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	3545	3454	15339	7122		119	15800	15800			1800		2400	
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.		6221	8938	24866			10900	10900			2940		3000	
4	DALLAS: Centenary			3680	10490			11500	11500			2500			
5	Glendale			25	475			3300	3300						
6	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	8324	4413	7457	16894		97	12000	12000			2000		1200	
7	DALLAS: Crest Moore King	1394	1454	2800	4500	475		17125	17125					2000	
8	DALLAS: Elmwood	28478	7662	27119	50703		13132	18991	18991	10552	10552	2396	2825	2529	2397
9	DALLAS: First	12540	68533	238303	315770	35400	6649	27000	27000	39217	39217	3000	5800	2000	7300
10	DALLAS: Grace	2426	23155	12467	27133		2194	10600	10600			1800		3500	
11	DALLAS: Greenland Hills		7432	3311	13673		3164	13170	13170			3250		2500	
12	DALLAS: Irwindell	2160	2411	10124	32698		170	15608	15608			2400		1000	
13	DALLAS: Lakewood			27117	41346			14700	14700			2805		2625	
14	DALLAS: Lambuth			6000	8500			11050	11050			2400		900	
15	DALLAS: Memorial		4700	1100	3500			8093	8093						
16	DALLAS: Munger Place		1949	19682	49357		4878	17000	17000			3600		1728	
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	3600	500	1200	1800	6000		18000	18000			3000		2000	
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	727	17780	23469	48694		858	14840	14840			6000		6000	
19	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	13497	9727	90215	85641	4385	946	25518	25518	12225	12225	1960	1440	2352	850
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	35417	10048	35184	50351	4800		14100	14100			1700		2500	
21	DALLAS: St. John's		8386	13253	17431		3980	12762	12762			1200		1200	
22	DALLAS: St. Luke's Com.	2500		1000	6000	4000		3200	3200			3200		1200	
23	DALLAS: St. Luke's N D	1367	4815	7800	17327		3340	9500	9500			2670		3600	
24	DALLAS: St. Paul	13872		2000	15000	2000		15000	15000						
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	780	487	1606	7273		258	6982	6982					480	
26	Clearview			769	5592		231	5713	5713						
27	DALLAS: Tyler St.	106857	106094	49338	215395		292475	17900	17900			10400		5200	
28	DALLAS: Urban Pk.		9030	2643	19669		79	14200	14200			2019		2400	
29	DALLAS: Warren	19467		8160	12186			17000	17000			1380		3500	
	Total	257151	302538	821692	1113096	57060	332770	392362	392362	61994	61994	65496	10065	55912	10547
	Total Last Year	213071	359969	429554	902975		224522	347326	364045	53276	58556	64068	10180	52165	15870
	Increase	44080		192138	267182		108248	45036	28317	1262	5438	1428		3747	
	Decrease		57431										115		5323

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
468	468	177	177	52	52	81	81	18	18	15	15	37	37	13	13	280	280	324	324	330	330	1
1665	1665	629	629	187	187	286	286	58	58	52	52	133	133	47	47	993	993	855	855	1174	1174	2
2393	2393	905	905	268	268	411	411	84	84	75	75	191	191	68	68	1428	1428	697	697	1688	1688	3
1039	1039	393	393	116	116	179	179	36		32		83		29		620	620	627	627	733	733	4
211	211	80	80	24	24	36	36	7	7	7	7	17	17	6	6	126	126	129	129	149	149	5
1343	1343	508	506	151	151	231	231	47		42		107		38		801		492	492	947	189	6
858	858	324	324	96	96	147	147	30	30	27	27	68	68	24	24	512	512	857	857	605	605	7
2331	2331	881	881	261	261	401	401	82	82	73	73	186	186	66	66	1391	1391	1603	1603	1644	1644	8
19542	19542	7388	7388	2190	2190	3358	3358	683	683	609	609	1560	1560	552	552	11661	11661	3550	3550	13782	13782	9
1789	1789	676	676	200	200	307	307	63	63	56	56	143	143	51	51	1067	1067	652	652	1261	1261	10
1123	1123	425	425	126	126	193	193	39	39	35	35	90	90	32	32	670	670	669	669	792	792	11
2400	2400	907	907	269	269	412	412	84	84	75	75	192	192	68	68	1432	1432	784	784	1693	1693	12
2812	2812	1063	1063	315	315	483	483	98	98	88	88	225	225	80	80	1678	1678	819	819	1983	1983	13
933	933	353	353	105	105	160	160	33	33	29	29	74	74	26	26	557	557	578	578	658	658	14
544	544	206	206	61	61	94	94	19	19	17	17	43	43	15	15	325	325	334	334	384	384	15
3213	3213	1215	1215	360	360	552	552	112	112	100	100	257	257	91	91	1917	1917	1050	1050	2266	2266	16
1023	1023	387	387	115	115	176	176	36	36	32	32	82	82	29	29	810	810	855	855	721	721	17
3467	3467	1311	1311	389	389	596	596	121	121	108	106	277	277	98	98	2069	2069	1098	1098	2446	2446	18
3560	3560	1346	1346	399	399	612	612	124		111		264		101		2124	2124	1898	1898	2511	2511	19
2268	2268	857	857	254	254	390	390	79	79	71	71	181	181	64	64	1353	1353	733	733	1600	1600	20
1404	1404	531	531	157	157	241	241	49	49	44	44	112	112	40	40	838	838	620	620	990	990	21
912	912	345	345	102	102	157	157	32	32	28	28	73	73	26	26	544	544	600	600	643	643	22
1278	1278	483	483	143	143	220	220	45	45	40	40	102	102	36	36	763	763	660	660	901	901	23
3521	3521	1331	1331	395		605		123		110		281		100		2101		500	500	2483	2483	24
529	529	200	200	59	59	91	91	18	18	16	16	42	42	15	15	315	315	266	266	373	373	25
351	351	133	133	39	39	60	60	12	12	11	11	28	28	10	10	210	210	200	200	248	248	26
13572	13572	5131	5131	1521	1613	2332	2450	475	504	423		1083	1063	384	384	8098	8098	3276	4276	9572	9572	27
1487	1487	562	562	167	167	256		52		46		119		42		887	887	756	756	1049	1049	28
1845	1845	698	698	207	207	317	317	65	65	58	58	147	147	52	52	1101	1101	922	922	1301	1301	29
80851	77881	29445	29445	8726	8425	13384	12541	2722	2369	2430	1656	5217	5343	2203	1893	46471	43269	26406	27406	54927	54169	
77599	75109	27588	27600	6998	7003	13656	12361	3847	2227	2305	1100	3322	2130	1790	1147	37884	30087	23078	22847	51961	51961	
3252	2772	1857	1845	1730	1422	272	260	1125	142	125	566	1895	3213	413	746	8587	13182	3328	4559	2966	2208	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																			
		World Service And Conference Benevolences																			
	Church and Charge	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	670	670	180	180	82	82	63	63	40	40	141	141	74	74	149	149	45	45	21	21
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	2381	2381	641	641	290	290	226	226	143	143	501	501	263	263	531	531	160	160	75	75
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave	3423	3423	922	922	416	416	324	324	206	206	720	720	378	378	764	764	230	230	107	107
4	DALLAS: Centenary	1486	1003	400		181		141		89		312		164		332		100		47	
5	Glendale	301	301	81	81	37	37	29	29	18	18	63	63	33	33	67	66	20	20	9	9
6	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	1921	384	517		234		182		115		404		212		429		129		60	
7	DALLAS: Crestmooking	1227	1227	330	330	149	149	116	116	74	74	258	258	136	136	274	274	82	82	38	38
8	DALLAS: Elmwood	3334	3334	898	898	406	406	316	316	200	200	701	701	368	369	744	744	224	224	104	104
9	DALLAS: First	27951	27951	7527	7527	3401	3401	2648	2648	1679	1679	5877	5877	3090	3090	6236	6236	1877	1877	876	876
10	DALLAS: Grace	2558	2558	689	689	311	311	242	242	154	154	538	538	283	283	571	571	172	172	80	80
11	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	1606	1606	433	433	195	195	152	152	96	96	338	338	178	178	358	358	108	108	50	50
12	DALLAS: Irwindell	3433	3433	924	924	418	418	325	325	206	206	722	722	379	379	766	766	231	231	108	108
13	DALLAS: Lakewood	4023	4023	1083	1083	489	489	381	381	242	242	846	846	445	445	897	897	270	270	126	126
14	DALLAS: Lambuth	1334	1334	359	359	162	162	126	126	80	80	281	281	147	147	298	298	90	90	42	42
15	DALLAS: Memorial	778	778	210	210	95	95	74	74	47	47	164	164	86	86	174	174	52	52	24	24
16	DALLAS: Munger Place	4596	4596	1238	1238	559	559	435	435	276	276	968	968	508	508	1025	1025	309	309	144	144
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	1463	1463	394	86	178		139		88		308		162		326		98		46	
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	4960	4960	1336	1336	603	603	470	470	298	298	1043	1043	548	548	1107	1107	333	333	155	155
19	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	5092	5092	1371		620		483		306		1071		563		1136		342	342	160	
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	3244	3244	874	874	395	395	307	307	195	195	682	682	359	359	724	724	218	218	102	102
21	DALLAS: St. John's	2008	2008	541	541	244	244	190	190	121	121	422	422	222	222	448	448	135	135	63	63
22	DALLAS: St. Luke's Comm	1305	1305	351	351	159	159	124	124	78	78	274	274	144	144	291	291	88	88	41	41
23	DALLAS: St. Luke's ND	1828	1828	492	492	222	222	173	173	110	110	384	384	202	202	408	408	123	123	57	57
24	DALLAS: St. Paul	5036	3111	1356		613	613	477	477	303		1059		557		1123		338		158	
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	756	756	204	204	92	92	72	72	45	45	159	159	84	84	169	169	51	51	24	24
26	Clearview	502	502	135	135	61	61	48	48	30	30	106	104	56		112		34		16	
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street	19412	19411	5228	1228	2362	2362	1839	1839	1166	1166	4082		2146	146	4331	4331	1304	1400	608	608
28	DALLAS: Urban Park	2127	543	573		259		202		129		447		235		475		143	143	67	
29	DALLAS: Warren	2639	2639	751	100	321	200	250	200	159	108	555	100	292	100	589	200	177	177	83	83
	Total	111394	106864	29998	20682	13554	11961	10554	9357	6692	5612	23424	15284	12315	8174	24854	20531	7483	6880	3491	2937
	Total Last Yr	109907	101937	32000	12152	13701	5798	5832	1383	4943	2940	25149	10414	11356	6595	23839	13172	8051	5790	3012	1721
	Increase	1487	3927		8700		6163	4722	7974	1749	2672		4870	959	1579	1215	7359		1090	479	1216
	Decrease			2002		147						1725						568			

BENEVOLENCES																							
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Asking	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Asking	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension, Special Gifts And Large Gifts	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Methodist Home at Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference and District Treasurer	Grand Total	
65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
296	296	4	4	40	40	212								50	50	100	50	30				21596	1
2115	1081	14		143		392	75			70	85		28	175	85	233	15	955	15		488	64447	2
1513	1513	20	20	206	206	877	2000			57			70	158		110	125	610			1540	79968	3
657		9		89																		32870	4
133	133	2	2	18	18											5		30				5437	5
849		11		115										75		175		94				995	59032	6
542	542	7	7	74	74	25	50		25	25	25	25	25	25				325		50	600	37803	7
1474	1474	19	19	200	200	250	305	12		94	32			276		45		165			1706	187577	8
12358	5963	162	162	1679	1679		8058							1557	1500	7347	1500	9204	200		3831	928750	9
1131	1131	15	15	154	154	70	250			161	30	25	71	187	50	100	150	730			1108	99470	10
710	710	9	9	96	96	903	53			207	43	48	40	58	48	125	32	1374			326	58278	11
1517	1517	20	20	206	206	120				395	134	516	98	500	195	264	150	3321			685	90430	12
1778	1778	23	23	242	242	2211										60		30			1800	112983	13
644	630	8	8	80	80	485				46	35	91						125			300	37085	14
344		5		47												50						21189	15
2031	2031	27	27	276	276	3338	7324			461	310	155	155	455	10	472	200	935			1093	136603	16
646		8		68																		41615	17
2192	2192	29	29	298	298	3304	6000	17		170	110			922	1258	1283	2517	6154			2007	167442	18
2251	265	29		306			1367							1500	100	710	700	2150			3090	276542	19
1434	1434	19	19	195	195	2207	466		45	161	45	40	61	132	45	282	71	530			1079	175862	20
888	888	12	12	121	121	110	311			47	38	45	38	72	43	444	56	108			1008	70973	21
577		8		78														1055			50	28522	22
808	808	11	11	110	110	1115				100	87	25	25	225			100	190		100	200	62185	23
2225		29		303										10				50			800	60768	24
334	334	4	4	45	45	860	50							103	50	140	50	50			235	23379	25
222		3		30														30				14517	26
8579	8579	112	112	1186		450	2630			100		500		1425	400	1294	300	3075		1025	1360	906083	27
940		12		128		258					81			100		100	100	20			522	57015	28
1156		15		159		100	775				149							170				73507	29
50404	33319	646	503	6692	4040	17267	29724	29	70	2004	1204	1470	611	8006	3832	13339	5116	31510	215	1175	24823	3931928	
53092	43286		292		2281	41674	29399	675	30	1961	1330	1002	535	5206			8764	28540		5111	24983	3303276	
			211		1759		325		40	43		468	76	2797				2970				628652	
2668	9947					24387		646			126						2668			3936	160		

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	5a	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Argyle	George Lewis	132	3	11	4			6		2	142	77	5	29	63	4
2	Button Memorial	Norma Meyer	102	5	5	4					2	114	45	4	30	120	
3	Elm Ridge	Norma Meyer	14								1	13	7		3	4	
4	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth Carter	2536	159	124	68	85		49	59	10	2694	1267	138	470		29
5	CARROLLTON: Holy Covenant	John Soper	483	14	23	19		17	11	1	1	509	300	23	290	175	6
6	Colony	George Fisk	230	2	37	16	78	13	5			189	146	16	96	19	
7	Cooper Creek	(Joe Gardiner)	73	1							1	73	22	3	17	13	
8	Coppell	David Carr	101	2	16	5		1	2		2	119	74	5	47	6	
9	DALLAS: Chapel Hill	Tom Brown	966	11	19	6	19	2	36	21	3	940	231	12	91	132	11
10	DALLAS: Christ	Dudley Dancer	1152	19	55	11		18	36	8	4	1171	360	16	197	149	20
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	Wallace Chappell	716	5	15	14		2	2		3	745	195	4	113		5
12	DALLAS: Lover's Lane	Don Benton	8059	94	232	85	22		125	38	48	8237	1800	89	559	750	41
13	DALLAS: Northaven	DeForrest Wiksten	498	17	16	6	12		12	5	2	506	215	5	83	41	14
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Memorial	Charles Cook	720	10	11	5		7	36	3	7	693	147	7	129	33	10
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Justin W. Tull	1749	16	33	30	74		37	35	10	1672	431	20	129	282	8
16	DALLAS: Webb Chapel	David Kittrell	614	13	12	5	141		27	2	1	473	105	7	101	70	11
17	DENTON: Asbury	Caleb Hildebrand	633	4	24	14			21	6	3	645	312	18	141	84	
18	DENTON: First	William C. Crouch	1959	50	74	24	48	4	24	12	16	2003	545	23	404	63	39
19	DENTON: Trinity	James Pledger		6	53	22					2	89	70	6	30		
20	IRVING: First	Ed Blythe	2298	31	39	24	23		52	6	12	2299	575	44	242	208	29
21	IRVING: Kirkwood	Jim Gatlin	615	12	10	2		1	12	15	3	606	137	11	116	484	6
22	IRVING: Northgate	Chris Amundsen	300	13	30	6		1	11			337	140	6	51	15	5
23	IRVING: Oak Haven	John Dillard	291		2			3	10	13	1	286	73		37	15	
24	IRVING: Plymouth Park	David Shawver	1101	39	22	17	17		29	2	4	1127	450	16	220	330	19
25	Justin	Jerry Overton	185	3	2	5			1	2	2	190	65	5	33		8
26	Krum	(Dennis McQueen)	91			1			5	6	1	80	25	1	4	102	
27	Ponder	(Dennis McQueen)	34								1	33	18				
28	Lake Dallas	Gene Welborn	407	2	6	34			4	1	3	441	170	22	77	24	17
29	Lewisville	Kerby Edwards	1649	69	60	21			30	1	3	1765	585	57	369	434	65
30	Oak Grove	(Joe Funk)	35								1	34	18		1	1	
31	Mustang	(Theo Wright)	10								1	9	7				
32	Pilot Point	(Lynn Vowell)	90	9	4	3		16	3	2		85	60	15	18		6
33	Aubrey	(Lynn Vowell)	68		2							70	30		2		
34	Prosper	Larry Kruger	120	1		1				2	1	119	65	2	30	10	
35	Roanoke	Shaun Wicker	67						1			66	52		25		
36	Chinns Chapel	Shaun Wicker	37									37	6		3		
37	Sanger	Allie Davenport	188	4	6	2			1		3	196	74	3	15		
38	Blue Mound	Allie Davenport	105								1	104	67		12		
39	Stony	(Carl Robertson)	6									6	5				
		Total	28436	614	953	454	519	85	588	221	155	28889	6973	581	4214	3627	355
		Total Last Year	27884	797	979	496	538		717	253	214	28436	8880	576	4244	2889	355
		Increase	552				56					453	93	5		738	
		Decrease		183	26	44			129	32	59				30		

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
28	33	11	27	99	50	10	15						156500	48500		43090		1
10	45	12	30	97	38		92	3			11	526	310000	68000	46000	18000		2
													9000		6050			3
212	740	275	721	1948	1193	903	250	36					2558358		133768	864528	6958	4
42	175	45	120	382	172	72	380	6	35	1199	36	125	700000	101000	17532	231674		5
19	67	19	22	109	57		32		13		28	1456	350000	80000		158916		6
11	12	5	19	47	24	16	45				14	64	76000		5672			7
7	35	12	30	84	45	15	20	2	6		6	150	83000	13000	173500			8
128	104	57	121	410	181	147	306	21	42	1000	80	1738	970000	170700	45589	109469		9
50	215	83	162	510	187	33	125	8			42	700	1100000	70000		180000		10
26	36	51	191	304	151		62	5			41	1250	2950000	180000	26302	74087		11
160	1022	94	2200	3476	1342	350	525	185			282	8768	8236544		336790			12
25	76	83	90	254	129	12	30	13			50	300	1150000		52000	167000		13
26	51	26	78	183	71	188	28	10			90	3588	950000	141500	16769	11409		14
96	126	109	415	746	330	368	457	13			136	2132	3300000		55982	266567		15
35	61	69	120	285	79	42	137	13	25	375	25	604	757000		94372	80000		16
31	87	33	124	275	169	39	173	4	26	461	97	2435	1250000	90000	65000	130000		17
64	184	150	550	948	382	165	155	39			250	2979	2922500		52000	320858		18
10	20		30	60	40		50	6					1600					19
50	138	60	561	809	405	315	400	23			135	2058	3547800	167000	176800	531211		20
28	110	80	104	322	112	35	140	6			30	187	1317865	74000	15000	14111	4522	21
12	34	31	46	123	80	30	30	7			96	65	830000	70000		236000	3000	22
12	27	13	47	99	51	17	4		4	1982	25	500	410000	70000		47000		23
112	120	130	180	522	285	50	48	25			123	2240	1400000	130000	50000	203000		24
12	48	18	39	117	55	23	60	3					125000	51000	1000	12656		25
9	5	2	10	26	14	8					14	370	110000	34000	323			26
2	9	1		12	4								55000	25000	1000			27
21	47	63	59	190	94	33	20	1	19		29		485000	570000	2500	106800		28
204	276	148	430	1058	371	60	425	65	50	200	80	250	1750000					29
3	4	1	16	23	8								25000		39680	472931		30
1		9	10	8									28000					31
10	20	8	27	65	45	30	12	9			13	91	134200	42900	10038			32
5	5	4	15	29	20								110000		24554			33
10	21	12	22	65	45						25	79	125000	45000	297000		3200	34
5	15	5	10	35	20								95000	41000	53000			35
													5785					36
7	15	14	51	86	44		68	3			34	448	140000	45000	13966	47450		37
7	12	15	46	80	57	12	13				23	191	125000	45405				38
													3500					39
1481	3996	1712	6701	13890	6358	2973	4102	506	222	5217	1754	33294	37497252	1861005	1814165	4326757	17680	
1376	4151	1925	6844	14296	6295	2921	4449	491	187	6828	1742	31048	34003278	1684900	1639407	4649413	63170	
105					63	52		15	35		12	2246	3493974	176105				
	155	213	143	406			347			1611					25242	322656	45490	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
								Local Church							
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b
1	Argyle	24344	4314	4245	9983		120	12000	12000					1400	
2	Button Memorial	4135		8916	4509		45	2902	2902			2400		3360	
3	Elm Ridge			53	504			1200	1200						
4	CARROLLTON: First	114256	159724	176150	312993	23833	82945		28548		17275			1500	1200
5	CARROLLTON: Holy Covenant	36667	11443	18426	7711		745	16438	16438			1729		1729	
6	Colony	17415		1788	5546			17000	17000						
7	Cooper Creek		1174	892	2075			3600	3600					400	
8	Coppell	6619	433	1602	1955				6366			350		1500	
9	DALLAS: Chapel Hill	29364	2950	38746	38137		10	18660	18660	9408	9408	2208	1065	4000	2500
10	DALLAS: Christ	36443	8481	36323	27011	9000		22050	22050	10833	10833	2100	2000	3150	2000
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	9341		17312	63806		300	18800	18800	3800	3800	3184	461	3176	2400
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane		242037	261946	572109	63750	39239	44000	44000	157300	157300	1408		3469	10566
13	DALLAS: Northaven	13840	142661	50862	32939	6000	8200	18557	18557			5300		4000	
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Memorial	3217		19913	55149			14620	14620			2115		7152	6687
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	45124	5210	41710	119740	16404	2424	27500	27500	19856	19856	3000	3300	4000	4800
16	DALLAS: Webb Chapel	11517	1000	10026	41801	6000			21800			1390			
17	DENTON: Asbury	60000	4301	18767	20061		620	17600	17600			3712		2750	
18	DENTON: First	276154	64702	33092	121111	14256	6232	23760	23760	20568	20568	1944	3240	3240	2592
19	DENTON: Trinity	14070			5756	7515									
20	IRVING: First	53330	14373	69635	148582	4851	18336		27720			2115		1200	1800
21	IRVING: Kirkwood	8499	10920	14088	31162		6981	15804	15804			2244		3804	
22	IRVING: Northgate	16413	1380	7447	16323				15130			750		750	
23	IRVING: Oak Haven	10249	2539	5068	10688		110	13970	13970			1275		1430	
24	IRVING: Plymouth Park	35514	9178	43698	85621	10200	4565	27684	27684	31300	31300	3352			
25	Justin	6173	1692	2172	5690			10720	10720			1000		614	
26	Krum			7048		2790		6900	6900						
27	Ponder			3296				3112	3112						
28	Lake Dallas	21800	241	443	5891		105	12300	12300			2080		3000	
29	Lewisville	91101	7233	34145	96592	6000	2200	24000	24000			2172		4445	
30	Oak Grove			1147				1800	1800						
31	Mustang			113	513			1200	1200						
32	Pilot Point			916	1352			5000	5000			350		150	
33	Aubrey			298	712				3000						260
34	Prosper	5471	8900	1215	3996		315	11100	11400			821			
35	Roanoke		10042	998	4237				9620			36			
36	Chinns Chapel				339			1040	1040						
37	Sanger	6367	724	2119	4062		83	7704	7704			1200		1200	
38	Blue Mound		1286	877	3235		187	5800	5800						
39	Stony														
	TOTAL	957223	716929	935402	1841891	172599	173742	378021	520505	253065	270340	48035	10086	61419	34805
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	702011	862234	738250	1596692		96511	447140	473721	247473	247473	41530	4783	54069	39060
	INCREASE	255212		197152	417798		77231								
	DECREASE		145305					69119	46784	5592	22867	6503	5303	7350	4255

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
867	867	328	328	97	97	149	149	30	30	27	27	69	69	25	25	518	518	628	628	612	612	1
513	513	194	194	58	58	88	88	18	18	16	16	41	41	15	15	306	306	243	243	362	362	2
62	62	23	23	7	7	11	11	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	37	37	50	50	44	44	3
19913	19913	7529	7529	2232	2232	3422	3422	696	696	621		1590	1590	563	563	11882	11882	3664	3664	14044	14044	4
1394	1394	527	527	156	156	239	239	49	49	43	43	111	111	39	39	832	832	720	720	983	983	5
1242	1242	470		139		213		43		39		99		35		741		680		876	876	6
279	279	105	105	31	31	48	48	10	10	9	9	22	22	8	8	166	166	160	160	197	197	7
363	363	137	137	41	41	62	62	13	13	11	11	29	29	10	10	217	217	260	260	256	256	8
4056	4056	1534	1534	455	455	697	697	142		126		324		115		2421	2421	1288	1288	2862	2862	9
4314	4314	1631	1634	483	483	741	741	151	151	134	134	344	344	122	122	2574	2574	1040	1040	3042	3042	10
3346	3346	1265	1265	375	375	575	575	117	117	104	104	267	267	95	95	1997	1997	1062	1062	2360	2360	11
32585	32585	12319	12319	3652	3652	5600	5600	1139	1139	1016	1016	2601	2601	921	921	19444	19444	6059	6059	22981	22981	12
2093	2093	791	791	235	235	360	360	73	73	65	65	167	167	59	59	1249	1249	1023	1023	1476	1476	13
3158	3158	1194	1194	354	354	543	543	110	110	98	98	252	252	89	89	1885	1885	919	919	2227	2227	14
8441	8441	3191	3191	946	946	1451	1451	295	295	263	263	674	674	239	239	5037	5037	2162	2162	5953	5953	15
2324	2324	879	879	260	260	399	399	81		72		186		66		1387	300	872		1639	1639	16
2468	2468	933	933	277	277	424	424	86		77		197		70		1473		812		1741	1741	17
7138	7138	2699	2699	800	800	1227	1227	250	250	222	222	570	570	202	202	4259	4259	2080	2080	5034	5034	18
																						19
8161	8161	3093	3093	917	917	1406	1406	286	286	255	255	653	653	231	231	4882	4882	1508	1508	5770	5770	20
3150	3150	1191	1191	353	353	541	541	110	110	98	98	251	251	89	89	1879	1879	848	848	2221	2221	21
1350		511		151		232		47		42		108	108	38		806		618	200	952	800	22
1451	1451	549	549	163	163	249	249	51	51	45	45	116	116	41	41	866	598	676	676	1024	1024	23
4182	4182	1574	1574	466	466	715	715	146	146	130	130	332	332	118	118	2484	2484	1609	1609	2936	2936	24
681	681	257	257	76	76	117	117	24	24	21	21	54	54	19	19	406	406	320	320	480	480	25
391	391	148	148	44	44	67	67	14	14	12	12	31	31	11	11	234	234	356		276	276	26
147	147	56	56	16	16	25	25	5	5	5	5	12	12	4	4	88	78	105	105	104	104	27
1125	1125	425	425	126	126	193	193	39	39	35	35	90	90	32	32	671	671	626	626	794	794	28
5997	5997	2267	2267	672	672	1031	1031	210	210	187	187	479	479	170	170	3579	1294	1000	1000	4230	4230	29
99	99	37	37	11	11	17	17	3	3	3	3	8	8	3	3	59	59	64	64	70	70	30
58	58	22	22	6	6	10	10	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	34	34	50	50	41	41	31
277	277	105	105	31	31	48	48	10	10	9	9	22	22	8	8	165	165	181	181	195	195	32
204	204	77	77	23	23	35	35	7	7	6	6	16	16	6	6	122	122	104	104	144	144	33
582	582	220	220	65	65	100	100	20	20	18	18	46	46	16	16	347	347	297	297	410	410	34
325	325	123	123	36	36	56	56	11	11	10	10	26	26	9	9	194	194	333	333	229	229	35
89	89	34	34	10	10	15	15	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	53	53	42	42	63	63	36
523	523	236	236	70	70	107	107	22	22	19	19	50	50	18	18	372	372	328	328	439	439	37
427	427	161	161	48	48	73	73	15	15	13	13	34	34	12	12	255	255	280	280	301	301	38
																						39
123877	122527	46835	45854	13882	13592	21286	20841	4330	3931	3858	2681	9886	8974	3505	3181	73921	67251	33077	29939	87386	87216	
104716	103363	37405	36630	10646	10248	18517	18133	5216	4624	3112	2191	4477	3985	2411	2147	51120	48820	29847	27795	70116	69970	
19159	19164	9430	9224	3236	3344	2769	2708	886	693	746	690	5411	4989	1094	1034	22801	18431	3230	2144	17252	17246	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																			
		World Service And Conference Benevolences																			
	Church and Charge	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b
1	Argyle	1241	1241	334	334	151	151	116	116	75	75	261	261	137	137	277	277	83	83	39	39
2	Burton Memorial	734	734	198	198	89	89	70	70	44	44	154	154	81	81	164	164	49	49	23	23
3	Elm Ridge	88	88	24	24	11	11	8	8	5	5	19	19	10	10	20	20	6	6	3	3
4	CARROLLTON: First	28483	28483	7670	7670	3465	3465	2699	2699	1711	1711	5989	5989	3148	3148	6355	6355	1913	1913	893	893
5	CARROLLTON: Holy Covenant	1993	1993	537	537	243	243	189	189	120	120	419	419	220	220	445	445	134	134	62	62
6	Colony	1776		478		216		168		107		374		196		396		119		56	
7	Cooper Creek	399	399	107	107	49	49	38	38	24	24	84	84	44	44	89	89	27	27	12	12
8	Coppell	519	519	140	140	63	63	49	49	31	31	109	109	57	57	116	116	35	35	16	16
9	DALLAS: Chapel Hill	5804	5804	1563		706		550		349		1220		642		1295		390		182	
10	DALLAS: Christ	6170	6170	1662	1662	751	751	585	585	371	371	1297	1297	682	682	1377	1377	414	414	193	193
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	4786	4786	1289	1289	582	582	453	453	288	288	1006	1006	529	529	1068	1068	321	321	150	150
12	DALLAS: Lover's Lane	45608	45608	12551	12551	5670	5670	4416	4416	2800	2800	9800	9800	5152	5152	10399	10399	3130	3130	1460	1460
13	DALLAS: Northaven	2994	2994	806	806	364	364	284	284	180	180	629	629	331	331	668	668	201	201	94	94
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem	4517	4517	1216	1216	550	550	428	428	271	271	950	950	499	499	1008	1008	303	303	142	142
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	12073	12073	3251	3251	1469	832	1144	1144	725	399	2538	1430	1334	1334	2694	2482	811	466	378	200
16	DALLAS: Webb Chapel	3324	350	895		404		315		200		699		367		742		223		104	
17	DENTON: Asbury	3530		951		430		335		212		742		390		788		237		111	
18	DENTON: First	10210	10210	2749	2749	1242	1242	967	967	613	613	2147	2147	1129	1129	2278	2278	686	686	320	320
19	DENTON: Trinity																				
20	IRVING: First	11702	11702	3151	3151	1424	1424	1109	1109	703	703	2460	2460	1293	1293	2611	2611	786	786	367	2100
21	IRVING: Kirkwood	4505	2188	1213	200	548	100	427	100	271	71	947	100	498	100	1005	300	303	30	141	41
22	IRVING: Northgate	1932		520		235		183		116		406		214		431		130		61	
23	IRVING: Oak Haven	2076	76	559		253		197		125	125	436		229		463		139		65	
24	IRVING: Plymouth Park	5953	5953	1603	1603	724	724	564	564	358	358	1252	1252	658	658	1328	1328	400	400	187	187
25	Justin	974	974	262	262	118	118	92	92	58	58	205	205	106	106	217	217	65	65	31	31
26	Krum	560		151		68		53		34		118		62		125		36		18	
27	Ponder	210	210	57	57	26	26	20	20	13	13	44	44	23	23	47	47	14	14	7	7
28	Lake Dallas	1610	1610	433	433	196	196	153	153	97	97	338	338	178	178	359	359	106	106	50	50
29	Lewisville	8578	2705	2310	190	1044	86	813	255	515	42	1804	146	948	78	1914	1914	575	576	269	269
30	Oak Grove	141	141	38	38	17	17	13	13	8	8	30	30	16	16	31	31	9	9	4	4
31	Mustang	83	83	22	22	10	10	8	8	5	5	17	17	9	9	18	18	6	6	3	3
32	Pilot Point	396	396	107	107	48	48	38	38	24	24	83	83	44	44	88	88	27	27	12	12
33	Aubrey	292	292	79	79	36	36	28	28	18	18	61	61	32	32	65	65	20	20	9	9
34	Prosper	832	832	224	224	101	101	79	79	50	50	175	175	92	92	186	186	56	56	26	26
35	Roanoke	465	465	125	125	57	57	44	44	28	28	98	98	51	51	104	104	31	31	15	15
36	Chinns Chapel	127	127	34	34	15	15	12	12	8	8	27	27	14	14	28	28	9	9	4	4
37	Sanger	891	891	240	240	106	106	84	84	54	54	187	187	99	99	199	199	60	60	28	28
38	Blue Mound	611	611	164	164	74	74	58	58	37	37	128	128	68	68	136	136	41	41	19	19
39	Stony																				
	Total	177187	156225	47713	39463	21557	17292	16791	14105	10648	8631	37253	29647	19584	16216	39534	34377	11900	10006	5554	6412
	Total Last Year	148316	134794	39725	34576	18544	16093	12778	11072	6768	5864	34095	29745	15397	13428	31814	27738	12286	10640	3999	4879
	Increase	28871	21431	7988	4887	3013	1199	4013	3033	3880	2747	3158		4187	2788	7720	6639			1555	1533
	Decrease												98					386	634		

BENEVOLENCES																							
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Asking	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Asking	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension, Special Gifts And Large Gifts	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Methodist Home at Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference and District Treasurer	Grand Total	
65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
548	548	7	7	75	75	344		10		136	62				100	200		200				64156	1
325	325	4	4	44	44	250		96			30			142							211	30629	2
39	46	1	1	5	5	340																2588	3
12588	12588	165	165	1711		300	7633				50			470	200	2355	100	2390				1072586	4
881	881	12	12	120	120	163	1000				690							40			610	107859	5
795		10		107																	350	44217	6
176	176	2	2	24	24	415															111	10797	7
229	307	3	3	31	31	183				57	60					20						22083	8
2565		34		349			49	71		1278	196	230	21	66	873	83	53	1516			675	172226	9
2727		36	36	371			288							185		1029	50	560				189375	10
2115	2115	28	28	288	288	11365	39			146	65		51	155	118	787	63	1567			400	161389	11
20598	20598	270	270	2800	2800	1525	12111							4680	3572	314	3850	52002	500		10279	1719079	12
1323	1323	17	17	180	180	347				870	123					755		1982			220	303336	13
1996	2310	26	26	271	271	2420	195							140	104	175	100	1017			1381	145183	14
5336		70		725			4010			600	263			395	414	7653		3365			1359	356585	15
1469	100	19	19	200		96	117			92	90	4	11	56		848		129				100440	16
1560		20		212												41		30			440	134199	17
4512	4512	59	59	613	613	4026	5912			888				940	1802	75		1779	151		6597	546484	18
																1672						27351	19
5172	8744	68	68	703	703	4463	300							1225		10						417659	20
1991	300	26	26	271	71	145				12	25		19	204	33	1809	1400	2684			1165	109773	21
654		11		118											20	100	30	180			932	60280	22
917		12		125		50	200						30			45		90				50674	23
2831	2831	34	34	358	356	8847	4484				92			510	500	33		77				292322	24
430	430	6	6	58	58	404					17			35		525		12330		3000		33596	25
247	247	3	3	34	34											10					162	18422	26
93	93	1	1	13	13									10								7543	27
711	711	9	9	97	97	1275												50			400	56080	28
3791		50		515										65		405		2460			250	294668	29
62	62	1	1	8	8	72										5						3778	30
37	96			5	5	236					14			86		192						2966	31
175	175	2	2	24	24	293					14			53		10					215	11472	32
129	129	2	2	18	18	117								2								5832	33
368	494	5	5	50	50	320										160					483	37372	34
205	205	3	3	28	28									10				10				27559	35
56	56	1	1	8	8																	2044	36
394	394	5	5	54	54	289								15		95		50			234	27829	37
270		4		37			221			20	22		31	10	28	300		210			183	16525	38
																							39
78305	60596	1025	815	10648	5980	36285	36559	177		4841	1143	234	183	9456	7564	19506	5646	84738	651	3000	26637	6787238	
12983	63878		350		6553	24457	39934	5783	112	4827	1367	150	95	2765			5036	81304		12079	28075	5768741	
			465			13828						84	88	6691			610	3434				1018497	
34805	3282		5		573		3375	5606	112	286	223									9079	1439		

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	5a	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Allen	Fred Winslow	438	15	44	33	1	6	13	6	1	501	242	20	200		5
2	Caddo Mills	Ron Adams	197	2	6		4	3	3		1	194	88	6	32	17	
3	Bethel	Ron Adams	11									11	4				
4	Chisolm	Barbara Marcum	73	1					1	4	4	65	32	1	7	65	
5	Copeville	(Roy Bevan)	48			1					2	47	23		3		
6	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	Henry Masters	589	61	10	17		3	1		4	669	325	24	171	60	12
7	DALLAS: Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	10158	142	406	193	109	13	158	75	92	10452	2251	189	915	639	87
8	DALLAS: Korean	Won Kie Kim	83	4	3	11			4	6		91	90	4	18	111	
9	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	Jim K. Brown	1547	22	60	13		6	36	8	10	1582	428	36	194	300	25
10	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Charles A. Neal	723	6	38	10		2	16	8	4	745	247	12	184	55	8
11	DALLAS: Ridge Wood Park	Dan Williams	638	12	19	11	27	40	26	35	4	548	200	5	40	80	7
12	DALLAS: Spring Valley	Bruce Weaver	2667	66	65	24		19	153	27	2	2621	693	27	644	364	65
13	DALLAS: University Park	James Garrett	3159	23	71	10		10	36	15	26	3174	607	24	210	124	15
14	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	John Allen, Sr.	1039	16	20	8		3	33	11	8	1028	300	32	60	93	27
15	GARLAND: Buckingham	Ben Shinn, Jr.	390	10	29	16		2	33	4	1	405	194	25	202	196	6
16	GARLAND: First	Buist B. Wilson	1916	63	103	41		2	50	1	17	2053	678	56	242		45
17	GARLAND: New World	Timothy Walker	490	9	29	24	20	9	21			502	228	20	195	190	
18	GARLAND: St. Paul's	Michael Haynes	612	30	46	14	37	3	17	15	5	625	279	19	133	107	22
19	GARLAND: St. Philip's	Robert L. Spencer	944	39	44	57		54	30	24	1	975	446	40	153	142	19
20	GARLAND: Wesley Korean	Duk-Kyun Lee	26	5	3	5		4				35	100	6		70	9
21	Heath	Walt Marcum	90	4	9	5	23		20		1	84	50	11	14	29	7
22	Josephine	(Don Culbertson)	43	2	1	1					2	45	24	1	5	13	
23	Nevada	(Don Culbertson)	23	1	2						2	24	10				5
24	Lucas	Steven Coffman	104	6	5	1			3			113	70	7	15		
25	PLANO: Briarwood	Jack Gorham	265	16	3	1	54		13	1		217	83	10	93	30	8
26	PLANO: Christ	Fred Kandeler	1243	83	94	36	38	8	48	17	2	1345	469	67	598	120	74
27	PLANO: Custer Road	Mark Craig	344	18	155	52		8	12		1	550	475	27	345	275	55
28	PLANO: First	Donald F. Renshaw	2398	99	181	89		1	62	16	13	2675	788	72	593	483	145
29	Pleasant Valley	Wilma Corse	118	7	3	1	7			19	2	101	44	10	12	152	9
30	RICHARDSON: Arapahoe	Donald E. Barnes	1037	55	91	65		5	49	3	3	1188	470	55	213	120	43
31	RICHARDSON: First	John Ogden	5241	184	275	101	56	141	166	56	19	5361	1598	154	820		117
32	RICHARDSON: Richland	Sammy Hargrove	297	10	8	1	3	29	21	15	1	247	81	4	40	35	5
33	RICHARDSON: Westshore	James P. Grier	373	21	11	1		17	12			377	117	16	40		5
34	Rockwall	Walter L. Zimmerman	519	27	75	11		11	16	9	9	886	318	22	137	300	35
35	Rowlett	Ralph Burk	432	10	15	4			9		2	450	218	18	32	5	14
36	Royse City	Joe Florence	270	1		2					7	266	92	4	41	49	
37	Wylie	Glyn Rives	414	8	19	4		1	5	3	5	431	110	12	29		6
		Total	40459	1076	1943	863	381	400	1069	377	253	41863	12462	1038	6810	4206	857
		Total Last Year	38972	1062	2009	1072	1110		986	377	267	40375	11872	898	6479	3841	807
		Increase	1487	16					83			1468	590	140	331	365	50
		Decrease			66	209	329				14						

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
40	200	75	150	465	157	15	12	9	40	500	50	1000	550000	55000	35000	130000	400	1
10	30	10	45	95	70	15	60				15	610	250000	85000	7300	221	550	2
													20500					3
4	3	2	40	49	35		4				14	1182	101000		1989			4
5			14	19	17								48000		15865			5
30	92	60	90	222	80	205	20	15	40	66	50	250	750000		30000	239000		6
267	1188	510	2538	4501	1658	1519	2616	110	375	5600	675	17000	14552800		1500000	161693		7
6	48	44	112	212	88	56	80	4	26	530	53	925			12000	4000		8
72	317	67	362	638	417	241	118	9			100	1105	1800000	200000	20000	178000		9
25	54	33	145	257	141	20	30	3			98	2860	8151000	170000	2000	524177	2091	10
30	80	29	265	344	148	33	22	9			60	2200	1241000	175000	5000	300000		11
123	390	315	310	1138	431	169	844	57	25		50	5238	2137000		130000	271486	9000	12
106	240	150	852	1348	565	632	405	18	105	2382	442	9882	5500000	250000	900000	736772		13
42	108	88	257	493	263	67	15	12			49	1756	1080000	153000	15000	332320		14
35	125	25	104	289	109	41	285	4			30	909	325000	75500	3425	89499		15
140	460	155	815	1570	713	136	866	38			151	1138	2637227		143014	42232		16
35	188	33	45	301	161		98	6	12	100	40	690	485000	98000		180321		17
50	150	71	100	371	201	21	60	29			35	747	730000	60000	18082	44378		18
51	217	78	249	595	395	55	44	19	40	345	80	1580	1000000	70000	22000	340000		19
6	40	10	40	96	80										5000			20
20	20	6	25	71	33	4	10	4			20	257	120000	52000	22443	35000		21
8	15	1	21	45	20		4	2					50000	9662				22
											8	62	20000		16			23
7	45	18	13	83	40		20				20	834	275000	48000	6935	63240		24
14	24	18	29	85	43	14	6	4			24	1580	225000	67000	40000	72000		25
102	603	175	252	1132	513	233	561	74	45	1355	85		1029409	88028	98584	600736		26
53	180	65	175	473	330	65	20	11					380000	28416	77709	28000		27
84	672	436	450	1642	560	1226	1357		65	250	175	1394	2380000	83000	146300	636072		28
7	15	3	25	50	28	12	31	4	10		12		60000	33000		23200		29
45	284	150	228	707	344		265	55	22		60	3150	2090000	90000	30000	629500		30
853	1881	530	1488	4752	1429	1233	2959	130			201	1187	3682770		525436	423755		31
12	45	6	32	95	44	23	140	5			14	717	610938		26910	139356		32
12	36	18	40	106	60	18	40	15			61	90	300000	60000	7092	134496		33
30	132	63	246	491	197	250	350	18			89	7061	1500000	90000	240000	940000		34
29	71	61	63	224	81	94	104	10	26	1581	18	121	615000		21654	39536		35
17	55	13	63	148	73	32	130	1			35	245	185000	43000	37376			36
35	38	19	55	147	92	30	20	6			25	575	533000	101000	1000	31000		37
2407	8046	3375	9626	23454	9634	6453	11896	681	833	12811	2839	65845	55054644	2204606	4122911	7371991	12041	
2407	8282	3562	8566	22837	8846	7278	11849	760	791	14377	2759	52663	45501673	1696050	2851082	7515348	4500	
0			1060	617	768		47		42		80	13162	9552971	308556	1271829		7441	
	236	207				625		79		1566						243357		

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No.2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
								Local Church							
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate
		33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b
1	Allen	15990	3369	16169	23261		4173	14600	14600			2301		1656	
2	Caddo Mills	4239	7048	3829	8031		372	11845	11845			2071		850	
3	Bethel			117	360			1452	1452						
4	Celeste			429	3390			7090	7090						
5	Copeville			707	1016			2900	2900					1300	
6	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	25239	45713	16898	37531	6000		14500	14500					2400	
7	Highland Park	153433	362955	394760	464828	86926	501244	48000	48000	138600	138000	3600	26074	20000	12900
8	Korean	2547		7454	1150			12000	12000						
9	Lake Highlands	32187	22928	69290	88661		4399	27433	27433	18608	18608				
10	Preston Hollow	37687		14589	113311	6554		20500	20500	14254	14254	2564		5000	2442
11	Ridgewood Park	94000	46000	15750	22000			19800	19800			3700		4500	
12	Spring Valley	46290	9234	86463	133537	24350		30000	29883	34000	34000	2575	2400	3450	30000
13	University Park	68056		83851	261494	20650	11064	34100	34100	61467	61467	4910		5200	5000
14	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	33312	21170	28368	54047	8248		15000	15000	4800	4800		2000	7096	2200
15	Backingham	12503	9535	7253	9087		151	15500	15500			2301		2750	
16	First	13768	181139	93772	108020	25360	10817	22500	21410	24900	26000			4400	1200
17	New World	23358	4546	11894	20004			17200	17200			2400		3400	
18	St. Paul's	23568	4654	21574	31619		787	18682	18664	8012	8012			3000	
19	St. Phillip's	50950	49687	26695	80119	7200	21792	16500	16500			3600		4200	
20	Wesley Korean		1500	2000				8400	8400			1255		1200	
21	Heath	2140	4230	2318	1102			5811	5814			1310			
22	Josephine		1500	522	886			1500	1500			1310			
23	Nevada		1852		302			600	600					180	
24	Lucas	6735	162	976	4929		70	11495	11060					1200	
25	PLANO: Briarwood	4967	6570	7784	2300		12540	12450					1200		
26	Christ	77214	20649	70397	59184	2500	7877	22500	22500	8375	8375	2431		2400	750
27	Custer Road	5162	70391	16916	10561	5400	2442					600		4000	
28	First	113532	6410	59540	91862	7416		26080	26080	16862	16862	2000	1500	2500	2558
29	Pleasant Valley	2255		522	1406			10000	10000			1195		2000	
30	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	106762	6272	35858	69956	8150	840	21300	21300	17283	17283	2422	200	3600	5750
31	First	76385	30000	173154	246582	38160		35900	35900	84879	84879	3000	9000	5000	13600
32	Richland	16348	3540	3069	14016	5000	3676	14160	14160			2400		2520	
33	Westshore	15128	5696	16604	17715		960	14000	14000			2000		2600	
34	Rockwall	104892	5120	18388	29084	2113	5133	17220	17220	5640	5640	2480	1560	3300	2400
35	Rowlett	12611	1780	6820	10670			11000	11000			750		3600	
36	Royse City		11115	5309	8184		103	10300	10300			1800		2500	
37	Wylie	4564	2671	2714	26526			15200	15200			2450			
	Total	1208017	946836	1323753	2034915	262727	578110	587411	585751	437680	438780	56115	44734	89012	51800
	Total Last Year	1039212	1855863	1127451	2049822		492981	514661	511042	366491	361984	59585	38901	72686	43401
	Increase	168805		196302	248020		85129	72750	74709	71189	76816		5833	16326	8399
	Decrease		909027									3470			

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS													
Other Than Local Church																							
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
1542	1542	583	538	173	173	265	265	54	54	48	48	123	123	44	44	920	920	564	564	1088	1088	1
814	814	308	308	91	91	140	140	28	28	25	25	65	65	23	23	486	486	442	442	574	574	2
64	64	24	24	7	7	11	11	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	38	38	73	73	45	45	3
425	425	161	161	48	48	73	73	15	15	13	13	34	34	12	12	253	253	264	264	300	300	4
237	237	90	90	27	27	41	41	8	8	7	7	19	19	7	7	141	141	147	147	167	167	5
2204	2204	833	833	247	247	379	379	77	77	69	69	176	176	62	62	1315	1315	522	522	1555	1555	6
39610	39610	14976	14976	4439	4439	6807	6807	1385	1385	1235	1235	3162	3162	1120	1120	23636	23636	6587	6587	27936	27936	7
474	475	179	179	53	53	82	82	17	17	15	15	38	38	13	13	283	283	336	336	334	334	8
8203	8203	3101	3101	919	919	1410	1410	287	287	256	256	655	655	232	232	4895	4895	1435	1435	5785	5785	9
4709	4709	1781	1781	526	526	809	809	165	165	147	147	376	376	133	133	2810	2810	1527	1527	3321	3321	10
2967	2967	1122	1122	333	333	510	510	104	104	92	92	237	237	84	84	1770	1770	795	795	2093	2093	11
11139	11139	4211	4211	1248	1248	1914	1914	389	389	347	347	889	889	315	315	6646	6646	2338	2338	7856	7856	12
12334	12334	4663	4663	1382	1382	2120	2120	431	431	384	384	985	985	349	349	7360	7360	3189	3189	8699	8699	13
4159	4159	1573	1258	466	466	715	715	145		130		332		118		2482	319	1050	1050	2933	2933	14
1289	1289	487	487	144	144	222	222	45	45	40	40	103	103	36	36	769	769	623	623	909	909	15
7131	7131	2696	2696	799	799	1225	1225	249	249	222	222	569	569	202	202	4255	4255	2093	2093	5029	5029	16
1588	1568	600	600	178	178	273	273	56		49		127	127	45		948	948	700	700	1120	1120	17
2668	2668	1009	1009	299	299	458	458	93	93	83	83	213	213	75	75	1592	1592	911	911	1881	1881	18
3784	3784	1430	1430	424	424	650	650	132	132	118	118	302	302	107	107	2258	2258	731	731	2669	2669	19
156	156	59	59	17	17	27	27	5	5	5	5	12	12	4	4	93	93	80	80	110	110	20
466	466	176	176	52	52	80	80	16	16	15	15	37	37	13	13	278	278	183	183	329	329	21
156	156	59	59	17	17	27	27	5	5	5	5	12	12	4	4	93	93	80	80	110	110	22
64	64	24	24	7	7	11	11	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	38	38	25	25	45	45	23
582	582	220	220	65	65	100	100	20		18		46		16		347	54	442		411	411	24
1002	1002	379	379	112	112	172	172	35	35	31	31	80	80	28	28	598	598	532	532	707	707	25
4834	4834	1827	1827	542	542	831	831	169	169	151	151	366	366	137	137	2884	2884	1426	1426	3409	3409	26
255	255	96	96	29	29	44	44	9	9	8	8	20	20	7	7	152	152	158	158	180	180	27
5998	5996	2267	2267	672	672	1030	1030	210	210	187	187	479	479	170	170	3575	3578	1435	1435	4229	4229	28
489	489	185	185	55	55	84	84	17	17	15	15	39	39	14	14	292	292	417	417	345	345	29
4627	4627	1749	1749	519	519	795	795	162	162	144	144	369	369	131	131	2761	2761	1311	1311	3263	3263	30
20610	20610	7868	7868	2332	2332	3576	3576	728	728	649	649	1661	1661	588	588	12417	12417	3982	3982	14677	14677	31
1495	1495	565	565	168	168	257	257	52	7	47	6	119	15	42	5	892	892	586	74	1054	1054	32
2234	2234	845	845	250	250	384	384	78	10	70	10	178	22	63	10	1333	1333	713	86	1576	1576	33
2640	2640	1074	1074	318	318	488	488	99	99	89	89	227	227	80	80	1695	1695	1019	1019	2003	2003	34
1390	1390	525	525	156	156	239	239	49	49	43	43	111	111	39	39	829	829	441	441	980	980	35
840	840	318	318	94	94	144	144	29	29	26	26	67	67	24	24	501	501	441	441	592	592	36
1740	1740	658	658	196	195	299	299	61	61	54	54	139	139	49	49	1038	1038	580	580	1227	1227	37
155317	155318	58721	58406	17405	17405	26692	26692	5426	5094	4841	4543	12397	11759	4390	4121	92576	90220	38180	36597	109541	109541	
146207	144117	52220	51360	13572	13198	25845	25343	7271	6836	4342	4104	6243	5909	3363	3184	71373	67939	32520	31000	97894	97919	
9110	11201	8501	7046	3833	4207	847	1349	1843	1742	499	403	6154	5850	1027	937	21203	22281	5660	5597	11647	11622	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b
1	Allen	2206	2206	594	594	268	268	209	209	133	133	464	464	244	244	492	492	148	148	69	69
2	Caddo Mills	1164	500	313		142		110		70		245		129		260		78		36	
3	Bethel	91	91	24	24	11	11	9	9	5	5	19	19	10	10	20	20	6	6	3	
4	Chisolm	607	607	164	164	74	74	58	58	36	36	128	128	67	67	136	136	41	41	19	19
5	Copeville	339	339	91	91	41	41	32	32	20	20	71	71	37	37	76	76	23	23	11	11
6	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	3156	3156	849	849	384	384	299	299	189	189	663	663	349	349	704	704	212	212	99	99
7	Highland Park	56856	56856	15257	15257	6893	6893	5386	5368	3404	3404	11912	11912	6263	6263	12461	12461	3805	3805	1775	1775
8	Korean	676	676	183	183	83	83	64	64	41	41	143	143	75	75	151	151	46	46	21	21
9	Lake Highlands	11733	11733	3160	3160	1428	1428	1112	1112	706	706	2467	2467	1297	1297	2618	2618	788	788	368	368
10	Preston Hollow	5736	5736	1614	1814	820	820	638	638	405	405	1416	1416	745	745	1503	1503	452	452	211	211
11	Ridgewood Park	4244	4244	1143	581	516	516	402	402	255	255	892		469		947	947	285	285	133	133
12	Spring Valley	15932	15932	4290	4290	1938	1938	1510	1510	957	957	3350	3350	1761	1761	3555	3555	1070	1070	499	499
13	University Park	17642	17642	4751	4751	2146	2146	1672	1672	1060	1060	3709	3709	1950	1950	3936	3936	1185	1185	553	553
14	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	5949	5949	1602		724		564		357		1251		658		1327		400		186	
15	Buckingham	1844	1844	497	497	224	224	175	175	111	111	388	388	204	204	411	411	124	124	58	58
16	First	10200	10200	2747	2747	1241	1241	966	966	613	613	2145	2145	1127	1127	2276	2276	685	685	320	529
17	New World	2271	2271	612		276		215		136		478		251		507		153		71	
18	St.Paul's	3816	3816	1028	1028	464	464	362	362	229	229	802	802	422	422	851	851	256	256	120	120
19	St Phillip's	5412	5412	1457	1457	656	656	513	513	325	325	1138	1138	598	598	1207	1207	363	363	170	170
20	Wesley Korean	223	223	60	60	27	27	21	21	13	13	47	47	25	25	50	50	15	15	7	7
21	Heath	667	667	180	180	81	81	63	63	40	40	140	140	74	74	149	149	45	45	21	21
22	Josephine	223	223	60	60	27	27	21	21	13	13	47	47	25	25	50	50	15	15	7	7
23	Nevada	91	91	24	24	11	11	9	9	5	5	19	19	10	10	20	20	6	6	3	3
24	Lucas	833		224		101		79		50		175		92		186		56		26	
25	PLANO: Briarwood	1433	1433	386		174		136		86		301		158		320	320	96	96	45	30
26	Christ	6914	6914	1862	1862	841	841	655	655	415	415	1454	1454	764	764	1543	1543	464	464	217	217
27	Custer Road	365	365	98	98	44	44	35	35	22	22	77	77	40	40	81	81	24	24	11	11
28	First	8577	5977	2310	2310	1043	1043	813	813	515	515	1803	1803	948	948	1914	1914	576	576	269	269
29	Pleasant Valley	700	700	189	189	85	85	66	66	42	42	147	147	77	77	156	156	47	47	22	22
30	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	6618	6618	1782	1782	805	805	627	627	398	398	1392	1392	732	732	1477	1477	444	444	207	207
31	First	29765	29765	8016	8016	3621	3621	2820	2820	1788	1788	6258	6258	3290	3290	6641	6641	1999	1999	933	933
32	Richland	2136	781	576	72	260	33	203	25	128	16	450	56	236	30	477	60	144	18	67	8
33	Westshore	3196	640	861	104	389	47	303	37	192	24	672	81	353	43	713	86	215	26	100	12
34	Rockwall	4062	4062	1094	1094	494	494	385	385	244	244	854	854	449	449	906	906	273	273	127	127
35	Rowlett	1988	1988	535	535	242	242	188	188	119	119	418	418	220	220	443	443	133	133	62	62
36	Royse City	1202	1202	324	324	146	146	114	114	72	72	253	253	133	133	268	268	81	81	38	38
37	Wylie	2489	2489	670	670	303	303	236	236	150	150	523	523	275	275	555	555	167	167	78	78
	TOTAL	222158	216747	59827	54867	27025	25039	21052	19504	13343	12367	46711	42384	24557	22284	49567	46243	14920	13918	7462	6690
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	207078	193396	53919	53495	25926	24427	17829	16875	9529	9020	47592	44745	21491	20306	44450	44238	17147	16363	5593	5447
	INCREASE DECREASE	15080	23351	5908	1372	1099	612	3223	2629	3841	3344		881	2361	3066	1978	5117	2005		2227	2445	1869	1243

BENEVOLENCES																							
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Asking	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Asking	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension, Special Gifts And Large Gifts	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Methodist Home at Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference and District Treasurer	Grand Total	
65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
975	975	13	13	133	133	642	879								900	866		1571		444	250	98433	1
514		7		70			175			69	10		15								335	42380	2
40	40	1	1	5	5	63																2509	3
268	268	4	4	38	36	121								25		50						14341	4
150	150	2	2	20	20	223				14	24			20	6	23	9	50				8096	5
1394	1394	18	18	189	189					100				100	50	50	100					164622	6
25039	25039	328	328	3404	3404	13735	2199	131		40				5125	3600	3495	4441	51270	2275		16000	2583269	7
300	300	4	4	41	41																	26806	8
5186	5446	68	68	705	705	50	1020	100		250	474			1060	1100	1691	1010	4257	417		4157	336365	9
2977	3576	39	39	405	405	2223	338	25		50	50	62	30	222	100	275	50	1370			1375	258140	10
1876		25	25	255			100			150				25	300	200		657				224677	11
7041		92		957		145	3367				5	35		1068		483	948	2898	250		1777	458272	12
7797		102		1060		11195	4512		150					1221	935	3603	650	8543	375		6479	694155	13
2629		34		357		70	272			164	20			525		505		182				194828	14
815		11		111						43	66			10				210			545	68667	15
3602	3602	59	59	613	613	10578	3444			105				300	300	2154	490	2600			1255	558385	16
1004		13		136						25						10						90642	17
1686	813	22		229			582			101	73				104	507	98	490			792	133178	18
2392	2392	31	31	325	325		6600			571	245			334	300	1050		440				276477	19
98	98	1	1	13	13	135																15658	20
295	295	4	4	40	40	86					9		29	12							295	19279	21
97	97	1	1	13	13	135								53		73						7149	22
40	40	1	1	5	5	114										10					50	3577	23
368		5		50		169								10		25		300				27068	24
634	150	8	8	86		300										15		170			799	49858	25
3056	3056	40	40	415	415	344	15000			500					500	535		912				327304	26
161	161	2	2	22	22	148										100		590				118250	27
3791	3791	50	50	515	515	8139	3376							305	300	411		710		1000	3039	390917	28
309	309	4	4	42	42	211								104		111						21642	29
2925	2925	38	38	398	398	1834	4733			144		234		1042	447	447	447	1846			660	323901	30
13155	13155	172	172	1788	1788	16561	9167	164		225	200	200	200	775	750	921	6032	22368	1250		9129	933146	31
945		12		126			132											260			238	74596	32
1412		18		192			132							5				202			90	82993	33
1795	1795	23	23	244	244	1403				25	136	25	50	335	225	467	50	640			2133	223701	34
878		11	25	119		112								20		70		60				56568	35
531	531	7	7	72	72	439				67	15	15	15			505		54			333	48051	36
1100	1100	14	14	150	150	997								15		25		570			377	68959	37
97275	71501	1284	982	13343	9593	70172	56028	420	150	2643	1327	571	339	12711	9927	18657	14313	103220	4567	1444	50108	9026959	
94913	25419		365		11999	65825	54272	6861		1844	1148	343	326	3338			14038	78229		11322		8944031	
2362			617			4347	1746		150	799	179	228	13	9373			275	24991			50108	62928	
	14918				2406			8441												9876			

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received			Removed					Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	By Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	By Transfer To Other Denominations	By Death						
			1	2	3	4	5	5a	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Aley	A. H. Logan	55		6	2		2			3	58	30				
2	Cedar Hill	Leroy Reaves	389	15	44	30			8	5	4	464	217	24	74		12
3	College Mound	Jeff Spaulding	124	4	1	3	15	4			3	110	53	6	22	6	4
4	Crandall	George Strickland	110	4	5	5		2			2	120	57	6	10	63	
5	DALLAS: Casa Linda	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	1544	15	16	9		1	21	7	9	1548	389	7	113	11	7
6	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	356	7	4	1			10		2	356	119	11	110	66	
7	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Gary Kincaid	488	7	10	1		2	16	1	4	483	164	5	44	46	5
8	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	109	5	3	8						125	65	10	42		
9	DALLAS: Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro	1204	10	24	12			16	2	16	1216	235	16	81	39	8
10	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	1076	12	16	6			21	1	14	1074	242	14	42		
11	DALLAS: Polk St. Regional	Lynn R. Mims	101	9	1	7	6	3				109	75	3	22	40	4
12	DALLAS: Rylie	William Greenhaw	88	2	4					4		90	28	2	15	24	
13	DALLAS: Southwood	David R. Blackmon	247	1	3	5			13	1	2	240	85	1	13		
14	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Ann Cardwell	85	4		4			3	2	1	87	52	1	15	41	
15	DALLAS: Wheatland	S. Richard Fisch, Jr.	284	4	5		23	6	10	11	4	239	78	4	24	15	
16	DALLAS: White Rock	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	3094	23	21	7	290	106	61	29	25	2634	521	21	525	192	16
17	De Soto	Justin Tull	713	29	28	7	39	10	18	5	3	702	232	18	196	84	21
18	DUNCANVILLE: First	Thomas R. Peel	1518	48	63	21			25	10	14	1601	566	25	511	431	23
19	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Mike Nichols	248	12	21	13	6		16		1	271	148	14	108	66	8
20	Elmo	Don Purves	24		1							25	12				
21	Poetry	Don Purves	32						1			31	3				
22	Forney	H. V. Caraway	302	1	3	3	10		2	6	5	286	85		21	33	8
23	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert E. Young	1410	25	24	18	4	1	33	7	16	1416	371	21	221	96	15
24	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	685	16	25	17	50	3	15	2	1	672	257	31	103	50	8
25	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trailwood	Charles E. Cox	174	14	15	44			5	1	1	240	142	15	106	65	7
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	Andrew Gardner	99		5	7		8				103	45	12	10	14	12
27	Hutchins	Stanley F. Seat	103		1	1			2		3	100	23	1	1		
28	Kaufman	Royce W. Riley	400	14	14	3		4	13	2	2	410	139	7	18	49	9
29	Kemp	W. C. Smotherman	122	2	4	1			2		3	124	48	4	16	18	
30	Becker	W. C. Smotherman	43		2							45	22			8	
31	LANCASTER: First	C. Bourdon Smith	692	17	23	13	10		15	7	6	707	192	15	136	310	10
32	LANCASTER: Skyline	C. Bourdon Smith	47									47	12				
63	LANCASTER: Porter's Chapel	Harold Dangerfield	17									17	17	1	2		
34	LANCASTER: God's Kingdom	Harold Dangerfield	80	2							1	81	35	1	14		
35	Mabank	Paul Goodrich	467	15	21	15	1	1	12	4	6	494	250	10	32	92	4
36	MESQUITE: First	John Taylor	1222	17	35	19	10	5	43	10	13	1212	307	24	146	109	22
37	MESQUITE: New Covenant	Steven E. Matthew	36	10	17	10			3		1	69	59	5	25		5
38	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Don T. Shaw	723	26	19	4		21	27	27	1	698	241	26	224	210	20
39	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	L. Marvin Guier, III	244	9	7	9		5	6	2		254	110	8	55	7	10
40	Quinlan	Raymond Butts	240	1	6	6		8	7	4	4	230	55	2	8		47
41	Seagoville	William R. Nevil	312	17	17	4			1	4	9	6	330	108	12	47		6
42	TERRELL: First	Montie W. Stewart	808	9	6	6	9	2	5	10	11	792	215	13	64	89	7
43	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	Obie Groom	18					8				10	18	3	14	5	12
44	TERRELL: Rosser	Obie Groom	7	1							1	7	4				
45	Wilmer	Thomas J. Smith	63		1	2					4	62	20		1	4	
46	Wilson Chapel	John L. Hyde	24		1							25	20				
47	Elm Grove	John L. Hyde	22									22	19			1	
48	Rosser	John L. Hyde	24									24	18				
		Total	20253	410	522	323	473	203	433	169	192	20038	6193	399	3233	2264	312
		Total Last Year	20173	413	498	342	354		417	148	181	20326	6225	393	3005	2305	292
		Increase	80		24		322		16	21	11			6	228		20
		Decrease		3		19						286	32			41	

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
4	11		20	35	20						16	2000	10000		1800			1
16	73	33	107	229	125	12	77	6			23	525	450000	49000	5000			2
12	16	15	58	101	46	12	38	2			12	140	135000	75000	5000			3
6	18	7	37	70	46	25					9	67	90000	35000	11000			4
78	76	71	354	579	287	183	252	7			100	2562	1200000	123000	68892	17276		5
23	88	11	107	229	110	12	32						337912					6
21	41	25	154	240	96	12	25	7			14	776	680000	65000	95000	55000		7
8	10	5	10	33	16	30					25		400000					8
40	80	24	289	433	211	46	120	6			132		2516421	123740	80574	28391		9
48	70	51	301	470	211			9			80	610	1000000	150000	56395	14577		10
6	25	12	20	65	24	10	8		15		25		224000	71000	9000	30991		11
4	6	8	20	38	12								175000	1000	4000			12
10	10	7	50	77	55	14	14				19		500000	640000	3000	6729		13
5	22	10	14	51	22		4						265000		6490		21	14
11	24	13	54	102	59	45	25				25	1821	396500	130500	1500	52096		15
84	239	117	726	1166	573	200	109	29			175	2034	2250000		112950	82008		16
27	143	62	187	419	170	40	404	21			39	326	280000	95000	110597	45709		17
105	285	226	403	1019	325	69	328	25	43	712	105	1477	1387430	133281	40510	101330		18
32	49	20	35	136	80	66	126	3			14	187	306500	300	5274	101400		19
					12								25000		1070			20
													35000		2000			21
15	23	14	58	110	67	50	41				34	434	240000	30000	8500	75500		22
63	90	97	350	600	282	40	125	15	28	140	136	524	2032900	102650	94300	191088		23
22	108	51	182	343	157	48	300	12			60	1541	497000	60000	6000	175000		24
24	71	30	55	180	80	15	175	8			40	3500	250000	75000	42396	95939		25
8	18	14	9	49	16	15	12	2	10	200	10	200	350000		4000			26
1	2			3	2								170000	45000	500			27
31	83	27	67	228	108	12	93	11	35	676	51	460	586800	52800	8000	4147	1600	28
9	16	6	32	63	32	16	27	1			16	88	120000	40000	1870			29
													40000		1455			30
31	109	42	116	298	180		93	10			48	250	550000	5200	11150	12000		31
3	4	1	4	12	10								20800		7527			32
5	2	2	9	18	10								10000					33
10	9	8	10	37	20				8	150	12		85000	10000	5000	9950		34
25	50	27	170	272	158	25	30	3			59	1043	375000	100000	77647	68625	947	35
48	133	43	256	480	250	50	575	12	30	300	72	2451	1000000	177500	15000	88000		36
5	14	12	40	71	51	11	27	4					99000		19326			37
27	123	101	212	463	173	178	320	18			35	150	940000	42000	8126	261190		38
25	85	55	75	220	85	75	100	9					750000	65000		99179	7073	39
6		6	40	52	23	13	26						124540	42000	10750			40
27	52	21	105	205	101	6	85	12			24	101	350000	70000	5684			41
31	75	49	273	428	172	40	152	7			125	1055	1061700	123000	50692			42
8	9	10	21	48	16	10	40	3	5	576	7	115	60000					43
													80000					44
3			10	13	10								35000		9500			45
													30000					46
																		47
8	2	3	10	23	15								35000					48
977	2344	1335	5050	9706	4513	1379	3774	235	174	2954	1540	24637	22518503	2126171	1006884	1520123	9641	
950	2338	1308	5099	9695	4353	1685	2833	218	212	3251	1532	25541	21275542	1954102	656770	1592410	63521	
27	6	27		11	160		941	17			8		1242961	172069	350119	27713		
			49			506			38	297		904					53880	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
								Local Church							
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate
		33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b
1	Aley		19159	477	2819	1800		2400	2400					1800	
2	Cedar Hill		86748	14835	28005			8520	8520			3060		6920	
3	College Mound	1821	631	722	1012		40	5500	5500			1500		1800	
4	Crandall		4246	2811	8094		470	9595	10195					2000	
5	DALLAS: Casa Linda	2227	38549	27349	45839		904	26158	26158			2168		1200	
6	DALLAS: Casa View	1800		7276	14283	2904	4802	19824	19824			1800		4032	
7	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	10651	22070	5347	46797		390	17400	17400			2060		3960	
8	DALLAS: Highland Hills		4500	2500		1800		7800	7800					660	
9	DALLAS: Kessler Park	10137	6331	20171	81437	2700	1200	26400	26400	12300	12300	2400		3600	1320
10	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	1752	4539	7356	65927	3070	45673	19000	19000	14204	14204	2380	3000	3500	2760
11	DALLAS: Polk St. Regional	4706	300	4380	8244			2695	2695			1041		1500	
12	DALLAS: Rylie	2100	1860	1750				4000	4000						
13	DALLAS: Southwood	1800	21084	2620	12072			10000	10000			3000		3300	
14	DALLAS: St Andrews		2119	3501	4906		220	7200	7200						
15	DALLAS: Wheatland	7125	244	11463	24239		12799	11000	11000			3941		3500	
16	DALLAS: White Rock	29997	19245	76735	141351	30100	23303	28100	28100	36200	36200	3237	7881	4200	7200
17	De Soto	9434	11662	23072	23139		88	17000	17000			2000		3000	
18	DUNCANVILLE: First	21903	13702	39609	76798	4200	13985	22000	22000	21300	21300	3000	1050	5000	
19	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	14772	327	3267	15850	3900		15480	15480			1375		2400	
20	Elmo		3000	150				4800	4800						
21	Poetry		1500					740	740						
22	Forney	11049	2964	2197	12172		134	12920	12920			1500		2580	
23	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	39817	29199	32290	73890	5100	1667	21900	21900	19431	19431	2400	3550	3750	
24	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	27153	10239	17244	20742		4944	15900	15900			1844		4000	
25	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trailwood	15797	8484	2332	8142		290	9600	9600			2400		2400	
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	1552	3100	1100		2925						850		975	
27	Hutchins		599					4800	4800						
28	Kaufman	11879	14373	13581	16785		60	14000	13250			1500		2400	
29	Kemp		4500	1535	3908			3489	3489			954		2493	
30	Becker	10670	344	963				2734	2734			477		1247	
31	LANCASTER: First	3462	5476	6051	50690		706	17796	17796			1070		2415	
32	LANCASTER: Skyline			1243	555										
33	LANCASTER: Porter's Chapel			100	200			2392	2392						
34	LANCASTER: God's Kingdom		3700	200	300			3900	3900						
35	Mabank	15979	7352	10289	24109		995	15000	15000			1500		2000	
36	MESQUITE: First	17185	4914	21920	49314		1899	21000	21000			2000		4000	
37	MESQUITE: New Covenant		517	1935	3583		105								
38	MESQUITE: St. Marks	30491	1540	22483	34641			19500	19500			1920		3960	
39	MESQUITE: St Stephen	14520	3659	8092	13705			13200	13200			1973		1200	
40	Quinlan			1084	8592		222	8713	8713			525		350	
41	Seagoville		5229	2641	26528		119	13500	13500			1723		3600	
42	TERRELL: First		55668	29474	28549			16500	16500			2120		4500	
43	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	1549	105	671	2131			2400	3050					75	
44	TERRELL: Rosser	100	100	51	49			400	400						
45	Wilmer		90		1300		50	2950	2950					830	
46	Wilson Chapel				200			1800	1800						
47	Elm Grove				200			600	600						
48	Rosser			250	150			1500	1500						
	Total	322628	423848	433097	979225	58499	115105	492106	492606	103435	103435	57518	15481	95147	11280
	Total Last Year	264121	479481	382841	898902		67075	417529	444591	63295	104539	48281	13415	77202	10046
	Increase	58507		50256	138822		48029	74578		40140		9237	2066	17945	1234
	Decrease		55633								1104				

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
121	121	46	46	14	14	21	21	4	4	4	4	10	10	3	3	72	72	120	120	86	86	1
1431	1431	541	541	160	160	246	246	50	50	45	45	114	114	40	40	854	854	640	640	1009	1009	2
471	471	178	178	53	53	81	81	16	16	15	15	38	38	13	13	281	281	320	320	332	332	3
501	501	189	189	56	56	86	86	18		16		40	40	14	14	299	299	456	456	353	353	4
4246	4246	1605	1605	476	476	730	730	148	148	132	132	339	339	120	120	2533	2533	1044	1044	2994	2994	5
1742	1742	659	659	195	195	299	299	61	61	54	54	139	139	49	49	1039	1039	900	900	1229	1229	6
3085	3085	1166	1166	346	346	530	530	108	108	96	96	246	246	87	87	1841	1841	848	848	2176	2176	7
489	489	185	185	55	55	84	84	17	17	15	15	39	39	14	14	292	292	314	314	345	655	8
4637	4637	1753	1753	520	520	797	797	162	162	145	145	370	370	131	131	2767	2767	1552	1552	3270	3270	9
4440	4440	1679	1679	496	496	763	763	155	155	138		355		126		2650	2100	1200	1200	3132	3132	10
137	137	52	52	15	15	23	23	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	81	81	508	508	96	98	11
287	287	109	1096	32	32	49	49	10		9		23		8		171	171	166	168	202	202	12
966	966	365	365	106	106	166	166	34	34	30	30	77	77	27	27	576	576	580	580	681	681	13
335	335	127	127	38	38	58	58	12	12	10	10	27	27	9	9	200	200	508	508	237	237	14
1549	1549	586	586	174	174	266	266	54	54	48	46	124	124	44	44	924	924	660	660	1092	1092	15
11279	11279	4264	4264	1264	1264	1938	1938	394	394	352	352	900	900	319	319	6730	6730	3220	3220	7955	7955	16
2331	2331	881	881	261	261	401	401	82	82	73	73	186	186	66	66	1391	1391	785	785	1644	1644	17
8090	8090	2302	2302	682	682	1047	1047	213	213	190	190	486	486	172	172	3634	3634	1612	1812	4295	4295	18
1036	1036	392	392	116	116	178	178	36	36	32	32	83	83	29	29	618	618	669	669	731	731	19
40	40	15	15	5	5	7	7	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	24	24	24	24	28	28	20
53	53	20	20	6	6	9	9	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	32	32	12	12	37	37	21
1060	1060	408	408	121	121	186	188	38	38	34		66	66	31	31	644	644	604	604	752	762	22
6145	6145	2323	2323	689	689	1056	1056	215	215	192	192	491	491	174	174	3667	3667	2128	2128	4334	4334	23
2188	2188	827	827	245	245	376	376	77	77	68	68	175	175	62	62	1306	1306	740	740	1543	1543	24
583	583	220	220	65	654	100	100	20	20	18	18	47	47	16	16	348	348	518	518	411	411	25
254	254	96	96	29	29	44	44	9	9	8	8	20	20	7	7	152	152	126	126	179	179	26
307	100	116	60	34	34	53	30	11		10		24	24	9		183		192	80	216	82	27
1594	1594	603	603	179	179	274	274	56	56	50	50	127	127	45	45	951	951	720	720	1124	1124	28
438	438	165	165	49	498	75	75	15	15	14	14	35	35	12	12	261	261	229	229	309	309	29
183	183	69	69	21	21	31	31	6	6	6	6	15	15	5	5	109	109	154	154	129	129	30
2520	2520	953	953	282	282	433	433	88	88	79	79	201	201	71	71	1504	1504	788	788	1777	1777	31
82		31		9		14		3		3		3		2		49		96		58		32
138		52		15		24		5		4		11		4		82		83		97		33
145	145	55	55	16	16	25	25	5	5	5		12	12	4	4	87	87	156	100	102	102	34
1560	1560	590	590	175	175	268	268	55	55	49	49	125	125	44	44	931	931	600	600	1100	1100	35
4085	4085	1544	1544	485	485	702	702	143	143	127	127	326	326	115	115	2437	2437	960	960	2881	2881	36
																						37
2551	1400	964	964	286	286	438	438	89	89	80	80	204	204	72	72	1522		894	300	1799	1799	38
1450	1450	548		162		249		51		45		116		41		865		548		1022	1022	39
832	832	315	315	93	93	143	143	29	29	26	26	66	66	24	24	496	496	506	506	587	587	40
1462	1462	553	553	164	164	251	251	51	51	46	46	95	95	117	41	872	872	570	570	1031	1031	41
2826	2828	1069	1069	317	317	486	486	99	99	88	88	226	226	80	80	1687	1687	852	852	1994	1994	42
207	207	78	78	23	23	35	35	7		6		16		6		123		24		146	146	43
35		13		4		6		1		1		3		1		21		12		25		44
197	197	74	74	22	22	34	34	7	7	6	6	16	16	6	6	117	117	142	142	139	139	45
85	92	32	35	9	10	15	16	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	55	55	72	72	65	65	46
49	49	19	19	5	5	8	8	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	29	29	24	24	35	35	47
92	85	35	18	10	9	16	15	3		3		7		2		50	50	48	48	60	30	48
76356	74743	28866	28152	8556	12677	12805	2670	2561	23542	110	6027	5538	2232	1957	45557	42162	27936	26411	53849	53815		
71388	70979	25460	24862	8910	8615	12613	12317	3558	3390	2124	1878	3056	2804	1658	1526	34655	33587	23763	22864	47713	47155	
4968	3764	3406	3290	354	249	64	486	888	829	260	232	3018	2734	574	431	10702	8575	4173	3547	6135	5660	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b
1	Aley	174	174	47	47	21	21	16	21	10	10	36	36	19	19	39	39	12	12	5	5
2	Cedar Hill	2047	2047	551	551	249	249	194	194	123	123	430	430	226	226	457	457	137	137	64	64
3	College Mound	673	673	181	181	82	82	64	64	40	40	142	142	74	74	150	150	45	45	21	21
4	Crandall	716	717	193	93	87		68	58	43	22	151	151	79	79	160	100	48		22	22
5	DALLAS: Casa Linda	6073	6073	1635	1635	739	739	575	575	365	365	1277	1277	671	671	1355	1355	406	406	190	190
6	DALLAS: Casa View	2492	2492	671	671	303	303	236	265	150	150	524	524	275	275	556	556	167	167	76	76
7	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	4413	4413	1188	1188	537	537	416	416	265	265	928	928	488	488	985	985	296	296	138	136
8	DALLAS: Highland Hills	700	700	189	189	85	85	66	66	42	42	147	147	77	77	156	156	47	47	22	22
9	DALLAS: Kessler Park	6632	6632	1786	1786	807	807	628	628	398	398	1394	1394	733	733	1480	1480	445	445	208	208
10	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	6351	3200	1710	1500	773	500	602	602	382	382	1335	250	702	250	1417	500	427	427	199	199
11	DALLAS: Polk St. Regional	195	195	53	53	24	24	19	19	12	12	41	41	22	22	44	44	13	13	6	6
12	DALLAS: Rylie	411	411	111		50		39	39	26		86		45		92	92	28		13	
13	DALLAS: Southwood	1382	1382	372	372	168	168	131	131	83	83	291	291	153	153	306	306	93	93	43	43
14	DALLAS: St. Andrews	480	480	129	129	58	58	45	45	29	29	101	101	53	53	107	107	32	32	15	15
15	DALLAS: Wheatland	2215	2215	597	597	270	270	210	210	133	133	466	466	245	245	494	494	149	149	69	69
16	DALLAS: White Rock	16133	16133	4344	4344	1963	1963	1529	1529	969	969	3392	3392	1783	1783	3599	3599	1063	1063	506	506
17	DeSoto	3334	3334	898	898	406	406	316	316	200	200	701	701	369	369	744	744	224	224	104	104
18	DUNCANVILLE: First	8710	8710	2346	2346	1060	1060	825	825	523	523	1831	1831	963	963	1943	1943	585	585	273	273
19	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	1482	1482	399	399	180	180	140	140	89	89	312	312	164	164	331	331	100	100	46	46
20	Elmo	56	56	16	16	7	7	5	5	3	3	12	12	6	6	13	13	4	4	2	2
21	Poetry	76	76	20	20	9	9	7	7	5	5	16	16	8	8	17	17	5	5	2	2
22	Forney	1544	1544	416	416	188	188	146	146	93	93	325	325	171	171	345	345	104	104	48	48
23	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	6790	6790	2367	2367	1069	1069	833	833	528	528	1848	1848	972	972	1961	1961	590	590	275	275
24	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	3130	3130	843	843	381	381	297	297	188	188	658	658	346	346	698	698	210	210	98	98
25	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trailwood	634	634	224	224	101	101	79	79	50	50	175	175	92	92	186	186	56	56	26	26
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	364	364	98	98	44	14	34		22		76		40		81		24		11	
27	Hutchins	439	150	118	60	53		42		26		92	30	49		98		29		14	
28	Kaufman	2280	2280	614	614	277	277	216	216	137	137	479	479	252	252	509	509	153	153	71	71
29	Kemp	626	626	169	169	76	76	59	59	38	38	132	132	69	69	140	140	42	42	20	20
30	Becker	252	252	71	71	32	32	25	25	16	16	55	55	29	29	58	58	18	18	8	8
31	LANCASTER: First	3605	3605	971	971	439	439	342	342	217	217	758	758	398	398	804	804	242	242	113	113
32	LANCASTER: Skyline	117		31		14		11		7		25		13		26		8		4	
33	LANCASTER: Porter's Chapel	197		53		24		19		12		41		22		44		13		6	
34	LANCASTER: God's Kingdom	208	208	56		25	25	20		12		44		23	23	48		14		7	
35	Mabank	2231	2231	601	601	271	271	211	211	134	134	469	469	247	247	498	498	150	150	70	70
36	MESQUITE: First	5842	5842	1573	1573	711	711	554	554	351	351	1226	1226	646	646	1304	1304	392	392	183	183
37	MESQUITE: New Covenant																				
38	MESQUITE: St Mark's	3649	500	983	200	444		346		219		767		403	403	814		245		114	114
39	MESQUITE: St Stephen	2073		558		252		196	100	125		436		229		463		139		65	
40	Quinlan	1190		320	320	145	145	113	113	71	71	250		132	132	265	265	80	80		
41	Seagoville	2091	2091	563	359	254	254	198	196	126	81	440	348	231	231	467	299	140	140	66	66
42	TERRELL: First	4044	4044	1089	1089	492	492	383	383	243	243	850	850	447	447	902	902	272	272	127	127
43	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	295	295	80		36	10	28		18		62		33		66		20		9	
44	TERRELL: Rosser	50		13		6		5		3		11		6		11		3		2	
45	Wilmer	281	281	76	76	34	34	27	27	17	17	59	59	31	31	63	63	19	19	9	9
46	Wilson Chapel	132	132	36	36	16	16	12	12	8	8	28	28	15	15	29	29	9	9	4	4
47	Elm Grove	70	70	19	19	9	9	7	7	4	4	15	15	8	8	16	16	5	5	2	2
48	Rosser	121	40	33		15		11		7		25		13		27		8		4	
	TOTAL	109212	96916	29411	27121	13286	12012	10347	9769	6562	6019	22961	19699	12072	11170	24368	21547	7333	6754	3382	3247
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	100917	94427	27048	25557	12547	11703	8701	7721	4663	4435	23206	19891	10480	9391	21576	19089	8373	7916	3696	3563
	INCREASE	8295	4489	2363	1564	739	309	1646	2048	1899	1584		8	1592	1779	2792	2458				
	DECREASE											245						1040	1162	314	316

BENEVOLENCES																								
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Asking	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Asking	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension, Special Gifts And Large Gifts	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Methodist Home at Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	UMW-Sent Conference and District Treasurer	Grand Total	
65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
77	77	1	1	10	10	86				70	24			50	50	50	24	30			120	29932	1
905	905	12	12	123	123	800								500		848		120			549	161353	2
298		4	4	40	40						20			30	75	75	20					16560	3
845		4		43		242	159				58	21			105	229		60			121	30067	4
2684	2684	35	35	365	365	3013	3748				115			248	262	734	205	1925		671	1838	187892	5
1101	1101	14	14	150	150	120	200			25	25	25	25	50	50	25	25	729				71132	6
1950	1950	26	26	265		1671	2200	6		62			100	196	69	255	120	1306				137235	7
1535	391	4	4	42	42													30			165	21682	8
2931	2931	38	38	398	398	321	225			513	108	126		310		1528	1395	4012			3032	213548	9
2607	2607	37	37	382			79				57			573	56	601	131	496			1771	201546	10
86	86	1	1	12	12	4												75				24409	11
181	20	2		25		227																11517	12
611	611	8	8	83	83					201	24		10	211	24	40	79	337			250	62368	13
212	212	3	3	29	29	1770				12	14		42					600				23238	14
979		13		133		15	500					14			100	25		130			25	85489	15
7130	7130	93	93	969	969	8736	222							274	291	1739	433	6175	100		5600	513227	16
1474	1474	19	19	200	200	350	1007			95	58			100	350	65		245			727	109482	17
3850	3850	50	50	523	523	10481	1550			200	207	120	90	262	125	495	150	740			1678	282828	18
115	115	9	9	89	89	30					59					15		280			140	65271	19
25			25	3	3																	8253	20
34				5																		2584	21
683	683	9		93		125	1616				26			147	159	258	119	1036			541	57456	22
3885	3885	51	51	528	528		8295	100	10	50			10	535	200	200	50	2535	65	500	1936	292611	23
1383	212	18	18	188	188		796				55			1250	1250	610	250	520			701	122372	24
368	368	5		50		180					25							200			195	55582	25
161		2		22						20	21											11743	26
194	60	3		26	60																	6209	27
1008	1008	13	13	137	137	3005		49		64	55	23		80		817		100			867	90757	28
277	277	4	4	38	38	297				22	12		10	28	51	158					48	20795	29
116	116	2	2	16	16	126				10	19		15	15	45	64		30				18195	30
1593	1593	21	21	217	217									132	122	405	112	338				107191	31
52		1		7																		1796	32
87		1		12																		2692	33
92		1		12																		8907	34
986	986	13	13	134	134	645	652			185	125	50	55	404		689		30			548	92119	35
2582	2582	34	34	351	351	2549	1765	40		517	133	11		165	236	721	365	1950	100			160415	36
																		50				6190	37
1613		21	21	219	119					123				85	120	120		595			200	122747	38
816		12		125																		58921	39
526	526	7		71												31						24291	40
		12	12	126	82	52	135	50		34	60	21	16	82	112	173		250	45		337	84184	41
1787	167	23	9	243	48	502					110			80	683	836		190			1500	159511	42
131		2		18																	115	8490	43
22				3																		700	44
																25						6621	45
58	58	1	1	8	8	96								30		25						2868	46
31	31			4	4	46								30		25						1269	47
53		1		7																		2196	48
48434	38896	630	576	6544	496835	669	23149	245	10	2303	1410	411	373	5894	4537	11881	3478	25116	310	1171	23002	3766342	
53618	45415		390		291240	650	26363	1330		2267	2327	564	452	4021			2857	28111	4435	10240	23893	3427104	
5184	6519		188		1054	4981	3214	1065	10	36	917	173	79	1673			821	2995	4125	9069	891	339452	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 18)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	5a	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Annona	(John Gaunce)	82	2					5		1	78	35	2			
2	Boxelder	(John Gaunce)	29	2			2					29	14	2		2	
3	Garland Chapel	(John Gaunce)	40						2			38	25				
4	Arthur City	(I. B. Loud)	81	10	4	1					1	75	54	5	11	30	7
5	Avery	D. Presley Hutchens	197	1	3						6	195	56	1		14	
6	Williams Chapel	D Presley Hutchens	73		1				5		3	66	22	1	1	6	
7	Blossom	(Jerry Putnam)	154			5			1	1	3	154	75				
8	Shady Grove	(Jerry Putnam)	36		3						1	38	26		2		
9	Bogata	Carroll Caddell	348	3		3	53		2	1	9	279	95	3	6	39	
10	Cuthand	Carroll Caddell	40			2			1	2		39	19				
11	Lone Star	Carroll Caddell	45				13				2	30	53				
12	Rosalie	Carroll Caddell	39				12				1	26	14		1		
13	Brashear	(Robert H. Ridley, Int.)	42								2	40	15				
14	Gafford Chapel	(Robert H. Ridley, Int.)	97	1		2					1	99	32	2			
15	Millar Grove	(Robert H. Ridley, Int.)	48	1	2				1			50	18				
16	Ridgeway	(Robert H. Ridley, Int.)	18									18	15				
17	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie	Robert Walker	475	3	9	6	7		8	1	6	471	133	5	12	53	8
18	CLARKSVILLE: Brewster	Robert Walker	41		4		1				2	42	17		3		
19	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul	Roscoe Nunley	146	1							3	144	32	4	17		
20	COMMERCE: First	Wilson Canafax	701	8	14	4			24	1	11	691	220	9	42	30	5
21	COMMERCE: Scatter Branch	Roy L. Spore	17									17	19		2	3	
22	Como	(Don Stanley)	95		8	1				1		103	70	1	19	43	
23	Pickton	(Don Stanley)	62								4	58	25	2	10	8	
24	Cooper	M. F. (Johnny) Johnson	538	1	8	5			3	2	6	541	123		29	30	
25	Charleston	M. F. (Johnny) Johnson	37									37	16				
26	Cumby	(W. Francis Sale)	102								5	97	39		7		
27	Campbell	(W. Francis Sale)	101								3	98	37		13		
28	Deport	David Noblin	121	1	3	3					5	123	70	3	10	1	
29	Cunningham	David Noblin	16									16	21				
30	Minter	David Noblin	8								1	7	13				
31	Paltonville	David Noblin	10								1	9	10				
32	Detroit	Jefferson Davis	161	2	1	1			2	1		162	70	3	6	11	2
33	Bagwell	Jefferson Davis	30	2	1	1						34	12	1		5	
34	Kanawha	Jefferson Davis	32	2							2	32	12	2		4	
35	Woodland	Jefferson Davis	68	1							1	68	40	3	6	6	
36	Dike	(Katy MacKenzie)	25		3		1		1	1	1	24	10		2	3	
37	Mahoney	(Katy MacKenzie)	14									14	9				
38	Old Saltillo	(Katy MacKenzie)	12	1								13	7			2	
39	Saltillo	(Katy MacKenzie)	26		2				2		1	27	16		4	12	2
40	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	William B. Slack	773	15	9	12			9	5	12	783	230	12	80	18	14
41	GREENVILLE: Merit	(Richard Perry)	36		2						2	36	18				
42	Floyd	(Richard Perry)	34								1	33	10				
43	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	Milton P. Gutierrez	311	12	8	9	6		1	1	3	327	123	13	17		
44	Liberty-Ards Hts	Milton P. Gutierrez	46				9	12	1	4	3	19	7				
45	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	(Louise Welch)	54	1	1		10			2	1	43	15	1		10	1
46	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Ray Hennigh	945	22	31	9			16	8	20	961	329	19	128	150	6
47	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard Dunagin	283	3					1	2	3	280	109	2	16	3	
48	Lone Oak	(G W (Billy) Hoff)	154		6	4	7		3	4	7	143	35		6	18	
49	Caney	(G W (Billy) Hoff)	27		2							29	12		1	5	
50	Mt Vernon	Jack McNabb	403	12	29	7			1		7	443	122	5	8	22	11
51	Terry Memorial	(DISCONTINUED)	34				12		20		2						
52	N. Lamar Par : Belk	Jimmie Yarbrough	57									57	37		3	11	
53	Chicota	Jimmie Yarbrough	28		2							30	20			7	
54	Mt Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie Yarbrough	40							2		38	38	1	5	6	
55	Powderly	Jimmie Yarbrough	57	3	1							61	46	3	3	16	
56	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	549	7	16	20	1		7	1	10	575	223	8	58	24	6
57	PARIS: First	Richard Atkinson	1293	9	15	1			12	15	19	1272	346	5	115		12
58	PARIS: Mt. Zion	(Roger Woods)	116		2	3					1	120	75	1	28	2	
59	Bethlehem	(DISCONTINUED)	15				12		3				1				
60	Honey Grove	(Roger Woods)	17								1	16	6		6		
61	PARIS: Oak Park	Robert Turnipseed	416	2	7	1		2	3	1	6	414	135	2	22	20	2
62	Hopewell	Robert Turnipseed	32	1							1	32	25	1	1	5	1
63	Pine Forest	(Stan Womack)	52								1	51	12		5		
64	Wylie Memorial	(Stan Womack)	48									48	16	4	4		
65	Roxton Par: Roxton	Victoria Davidson	193	3	1	2			4		3	192	53	4	16	23	
66	Ben Franklin	Victoria Davidson	14	1							1	14	10				2
67	Enloe	Victoria Davidson	18	15		1					3	31	20		4		
68	Lake Creek	Victoria Davidson	17	28							1	44	6		2		
69	Perry	Victoria Davidson	5									5	4				
70	Shooks Chapel	Henry Suche	132		3	1	14		6	5	3	106	50	2	6		
71	Arbela	Henry Suche	37									37	9		4		
72	Really Springs	Henry Suche	28								1	27	9				
73	Sulphur Bluff	Dan Weir	59								2	57	20				
74	Birthright	Dan Weir	53								2	51	28			6	
75	Nelta	Dan Weir	27									27	12			6	
76	Tira	Dan Weir	49									49	20			7	
77	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	Gaither L. Day	1386	21	18	9			23	5	21	1385	310	14	95	150	9
78	SULPHUR SPRINGS: Wesley	John M. Hawkins	411	4	15	3			1	4	6	422	163	14	6	27	
79	Winnsboro	Fred Durham	493	12	22	8	14	2	6		12	491	190	14	70	60	7
80	Wolfe City	David Rucker	250	7		4			2		2	257	69	7	19		4
		Total	*13173	220	258	128	166	16	180	70	239	13088	4590	181	930	905	101
		Total Last Year	13245	236	309	145	114		248	105	284	13164	4736	232	1040	958	95
		Increase					88										6
		Decrease	72	16	51	17			68	35	45	96	146	51	110	53	

*Greenville: Bethel - closed, reported 11 members last year

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
6	4		35	45	35	5		2			8		70000	75000				1
3			20	23	17								15200					2
3	7	15	25	25									13000					3
11	7	18	12	48	27		18	2	25	250	33	300	95000	25000				4
11	11	7	44	73	60	8	97	1			14		125000	42000				5
3	5	1	32	41	18	8					12		18000		4000			6
10	15	20	40	85	6	50					19		139000	49200		28055		7
4	2	1	31	38	21								15000					8
12	20	14	90	136	80	5	71	2			33	4235	322000	74000	5824	3569		9
5	12	7	20	44	18							30000						10
7	11	7	46	73	60	30	26						65000					11
4	3	2	10	19	12								5000					12
2	2	21		25	15								50000					13
5	10		23	38	32			1					20000					14
6			15	21	17			1					28000					15
5	3	2	18	28	15								25000					16
15	35	22	260	332	131	28	12	3			56	300	526000	48000	19766			17
3	1		10	14	12								20500	4750	312			18
8	15	21	12	56	48			1			16		15000	15000				19
45	50	35	215	375	223		105	6			83	667	1175000	90000	38677			20
3	2		17	22	19								15000					21
11	30	10	60	111	55	10					10		139000	24000		41000		22
5	9	8	25	47	25	10					16		32000	10750				23
17	42	31	147	237	111						48	617	298000	44000	8500			24
3		4	5	12	6								12000					25
2			15	17	17						12	1023	34000	33000				26
7	14	3	37	61	37						12	147	112000		8300			27
9	11	4	60	84	65	8	15	1			20	87	200000	50000	5000			28
5	1	4	15	25	21									40000				29
3		7		10	7								10000					30
2			9	11	5								30000					31
12	33	9	77	131	58	12	60	2	16		28	909	100000	25000	1522			32
2	1		20	23	12								12800		61			33
2		1	17	20	12			2					12250		97			34
4	8	13	20	45	30		38						59600		121	11910		35
4	2		13	19	10		33						18000		692			36
3			4	7	7	12							25000		350			37
3			8	11	9								30000		571			38
4	1	4	19	28	18		8						32000		8570			39
25	71	64	209	369	170	65	70	13			107	712	1401226	106000	53500	1200		40
4	6		18	28	14								15000					41
2			12	14	6								15500					42
17	30	20	98	166	105	65	60	4					322000	67500	9301	1718		43
													14500		5000			44
5	1	1	14	21				1					95000		6202			45
55	50	66	426	593	285	45	110	10			68	382	1058600	139000	74670			46
18	42	17	105	182	100	30	18	2			25	129	300000	61000	7176	69195		47
5	3		16	24	14						20	3337	83000	24000	17392			48
4		4	11	19	12								27000					49
17	46	18	122	203	85	18	32	10			32	125	150000	49000	138434			50
4	4	13	24	45	35	16			12	200	16	350	11450		300			51
3	7	3	24	37	19	5			2		3		100000					52
5	6	5	31	47	34				7	200	1	20	40000	21000	28000			53
5	7	5	42	59	42	9	5	3	20	300			30000		45000			54
													100000			21000		55
21	65	24	182	292	168	20	22	7			65	1200	1000000	35000		84600	3000	56
66	64	70	387	587	323	15	65	9	46		125	185	1250000	65000	64796	125348		57
18	30	12	15	75	30	30			12	400			95000	25000	2500			58
													6500					59
4			8	12									30000					60
18	15	12	157	202	107	40	48	2	25	95	39	112	365000	54000	33343	69960		61
8	3	3	19	31	21			1					10000		5944			62
3	6	1	14	24	12	12							20000		5692			63
3	4		40	47	16								8500					64
10	21	12	40	83	29						20	154	80000	25000				65
1			15	16	8								50000		3000			66
4	6	2	10	22	15								35000	22000				67
2		2	10	14	6								40000	10000	2500			68
													25000		5000			69
15	5	2	53	75	30	8	25				15	280	80000	47000	2500			70
4	2	2	27	35	9		7						10000					71
3			6	9	9								10000		227			72
8			25	31	20								35000	14000				73
7	10	6	20	43	28								40000					74
5	4		16	25	12								12000					75
6	6		20	36	20								40000					76
40	120	2	350	585	292	75	25	21	50		109	325	800000	80000	305675	150000		77
39	35	19	184	277	157	75	4				60	2500	400000	54000	1000	35548		78
60	67	35	144	306	155	15	25	9			46	300	532000	65000	33000	42000		79
14	40	20	50	124	34	35	214	6			24	40	195000	50000	12535			80
793	1166	800	4457	7218	3820	762	1213	124	215	1445	1195	48636	12832626	1876200	965050	550095	3000	
796	1217	809	4552	7374	3896	658	903	130	182	1219	1133	16795	12034467	1514200	991648	604882	7000	
						104	310		57	226	62	31841	798159	162000				
3	49	9	95	156	76			6							26596	54767	4000	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness (Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(e') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(e') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate
1	Annona			729	4183			5563	5563			1200			
2	Boxelder			58	325			1548	1548						
3	Garland Chapel			122	554			1085	1085						
4	Arthur City		1196	2283	2250		1125	8648	8648					1716	
5	Avery			4684				7080	7080			1800			
6	Williams Chapel		1032	622				3510	3510			300			
7	Blossom	8617		2613	2519			6600	5750			1318		1100	
8	Shady Grove			160	450	180		1800	1800						
9	Bogata	7464	7644	5516	8769		269	10500	10500			2000		1200	
10	Cutland		130	587	876			600	620						
11	Lone Star		8500	484	2411			1200	1300						
12	Rosalie			255	619			480	480						
13	Brashear		179	272	538			1000	1002					240	
14	Gafford Chapel		1651	863	446			1800	1800					600	
15	Miller Grove		939	906	576			840	840						
16	Ridgeway							360	450						
17	CClarksville: McKenzie		7890	10091	20137		106	10050	10051			1265		2500	
18	Brewster			181	409		26	1560	1560						
19	Clarksville: St. Paul			914	532			8060	8060						
20	Commerce: First	43172	6177	17849	36023		6719	16000	16000			2700		3000	
21	Commerce, Scatter Branch							1100	1100						
22	Como	9500		2344	3406			7943	7943			1200			
23	Pickton			315	1750			3972	3972						
24	Cooper			1317	23075			12606	12606			2187		1500	
25	Charleston			295	501			1800	1800						
26	Cumby		1291	219	570	861		4008	4008						
27	Campbell			265	2627			7200	7200					960	
28	Deport		4300	1700	3600			5062	5062			429		660	
29	Cunningham		1185	347	667			600	600			240		360	
30	Minter		180	110	160			300	360			120		120	
31	Pattonville			54	385			660	660					180	
32	Detroit		1250	842	3921		100	7600	7600						
33	Bagwell		21	56	138			600	600						
34	Kanawha			136	75			600	600						
35	Woodland	4200	168	584	1179			2700	2700						
36	Dike			251	427		38	1380	1380						
37	Mahoney			111	434		55	600	600						
38	Old Sattillo		8330	134	492		39	480	480			10			
39	Sattillo			251	600		187	840	840			360			
40	Greenville: Kavanaugh	3762	16995	29390	36586		2093	20000	20000			1934		5500	
41	Greenville: Merit		524	176				1800	1800						
42	Floyd		105	292				1260	1260						
43	Greenville: Salem-Kinser	4800	2930	11695	12106		6965	14333	14383			1745		5040	
44	Liberty-Ardis Hts.		758	21	280			1500	1500						
45	Greenville: Shady Grove				1379	777	200	1620	1895			375		1152	
46	Greenville: Wesley		29526	47977	47826			19000	19000			3000		3600	
47	Greenville: Westview	10396	23603	4653	14189		1017	13000	13000			1800		2572	
48	Lone Oak		315	1946	3158		75	6600	6600			2282		1220	
49	Caney		640	261	250		325	720	720					240	
50	Mt. Vernon		1693	5500	12057			18569	17959			1575			
51	Terry Memorial			44	170			840	350						
52	N. Lamar Par.: Belk			700	820	1250	2442	2442	1100	1100					
53	Chicota		1000	300	500		250	2194	2191	1100	1100				
54	Mt Tabor-Sumner			600	400		250	2442	2442	1100	1100				
55	Powderly	4000	25000	700	540		250	2442	2442	1100	1100				
56	Paris: Calvary	22000	21000	9600	11600			18000	18000			2400		3600	
57	Paris: First	29202	67686	78381	27104	7173	23500	23500			2600		3900		
58	Paris: Mt. Zion	100	1229	598	2171		8840	6840			840				
59	Bethlehem		200					140	140						
60	Honey Grove							910	910						
61	Paris, Oak Park	12801	400	12511	10050		100	11300	11300			1200		2500	
62	Hopewell		1405	201	223			2100	2100						
63	Pine Forest			160			200	2400							
64	Wylie Memorial			100				1200	1200						
65	Roxton Par: Roxton	4595	3154	1163	3331			8545	8545	1212	1212				
66	Ben Franklin			205	426			2033	2033	396	396				
67	Enloe		353	300	1011			1847	1847	352	352		512		
68	Lake Creek		1940	211	630			2011	2011	444	444				
69	Petty			120				664	664	120	120				
70	Shooks Chapel		1500	554	2000			9200	9200			1500		600	
71	Arbois		337	104	233			1500	1500			300			
72	Reilly Springs		125	44	306			1200	1200						
73	Sulphur Bluff	276		175	510			2220	2220						
74	Birthright		3000	325	420			1500	1600						
75	Nelta			140	270			1200	1200						
76	Tira			195	398			1380	1380						
77	Sulphur Springs: First	10224	30613	47870	78081		149	24994	24994	6358	6358		5700	2506	1675
78	Sulphur Springs: Wesley	17547	10480	1268	12117		500	12000	12000			2400		3600	
79	Winnsboro	10017	2100	12239	20341	1830	125	12570	12570			1500		2100	
80	Wolfe City			2592	11020		1253	9200	9200					3500	
	Total	200673	320654	332171	438236	3648	32639	406153	413421	13282	13282	40580	6212	55766	1675
	Total Last Year	234414	467924	245088	403936		19704	379473	390169	38024	31316	34056	240	43186	3600
	Increase			87083	37946	12935	26680	33252			6524	5972	12580		
	Decrease	33741	167270						24742	18034				1725	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area and Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
329	329	124	124	37	37	57	57	12	12	10	10	26	26	9	9	196	196	365	365	232	232	1
92	92	35	35	10	10	16	16	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	55	55	67	67	65	65	2
95	95	36	36	11	11	16	16	3	3	3	3	8	8	3	3	56	56	53	53	67	67	3
322	322	122	122	36	36	55	55	11	11	10	10	26	26	9	9	192	192	383	383	227	227	4
530	530	200	200	59	59	91	91	19	19	17	17	42	42	15	15	316	316	435	435	374	374	5
215	215	81	81	24	24	37	37	8	8	7	7	17	17	6	6	128	128	204	204	151	151	6
547	547	207	207	61	61	94	94	19	19	17	17	44	44	15	15	327	327	473	473	386	386	7
116	116	44	44	13	13	20	20	4	4	4	4	9	9	3	3	69	69	66	66	81	81	8
1119	1119	423	423	125	125	192	192	39	39	35	35	89	89	32	32	666	666	666	666	790	790	9
77	77	29	29	9	9	13	13	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	46	46	33	33	54	54	10
118	118	44	44	13	13	20	20	4	4	4	4	9	9	3	3	69	69	55	55	81	81	11
81	81	31	31	9	9	14	14	3	3	3	3	6	6	2	2	46	46	26	26	57	57	12
102	102	38	38	11	11	17	17	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	61	61	62	62	72	72	13
235	235	89	89	26	26	40	40	8	8	7	7	19	19	7	7	140	140	113	113	166	166	14
100	100	38	38	11	11	17	17	3	3	3	3	8	8	3	3	60	60	40	40	70	70	15
31	31	12	12	3	3	5	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	18	18	20	20	22	22	16
1629	1629	616	616	183	183	280	280	57	57	51	51	130	130	46	46	972	972	693	693	1149	1149	17
109	109	41	41	12	12	19	19	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	65	65	79	79	77	77	18
443	443	167	167	50	50	76	76	15	15	14	14	35	35	13	13	264	264	415	415	312	312	19
2912	2912	1101	1101	326	326	500	500	102	102	91	91	232	232	82	82	1737	1737	1066	1066	2053	2053	20
55	55	21	21	6	6	9	9	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	33	33	61	61	39	39	21
414	414	157	157	46	46	71	71	14	14	13		33	33	12	12	247	247	437	437	292	292	22
225	225	85	85	25	25	39	39	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	134	134	218	218	158	158	23
1730	1730	654	654	194	194	297	297	60	60	54	54	138	138	49	49	1032	1032	764	764	1220	1220	24
100	100	38	38	11	11	17	17	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	60	60	91	91	71	71	25
286	286	108	108	32	32	49	49	10	10	9	9	23	23	8	8	171	171	240	240	202	202	26
457	457	173	173	51	51	79	79	16	16	14	14	37	37	13	13	273	273	392	392	323	323	27
370	370	140	140	41	41	64	64	13	13	12	12	30	30	10	10	221	221	339	339	261	261	28
68	68	26	26	8	8	12	12	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	41	41	68	68	48	48	29
37	37	14	14	4	4	6	6	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	22	22	33	33	26	26	30
43	43	16	16	5	5	7	7	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	25	25	46	46	30	30	31
448	448	169	169	50	50	77	77	16	16	14	14	36	36	13	13	267	267	396	396	316	316	32
64	64	24	24	7	7	11	11	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	38	38	33	33	45	45	33
64	64	24	24	7	7	11	11	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	38	38	33	33	45	45	34
174	174	66	66	19	19	30	30	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	104	104	132	132	123	123	35
97	97	37	37	11	11	17	17	3	3	3	3	8	8	3	3	58	58	76	76	69	69	36
36	36	14	14	4	4	6	6	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	22	22	33	33	26	26	37
26	26	10	10	3	3	5	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	16	16	28	28	19	19	38
37	37	14	14	4	4	6	6	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	22	22	46	46	26	26	39
2760	2760	1044	1044	309	309	474	474	97	97	86	86	220	220	78	78	1647	1647	1418	1418	1947	1947	40
105	105	40	40	12	12	18	18	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	63	63	99	99	74	74	41
67	67	33	33	10	10	15	15	3	3	3	3	7	7	2	2	52	52	69	69	61	61	42
1627	1627	615	615	182	182	260	280	57	57	51	51	130	130	46	46	971	971	1145	1145	1147	1147	43
125	125	47	47	14	14			4		4		10		4		75		83		88	88	44
201	201	76	76	23	23	35	35	7	7	6	6	16	16	6	6	120	120	202	202	142	142	45
4016	4016	1518	1518	450	450	690	690	140	140	125	125	321	321	114	114	2397	2397	1210	1210	2833	2833	46
1133	1133	429	429	127	127	195	195	40	40	35		90	90	32	32	676	676	825	825	799	799	47
482	193	182	73	54	22	83	33	17	7	15	6	38	15	14	6	288	115	435	174	340	136	48
79	79	30	30	9	9	14	14	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	47	47	40	40	56	56	49
1349	1349	510	510	151	151	232	232	47	47	42	42	106	108	38	38	805	805	881	881	951	951	50
78	78	29	29	9	9	13	13	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	46	46	46	46	55	55	51
230	230	87	87	26	26	40	40	8	8	7	7	18	18	7	7	137	137	208	208	163	163	52
172	172	65	65	19	19	30	30	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	103	103	156	156	121	121	53
166	166	70	70	21	21	32	32	7	7	6	6	15	15	5	5	111	111	208	208	131	131	54
201	201	75	75	22	22	34	34	7	7	6	6	16	16	6	6	120	120	208	208	142	142	55
1782	1782	674	674	200	200	306	306	62	62	56	56	142	142	50	50	1063	1063	1122	1122	1256	1256	56
5321	5321	2012	2012	596	596	914	914	186	186	166	166	425	425	150	150	3175	3175	2035	2035	3753	3753	57
449	449	170	170	50	50	77	77	16	16	14	14	36	36	13	13	268	268	455	455	316	316	58
30	30	11	11	3	3	5	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	18	18	40	40	21	21	59
50	50	19	19	6	6	9	9	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	30	30	40	40	35	35	60
1376	1376	520	520	154	154	236	236	48	48	43	43	110	110	39	39	821	821	793	793	970	970	61
112	112	42	42	13	13	19	19	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	67	67	112	112	79	79	62
146	146	55	55	16	16	25	25	5	5	5	5	12	12	4	4	87	87	83	83	103	103	63
102	102	38	38	11	11	17	17	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	61	61	51	51	72	72	64
556	556	510	510	82	82	96	96	19	19	17	17	44	44	16	16	332	332	381	381	392	392	65
128	128	48	48	14	14	22	22	4	4	4	4	10	10	4	4	78	78	119	119	90	90	66
158	158	60	60	18	18	27	27	6	6	5	5	13	13	4	4	94	94	147	147	111	111	67
150	150	57	57	17	17	26	26	5	5	5	5	12	12	4	4	89	89	121	121	106	106	68
44	44	17	17	5	5	8	8	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	26	26	39	39	31	31	69
519	519	196	196	58	58	89	89	18	18	16	16	41	41	15	15	309	309	517	517	368	368	70
117	59	44	22	13	6	20	10	4	2	4	2	9	5	3	1	70	35	66	33	82	41	71
79	79	30	30	9	9	14	14	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	47	47	66	66	56	56	72
188	188	84	84	19	19	29	29	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	100	100	122	122	118	118	73
134	134	51	51	15	15	23	23	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	80	80	88	88	95	95	74
81	81	30	27	9	9	14	14	3	3	3	3	6	4	2	2	48	36	59	57	57	57	75
135	135	51	51	15	15	23	23	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	81	81	76	76	95	95	76
5375	5375	2032	2032	602	602	924	924	188	186	158	158	429	429	152	152	3267	3267	2123	2123	3791	3791	77
1269	1269	480	480	142	142	218	218	44	44	40	40	101	101	36	36	757	757	858	858	895	895	78
1744	1744	659	659	195	195	300	300	61	61	54	54	139	139	49	49	1040	1040	881	881	1230	1230	79
990	821	374	150	111	44	170	58	35	14	31	12	79	32	28	11	591	236	688	275	698	279	80
47777	47261	18063	17656	5348	5228	8210	8026	1671	1631	1489	1405	3399	3718	1352	1319	28506	27809	27094	26248	33693	33029	
44283	45147	16030	15967	4837	4809	7952	7931	2264	2258	1360	1307	1951	1925	1064	1051	21896	21769	23204	23405	30019	30019	
3494	2114	2033	1671	1269	1381	258	95	593	627	129	98	1448	1790	288	268	6610	6040	3890	2843	3674	3010	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																			
		World Service And Conference Benevolences																			
	Church and Charge	Apportioned	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid
		55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64a	64b
1	Annona	471	471	127	127	57		45	45	28	28	99	99	52	52	105	105	32	32	15	15
2	Boxelder	132	132	35	35	16	16	12	12	8	8	28	28	15	15	29	29	9	9	4	4
3	Garland Chapel	135	135	36	36	16	16	13	13	8	8	28	28	15	15	30	30	9	9	4	4
4	Arthur City	461	461	124	124	56	56	44	44	28	28	97	97	51	51	103	103	31	31	14	14
5	Avery	758	758	204	204	92	50	72	50	46	46	159	159	84	84	169	169	51	51	24	24
6	Williams Chapel	307	307	83	83	37	37	29	29	18	18	65	65	34	34	69	69	21	21	10	10
7	Blossom	783	783	211	211	95	95	74	74	47	47	165	165	87	87	175	175	53	53	25	25
8	Shady Grove	165	165	44	44	20	20	16	16	10	10	35	35	18	18	37	37	11	11	5	5
9	Bogata	1601	1601	431	431	195	195	152	152	96	96	337	337	177	177	357	357	108	108	50	50
10	Cuthand	110	110	30	30	13	13	10	10	7	7	23	23	12	12	25	25	7	7	3	3
11	Lone Star	165	165	44	44	20	20	16	16	10	10	35	35	18	18	37	37	11	11	5	5
12	Rosalie	116	116	31	31	14	14	11	11	7	7	24	24	13	13	26	26	8	8	4	4
13	Brashear	145	145	39	39	18	18	14	14	9	9	31	31	16	16	32	32	10	10	5	5
14	Gafford Chapel	336	336	91	91	41	41	32	32	20	20	71	71	37	37	75	75	23	23	11	11
15	Miller Grove	143	143	38	38	17	17	14	14	9	9	30	30	16	16	32	32	10	10	4	4
16	Ridgeway	44	44	12	12	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	5	5	10	10	3	3	1	1
17	CLARKSVILLE.McKenzie	2330	2330	628	628	284	284	221	221	140	140	490	490	258	258	520	520	157	157	73	73
18	Brewster	156	156	42	42	19	19	15	15	9	9	33	33	17	17	35	35	10	10	5	5
19	CLARKSVILLE: St Paul	633	633	171	171	77	77	60	60	38	38	133	133	70	70	141	141	43	43	20	20
20	COMMERCE- First	4164	4164	1121	1121	507	507	395	395	250	250	876	876	460	460	929	929	280	280	130	130
21	COMMERCE. ScatterBranch	78	78	21	21	10	10	7	7	5	5	16	16	9	9	17	17	5	5	2	2
22	Como	592	592	160	160	72	72	56	56	36	36	125	125	65	65	132	132	40	40	19	19
23	Pickton	321	321	87	87	39	39	30	30	19	19	68	68	36	36	72	72	22	22	10	10
24	Cooper	2474	2474	666	666	301	301	234	234	149	149	520	520	273	273	552	552	166	166	78	78
25	Charleston	144	144	39	39	17	17	14	14	9	9	30	30	16	16	32	32	10	10	4	4
26	Cumby	409	409	110	110	50	50	39	39	25	25	86	86	45	45	91	91	27	27	13	13
27	Campbell	654	654	176	176	80	80	62	62	39	39	138	138	72	72	146	146	44	44	20	20
28	Deport	529	529	142	142	64	64	50	50	32	32	111	111	58	58	116	116	36	36	17	17
29	Cunningham	56	56	26	26	12	12	9	9	6	6	21	21	11	11	22	22	7	7	3	3
30	Minter	53	53	14	14	6	6	5	5	3	3	11	11	6	6	12	12	4	4	2	2
31	Pattonville	51	51	16	16	7	7	6	6	4	4	13	13	7	7	14	14	4	4	2	2
32	Detroit	641	641	173	173	78	78	61	61	38	38	135	135	71	71	143	143	43	43	20	20
33	Bagwell	92	92	25	25	11	11	9	9	6	6	19	19	10	10	20	20	6	6	3	3
34	Kanewha	91	91	24	24	11	11	9	9	5	5	19	19	10	10	20	20	6	6	3	3
35	Woodland	249	249	67	67	30	30	24	24	15	15	52	52	27	27	55	55	17	17	8	8
36	Dike	139	139	38	38	17	17	13	13	8	8	29	29	15	15	31	31	9	9	4	4
37	Mahoney	52	52	14	14	6	6	5	5	3	3	11	11	6	6	12	12	3	3	2	2
38	Old Saltillo	38	38	10	10	5	5	4	4	2	2	8	8	4	4	8	8	3	3	1	1
39	Saltillo	53	53	14	14	6	6	5	5	3	3	11	11	6	6	12	12	4	4	2	2
40	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	3948	3948	1063	1063	480	480	374	374	237	237	830	830	436	436	881	881	265	265	124	124
41	GREENVILLE: MERIT	150	150	40	40	18	18	14	14	9	9	32	32	17	17	34	34	10	10	5	5
42	Floyd	124	124	33	33	15	15	12	12	7	7	26	26	14	14	28	28	8	8	4	4
43	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	2327	2327	627	627	283	283	221	221	140	140	489	489	257	257	519	519	156	156	73	73
44	Liberty-Ardis Hts	179		48		22		17		11		38		20		40		12		6	
45	GREENVILLE. Shady Grove	288	288	78	78	35	35	27	27	17	17	61	61	32	32	64	64	19	19	9	9
46	GREENVILLE: Wesley	5745	5745	1547	1547	699	699	544	544	345	345	1208	1208	635	635	1282	1282	386	386	180	180
47	GREENVILLE: Westview	1621	1621	437	437	197	197	154	154	97	97	341	341	178	178	362	362	109	109	51	51
48	Lone Oak	689	276	186	74	84	34	65	26	41	16	145	58	76	30	154	62	46	18	22	9
49	Caney	113	113	30	30	14	14	11	11	7	7	24	24	12	12	25	25	8	8	4	4
50	Mt Vernon	1929	1929	519	519	235	235	183	183	116	116	406	406	213	213	430	430	130	130	60	60
51	Terry Memorial	111	111	30	30	14	14	11	11	7	7	23	23	12	12	25	25	7	7	3	3
52	NO LAMAR PARISH Balk	330	330	89	89	40	40	31	31	20	20	69	69	36	36	74	74	22	22	10	10
53	Chicota	246	246	66	66	30	30	23	23	15	15	52	52	27	27	55	55	17	17	8	8
54	Mt Tabor-Sumner	266	266	72	72	32	32	25	25	16	16	56	56	29	29	59	59	18	18	8	8
55	Powderly	287	287	77	77	35	35	27	27	17	17	60	60	32	32	64	64	19	19	9	9
56	PARIS Calvary	2548	2548	686	686	310	310	241	241	153	153	536	536	282	282	569	569	171	171	80	80
57	PARIS. First	7611	7611	2050	2050	926	926	721	721	457	457	1600	1600	841	841	1698	1698	511	511	239	239
58	PARIS Mt Zion	642	642	173	173	78	78	61	61	39	39	135	135	71	71	143	143	43	43	20	20
59	Bethlehem	43	43	11	11	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	5	5	9	9	3	3	1	1
60	Honey Grove	72	72	19	19	9	9	7	7	4	4	15	15	8	8	16	16	5	5	2	2
61	PARIS. Oak Park	1968	1968	530	530	239	239	186	186	118	118	414	414	217	217	439	439	132	132	62	62
62	Hopewell	160	160	43	43	19	19	15	15	10	10	34	34	18	18	36	36	11	11	5	5
63	Pine Forest	209	209	56	56	25	25	20	20	13	13	44	44	23	23	47	47	14	14	7	7
64	Wylie Memorial	145	145	39	39	18	18	14	14	9	9	31	31	16	16	32	32	10	10	5	5
65	ROXTON PARISH: Roxton	795	795	214	214	97	97	75	75	48	48	167	167	88	88	177	177	53	53	25	25
66	Ben Franklin	183	183	49	49	22	22	17	17	11	11	38	38	20	20	41	41	12	12	6	6
67	Enloe	226	226	61	31	28	14	21	11	14	7	48	24	26	13	50	25	15	8	7	4
68	Lake Creek	214	214	58	58	26	26	20	20	13	13	45	45	24	24	48	48	14	14	7	7
69	Petty	53	53	17	17	8	8	6	6	4	4	13	13	7	7	14	14	4	4	2	2
70	Shooks Chapel	742	742	200	200	90	90	70	70	45	45	158	158	82	82	165	165	50	50	23	23
71	Arbala	187	84	45	22	20	10	16	8	10	5	35	18	18	9	37	18	11	6	5	2
72	Reilly Springs	113	113	31	31	14	14	11	11	7	7	24	24	13	13	25	25	8	8	4	4
73	Sulphur Bluff	240	240	65	65	29	29	23	23	14	14	51	51	27	27	54	54	16	16	8	8
74	Birthright	192	192	52	52	23	23	18	18	12	12	40	40	21	21	43	43	13	13	6	6
75	Nalta	115	104	31	28	14	13	11	9	7	2	24	24	13	11	26	15	8	8	4	3
76	Tira	194	194	52	52	24	24	18	18	12	12	41	41	21	21	43	43	13	13	6	6
77	SULPHUR SPRINGS First	7688	7688	2070	2070	935	935	728	728	462	462	1616	1616	850	850	1715	1715	516	516	241	241
78	SULPHUR SPRINGS Wesley	1816	1816	489	489	221	221	172	172	109	109	382	382	201	201	405	406	122	122	57	57
79	Winnsboro	2494	2494	672	672	303	303	236	236	150	150	524	524	276	276	556	556	167	167	78	78
80	Wolfe City	1416	566	381	152	172	69	134	54	85	34	298	119	157	63	316	126	95	38	44	18
	TOTAL	68332	66796	18401	17956	8309	8010	6475	6297	4109	4005	14371	14026	7553	7370	15245	14903	4592	4483	2145	2092
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	63460	63104	17024	17019	7972	7816	5497	5473	2956	2915	14614	14390	6612	6496	13714	13319	5293	5243	1747	1785
	INCREASE	4872	3692	1377	937	337	194	978	824					941	874	1531	1584			398	307
	DECREASE											243	364					701	760		

BENEVOLENCES																									
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Asking	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Asking	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension, Special Gifts And Large Gifts	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Methodist Home at Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference and District Treasurer	Grand Total	
65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
208	208	3	3	28	28					15	20	15	10	25		90	20					14480	1
58	58	1	1	8	8	6				10	10											2669	2
60	60	1	1	8	8											11						2486	3
204		3	3	28												1						19626	4
335	335	4	4	46	46	402										308		91	60			18503	5
136	136	2	2	18	18	568				85				246	155	404	155					8784	6
346	346	5		47												35						24203	7
73	132	1	1	10	10									25								3548	8
708	708	9	9	96	96	356	39			26	11	50	2	50	50	150		30			621	53264	9
49	49	1	1	7	7	63																2847	10
73	73	1	1	10	10	162					100			25		125						13970	11
51	51	1	1	7	7	60																2007	12
64	96	1	2	9	18	63	87							75		25		60				3377	13
149	149	2	2	20	20	258								200		500						8078	14
53	131	1	1	9	9	73																4141	15
20	20	0		3	3	75	78															838	16
1030	1030	13	13	140	140	52				23	13	6	9	131	1115						650	65129	17
69	69	1	1	9	9	5				13			5	10		35						3065	18
280	280	4	4	36	36	310															200	13528	19
1840	1840	24	24	250	250	515	681				213	20		227	126	1358	100	90			920	159318	20
35	35	0		5	5											131						1675	21
262	262	3	3	36	36	35								35								27784	22
142		2		19												241						7905	23
1093	1093	14	14	149	149	1155	155							484		293		30	30		627	56322	24
63	63	1	1	9	9	89								25								3504	25
181	181	2	2	25	25	40				50				40		30					90	9440	26
289	303	4	5	39	39	215								32		90					100	15098	27
234	234	3	3	32	32	1316															223	20237	28
43	43	1	1	6	6	51								15	15	20						4045	29
24		0		3																		1314	30
27	27	0		4	4																	1822	31
283	283	4	4	38	38	233	511			97								30			31	18145	32
41	41	1	1	6	6	41	15			25						25						1403	33
40		1	1	5						10												1253	34
110	110	1	1	15	15		90			41								30				10338	35
62		1		8			150				45			25		25						3026	36
23	23	0		3	3	48					10			30		60		30				1565	37
17	109	0		2	2	148					10			25		25						9999	38
0		0		3	3	28				50	51			140	125	50						2942	39
1745	1745	23	23	237	237	4937	3825				75	60		190	508	825	1000	21			1475	149900	40
66	66	1	1	9	9	100																3434	41
55	55	1	1	7	7	98																2431	42
1028		13		140			340															71547	43
79		1		11												50						2822	44
127	127	2	13	17	17	165				25				95	25	175	25	120				8029	45
2539	2539	33	33	345	345	2042	1475							90	255	1812	400	60		40	1404	187811	46
717	180	9		97										60	67	136	38	460			310	80404	47
305		4		41		46				53	18		8			39					134	17275	48
50	50	1	1	7	7	44								15		40						3069	49
853	853	11	11	116	116	849				25	25	25		125	50	345		563				50306	50
49		1		7																		1095	51
146	146	2	2	20	20	412															50	8399	52
109	109	1	1	15	15	101								10								6954	53
116	116	2	2	16	16	610																7111	54
127	127	2	2	17	17	480																36123	55
1126	1126	15	15	153	153						50		36	135	135	305					560	103204	56
3364		44		457			433			200	252		34			482		90			2100	29624	57
284		4		39																		17047	58
19		0		3																		566	59
32		0		4																		1265	60
870	870	11	11	118		950	2166		37	57	68			56	67	307	53				288	65207	61
71	71	1	1	10	10						9	10		32	17	30						4923	62
93	93	1	1	13	13	70									241	200						4177	63
64	64	1	1	9	9																	2063	64
351	351	5	5	46	46									5		50				69	351	24743	65
81	81	1	1	11	11									25	25	50	25	25	25			4246	66
100		1		14																		5228	67
95		1		13										5								6502	68
28	118	0		4	4	48																1389	69
328	328	4	4	45	45	62				25			15	91		25						19715	70
74	70	1	1	10	5	181																3129	71
50	50	1	1	7	7	81								30		25						2435	72
106	106	1	1	14	14	149								50		130					4807	9614	73
85	85	1	1	12	12	95								50								6518	74
51	50	1	1	7	7	72								50	25	50						2375	75
86	86	1	1	12	12									5								3001	76
3398	3398	44	44	462	462	3450	190				100	35	43	5		315		190			1948	254362	77
802	802	11	11	109	109	1068	2252						18	199		272		659			734	74830	78
1102	1102	14	14	150	150		2228							10		100		663			710	79607	79
626		8		85		403					28			25		56					250	31508	80
30184	23544	395	317	4109	2974	23080	14715		37	832	1108	221	180	3223	3001	9845	1816	3362	115	109	18583	2285487	
30675	27989		425		3436	18075	11520	716	31	1398	754	299	144	2988			2923	11655		1556	15099	2288265	
						5005	3195		6		354		36	235						1447	3484		
491	4445		108		462			716		566		8					1107	8293				2778	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	5a	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Anna	(John Davis)	103	1		2					1	105	41		20	2	
2	Cottage Hill	(John Davis)	42		1						1	42	19				
3	Bells	(Larry Davis)	203	2	4	4			4		1	206	61		37	51	6
4	Savoy	(Larry Davis)	50								1	49	20			3	
5	Virginia Point	(Larry Davis)	41									41	26		4		
6	Blanton Chapel	(Freeman Pearson)	54						2		3	49	15				
7	BONHAM: Clark Memorial	(Bob Johnson)	57		6	1			2		2	60	35				
8	Gober	(Bob Johnson)	31									31	12				
9	New Hope	(Bob Johnson)	29							9		20	11				
10	BONHAM: First	(Chiel Warden	730	3	11	4			15	11	10	712	195	7	39	6	8
11	White Shed	Chief Warden	30									30	8				
12	Callisburg	(Bob Northcut)	47	8								55	40	1	2		
13	Sadler	(Bob Northcut)	76					1	11	1		63	25				
14	Celeste	(James Dodson)	162	3		1			5	8	5	148	55	1	6		
15	Kingston	(James Dodson)	34								4	30	20		4		
16	White Rock	(James Dodson)	38									38	18		1		
17	Celina	Jack Meyer	180	1	3	3					4	183	82	1	20	16	
18	DENISON: Harless Memorial	(A. D. Campbell)	196	6	8		8		1	10	4	187	73	10	33	2	3
19	DENISON: Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	37	4					2			39	25	5	4		
20	DENISON: Price Memorial	(Charles Winchester)	69	3	6	1			4	6		69	45	3	13		
21	DENISON: Trinity	James Connatser	435	7	5	4	55		6	1	9	380	174	6	42	64	4
22	DENISON: Waples	B. C. Robertson	1210	13	14	15			12	4	13	1223	320	22	106		12
23	Ector	(Rollo Davidson)	85	2	7		2			2	1	89	35	2	9	20	
24	Mulberry	(Rollo Davidson)	22			1					1	22	28			12	
25	Ravenna	(Rollo Davidson)	31	1							2	30	12				
26	Era	(William Flint)	79		1	4	9		8			67	34	2			
27	Possum	(William Flint)	34				3					31	28		6		
28	Spring Creek	(William Flint)	31				19					12	9				
29	Farmersville	Terry Atkinson	484	5	6	3			2		8	488	135	5	16	54	2
30	Frisco	Boyd Sawyer	327	9	14	6			8	1	7	340	125	5	38		6
31	GAINESVILLE: First	Elwood Poore	505	9	10	8	9		9		7	507	167	7	72	25	7
32	Myra	Elwood Poore	24				7				2	15	12				
33	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	Jerry Delleney	763	13	27	7	7		22	12	14	755	185	10	57	10	13
34	Sivells Bend	Jerry Delleney	21						5			16	6				
35	Gunter	(Charles Walters)	11									11	4				
36	Honey Grove: McKenzie	W. Wilson Shelley	309	1	4	3	4		8	4	7	294	87	4	14		
37	Forest Hill	W. Wilson Shelley	23	2								25	27		6	3	
38	Monkstown	W. Wilson Shelley	15	5								20	5		2	4	
39	Telephone	W. Wilson Shelley	33							3	2	28	17				
40	Howe	Millard Fairchild	412	3	5	1			2	2	2	416	126	5			
41	Collinsville	Millard Fairchild	39		1						1	39	19				
42	Tioga	Millard Fairchild	48								2	46	30				
43	Laddonia	Larry Tinsley	122		4	1			1		3	123	33		1		
44	Pecan Gap	Larry Tinsley	120								4	116	36		1		
45	Leonard	James Simpson	209	12	4	3			2	1	6	219	75	13	13	31	10
46	Grove Hill	James Simpson	15									15	10			5	
47	McKINNEY: First	Ira Thompson	621	12	16	7	7		8	2	16	623	214	12	61		11
48	McKINNEY: Wesley	Bill Shaddox	180	6	10	7			2		3	198	90	5	30	48	3
49	Chambersville	Bill Shaddox	93	3		1					1	96	35	3	8	60	
50	Melissa	(Ralph Madison)	29								4	25	19				
51	Pottsboro	(Billy Wilder)	79						1	1		77	35		27		
52	Cedar	(Billy Wilder)	36	1	3				1			39	20		1		
53	Southmayd	(Billy Wilder)	22								2	20	10				
54	Princeton	(Harrell Nation)	132						4		3	125	40		8	35	
55	Pleasant Grove	(Harrell Nation)	18									18	10				
56	Randolph	(Richard Agan)	24			1					3	22	12				
57	SHERMAN: First	Jack Gibson	1040	17	41	16		1	9	11	15	1079	314	8	194	116	15
58	SHERMAN: Friendship	Dan Hoke	155	9	5	2			2	1	3	165	82	11	20	20	5
59	SHERMAN: Grace	Phil McLarty	144	8	6	9		1	3	4	1	160	94	7	66	66	8
60	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	Bart Smith	718	8	8	4	4		1	6	12	705	208	8	57		9
61	SHERMAN: St. James	(Quinton Gibson)	36	1							2	35	25				
62	Haven Chapel	(Quinton Gibson)	48	1		3				1	1	50	29		5		
63	Tom Bean	Claude Whittemore	107	8	1	3			10		1	108	78	11	32	23	
64	Trenton	Kenneth Hildebrand	225	1	2	2			5	3	7	215	86	2	9	20	
65	Blue Ridge	Kenneth Hildebrand	64	2	3	2				2	1	68	59	2	6	7	
66	Valley View	(Darrell Coats)	120		1	2			2			121	50	1	13		
67	Mission	(Darrell Coats)	77							3	3	71	20	3	15		
68	Van Alstyne	Johnny Irish	266	4	3	4			1		5	270	109	5	23		18
69	Weston	Johnny Irish	29								2	27	12				
70	Verona	(Jim McIntire)	55		2		6					51	15				
71	Whitesboro	Joe Ed Goolsby	425	4	22	7			6	4	11	437	135	4	19		
72	Gordonville	Joe Ed Goolsby	9								2	7	5				
73	Westview	Joe Ed Goolsby	25								1	24	22				
74	Whitewright	(Mark Covington)	231	1		2						234	85	1	15	4	4
75	Marvin	(Mark Covington)	48									48	20				
76	Windom	(Edward Cherryholm)	65								1	64	34	1	12	6	
77	Dodd City	(Edward Cherryholm)	36									36	17		1	3	
78	Hail	(Edward Cherryholm)	29									29	8				
79	Lannius	(Edward Cherryholm)	47									47	12				
		Total	12869	199	267	144	140	3	196	113	228	12799	4590	193	1212	718	143
		Total Last Year	13303	202	299	123	583		177	82	216	12869	4563	222	1184	782	125
		Increase											27		28		18
		Decrease	434	3	32	21	440		19	31	12	70		29		64	

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
6	10	8	10	34	26	10	5				22		119000	29000				1
1			5	9	7								45000					2
14	36	18	54	132	58	15	38	2			26	500	120286	52500	16381			3
4			21	25	18	10	6						40000	10000				4
5	6	8	20	39	26								65500					5
4		1	22	27	15								2500					6
7				7	31						8		55000	25000	2949			7
													15000		278			8
													25000					9
65	50	70	225	410	185	450	150	8	75	100	100	325	577500	63500	33976			10
3			10	13	6								5000					11
7	8	8	18	39	31								50000	18000				12
4	3		51	18									75000	20000	4000			13
5	8	12	32	55	45	10					10		120000	47800	1000			14
3	5	1	11	21	16								30500		533			15
3	1	1	13	18	18								40000		2002			16
8	26	8	41	83	44	8	40	1					500000	45000	10867			17
12	25	6	23	66	37	13	31	3	18	15	15	700	185500			8555		18
3	4	2	20	29	20	8		4					16000					19
7	19	7	25	58	35	12			10	400	18	250	180000	29000		5356		20
20	70	14	129	233	154		61	4	12	200	51	1600	420000	60000		68000		21
44	109	45	337	535	265	64	243	7			157	169	1150000	117000	23358	5285		22
6	4	5	30	47	35			2			17	412	158000	35000	5485			23
5	6	2	32	47	28								80500		886	15000		24
1			9	10	9								22500		1421			25
6	5	4	26	41	28	16	20				10	100	100000	32000	2656			26
5	6		21	32	24	18	14						41000					27
2		1	9	12	9								15000					28
21	50	38	110	219	100	20	80	5			36		200000	400000	5000			29
19	71	32	68	190	86			8			24	624	100000		500	49000		30
6	45	24	165	240	122		9	4			82	800	900000	80000	176749	104820		31
2			12	14	12								18000					32
24	71	38	125	258	110	100	13	12			96	836	1160000	83000	30448	124123		33
													5500		500			34
1			6	7	6								4000					35
13	19	8	71	111	55			1			30		235000	60000	7500			36
3	3	6	20	32	22								15000					37
		1	7	9	5								8000					38
4		2	26	32	15								25000					39
28	47	17	77	169	87	26		2			25	3750	245000	65000	1600	6610		40
2			23	25	18								38000	30000				41
													38000					42
3	1	1	16	23	12		2						250000	20000				43
8	2	1	30	41	25		3						100000		31187			44
15	25	23	51	114	63	24	73	12			30	524	115000	33000				45
5			10	15	10								35000					46
38	80	32	151	311	165	85	106	12			92	1085	1017932	62000	43344	109327		47
28	30	10	50	118	75	15	15	2			16	163	350000	47000				48
9	10	12	21	52	30	6	53						90000					49
2			9	11									10000					50
12	24	6	27	71	25						27	50	32500					51
4	4	1	16	25	14								11000					52
3			13	16	5								10000		2000			53
9	16	4	45	74	31	10	7				9	75	45000	42000	6000			54
1			9	10	10								11000					55
					12								25000					56
33	79	36	262	410	242	205	545	15			243	4221	1876000	170000	121351	80933		57
9	23	8	65	105	43	15		4	20	539	39	3790	81000	50000	3000			58
23	60	8	24	115	78	8	12	4					300000			102209		59
19	19	34	194	266	164	25	50	8			90	399	920000	107000	135000	68290		60
3	7	3	13	26	19						15	200	90000	24000				61
2	2	3	14	21	6						11	350	85000	110000	1300			62
9	17	12	24	62	49		52	2			27	160	226000	32500	7174	29450		63
20	31	17	110	178	71	12					12		200000	30000	10320			64
9	18	12	44	83	32	30		2			21		70000			4900		65
7	15	6	28	54	40		6						116500	14000				66
4	5	2	10	21	15	5					15	200	70000		2265	12600		67
25	54	31	75	185	70	23	14	1			30	636	350000	35000	2000			68
4			16	20	12									10500	4000			69
3		6	9	18	18								38000					70
50	24	39	135	248	101				19	42	337	650000	140000		72317			71
													6000					72
2	4		18	24	22								16000					73
13	36	15	50	113	55			1					160000	27500				74
3			17	20	15								15000					75
7	19	4	26	56	42								52000	15000				76
3		1	15	19	10								11500					77
3			7	10	8								20000					78
3			10	13	11								15000					79
787	1312	716	3549	6344	3428	1243	1646	121	154	1296	1446	22976	14698732	1812400	696342	864775		
841	1333	754	3639	6567	3520	1249	1249	107	133	431	1471	22226	13471045	1700085	708437	1065284	20000	
							399	14	21	865		750	1227687	112315				
74	21	38	90	223	92	6					25				12095	200509	20000	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
								Local Church							
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate
		33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b
1	Anna		750	765	1919		840	3638	3638			1500		200	
2	Cottage Hill		683	910	701			2400	2400						
3	Bells		896	1078	4654			6700	6700			1340		871	
4	Savoy			284	823		100	1800	1800			360		240	
5	Virginia Point		1040	285	1342			1500	1500			300		200	
6	Blanton Chapel		190		906			600	600						
7	Bonham: Clark Memorial				7842			7000	5280						
8	Gober							693	693					120	
9	New Hope							540	540						
10	Bonham: First	468	5686	36646	14917		540	14000	14000			3500			
11	White Shed			50	150			600	600						
12	Callisburg		3108	258	1555			2250	2250			600			
13	Sadler		960	780	1356			5000	5000			300		600	
14	Celeste	300	2972	517	1870			6340	5339			1200			
15	Kingston			92	472			1360	1360						
16	White Rock		10089	217	685			1880	1880						
17	Celina		7261	3789	5781		10	9500	9500			1500		3000	
18	Denison: Harlass Memorial	8092	526	1504	2244		237	4100	4100			400		2500	
19	Denison: Messenger Chapel			104	772			1200	1200			1200		1200	
20	Denison: Price Memorial	3322	2200	2626	4235			2640	2640					2400	
21	Denison: Trinity	12084	825	3245	22554			15400	15400					3000	
22	Denison: Waples	19057	30799	23235	64524	4200	567	22900	23842	10800	10800	2858	1800	3500	1800
23	Ector		2056	3200	4948		60	4200	3600						
24	Mulberry	2408	6155	529	1422			2100	1900						
25	Ravenna	250	1541	53	298			1500	1369						
26		2265	198	828			4200	4200			1200				
27	Roseton		600	165	417			600	600			500		500	
28	Spring Creek			35	240		25	1280	1280			300		240	
29	Farmersville		12388	15495	16618			13900	13900			1500		2640	
30	Frisco	7142	4513	1791	16301	8700	500	11180	11180					2400	
31	Gainesville: First	13950	3568	11048	26819		985	14550	14555			6869			
32	Myra			62	640			720	720						
33	Gainesville: Whaley	21230	3088	19177	46193		333	17250	17250			2147		2940	
34	Sivels Bend		675		347			550	550						
35	Gunter		35	60	591			720	720						
36	Honey Grove: McKenzie		4786	2707	9100			10000	10000			2400		1448	
37	Forest Hill			121	238			540	540			180			
38	Monkstown			100	206			300	300			200		100	
39	Telephone			250	812			776	776					224	
40	Howe	17390	475	3294	5515			12720	12720			1650			
41	Collinsville			200	1619			2100	2133						
42	Tioga		330	93	938			2400	2400						
43	Ladonia			185	2256			5448	5448			900		580	
44	Pecan Gap			511	2388		500	5448	5448			900		580	
45	Leonard		9663	5876	8182	1500		12600	12600			1500			
46	Grove Hill			168	1315			1200	1200						
47	McKinney: First	17750	9432	20227	42160		740	17800	17940			2400		2800	
48	McKinney: Wesley	16310	532	3801	7841			8200	8200			1800		1320	
49	Chambersville		210	640	1130			4120	4120						
50	Melissa			60	490			840	840						
51	Pottsboro			263	1659	480		1440	1440					950	
52	Cedar		657	58	243	240		720	720					56	
53	Southmayd			55	319	150		450	450					240	
54	Princeton			1060	8205			5616	5616			600		600	
55	Pleasant Grove			300	150			720	720						
56	Randolph			101	575			900	900						
57	Sherman: First	122214	11202	24612	63850		1900	24325	24325	15375	15375	2760	1582	3675	2500
58	Sherman Friendship		2895	3394	2855		732	11380	11380			1199		600	
59	Sherman:Grace	14294	3582	3495	9553	3000	65	13800	13800			1200		2400	
60	Sherman:Key Memorial	9739		26744	36352		90	10400	10400			3600		5000	
61	Sherman:St. James		6500	250	4000			2860	2860						
62	Havan Chapel	200	400	200	2800			3900	3900						
63	Tom Bean	5701	1918	2040	4557			8100	9205			1971		1572	
64	Trenton		6722	1771	5249		250	9220	9220			2000			
65	Blue Ridge	1156	4430	1516	2968		1394	4331	4331					1800	
66	Valley View	4574	5709	3114	1275			9424	9424			60			
67	Mission	4477	2652	259	1124			3000	3000					600	
68	Van Alystyne		10692	1274	10792		405	9600	9600	1700	1700			2500	
69	Weston			72	326		145	1500	1500						
70	Verona				1264			840	840						
71	Whitesboro	16248	3400	10612	20822		249	12500	12609			2294		1500	
72	Gordonville				91			750	750						
73	Westview		1334	70	530			600	600						
74	Whitewright		7000	1224	4212			6125	6125			1600		3600	
75	Marvin			335	448			1875	1875						
76	Windom	3361	1818	476	2782			2415	2415					495	
77	Dodd City		576	83	630			600	600					600	
78	Hall		571	87	264			480	480						
79	Lannius		172	108	237			510	510						
	TOTAL	211725	202589	250005	525286	18270	10667	417644	417126	27875	27875	56988	3382	59763	4300
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	245873	192112	171895	476635		9025	385221	387402	27505	27505	50518	3251	51300	2581
	INCREASE		10477	78110	66921		1642	32423	29724	370	370	6470	131	8463	1719
	DECREASE	34148													

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
377	377	143	143	42	42	65	65	13	13	12	12	30	30	11	11	225	225	234	234	266	266	1
131	131	50	50	15	15	23	23	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	78	78	81	81	93	93	2
578	578	219	219	65	65	99	99	20	20	18	18	46	46	16	16	345	345	359	359	408	408	3
149	149	56	56	17	17	26	26	5	5	5	5	12	12	4	4	89	89	93	93	105	105	4
113	113	43	43	13	13	19	19	4	4	4	4	9	9	3	3	68	68	70	70	80	80	5
107	107	40	40	12	12	18	18	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	64	64	66	66	75	75	6
211	211	80	80	24	24	36	36	7	7	7	7	17	17	6	6	126	126	131	131	149	149	7
54	54	20	20	6	6	9	9	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	32	32	33	33	38	38	8
83	32	24	12	7	7	11	6	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	38	19	39	20	44	22	9
2442	2442	923	923	274	274	420	420	85	85	76	76	195	195	69	69	1457	1457	1515	1515	1722	1722	10
62	62	23	23	7	7	11	11	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	37	37	38	38	44	44	11
130	130	49	49	15	15	22	22	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	78	78	81	81	92	92	12
345	172	130	65	39	19	59	29	12	6	11	5	26	14	10	5	206	103	214	107	243	121	13
440	440	166	166	49	49	76	76	15	15	14	14	35	35	12	12	262	262	273	273	310	310	14
85	85	32	32	10	10	15	15	3	3	3		7		2		51		53		60		15
119	110	42	42	12	12	19	19	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	66	66	68	68	78	78	16
695	695	263	263	76	76	119	119	24	24	22		56	56	20	20	415	415	431	431	490	490	17
533	533	202	202	60	60	92	92	19	19	17	17	43	43	15	15	318	318	331	331	376	376	18
68	68	26	26	8	8	12	12	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	41	41	42	42	48	48	19
253	253	95	95	28	28	43	43	9	9	8	8	20	20	7	7	151	151	157	157	178	178	20
1736	1736	656	656	195	195	298	298	61	61	54	54	139		49		1036	1036	1077	1077	1224	1224	21
5401	5401	2042	2042	605	605	928	928	189	189	168	168	431	431	153	153	3223	3223	3351	3351	3809	3809	22
329	329	124	124	37	37	57	57	12	12	10	10	26	26	9	9	196	196	204	204	232	232	23
97	97	37	37	11	11	17	17	3	3	3	3	8	8	3	3	58	58	60	60	68	68	24
101	101	38	38	11	11	17	17	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	60	60	63	63	71	71	25
267	267	101	101	30	30	46	46	9	9	8	8	21	21	8	8	159	159	166	166	188	188	26
79	79	30	30	9	9	14	14	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	47	47	49	49	56	56	27
89	89	34	34	10	10	15	15	3	3	3	3	7	7	2	2	53	53	55	55	63	63	28
1266	1266	479	479	142	142	218	218	44	44	39	39	101	101	36	36	755	755	785	785	893	893	29
1247	1247	471	471	140	140	214	214	44	44	39	39	100	100	35	35	744	744	773	773	879	1452	30
2296	2296	868	868	257	257	394	394	80	80	72	72	183	183	65	65	1370	1370	1424	1424	1619	1619	31
62	62	24	24	7	7	11	11	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	37	37	39	39	44	44	32
2979	2979	1126	1126	334	334	512	512	104	104	93	93	238	238	84	84	1778	1778	1848	1848	2101	2101	33
46	46	17	17	5	5	8	8	2		1		4		1	1	27	27	29	22	33	33	34
61	61	23	23	7	7	10		2		2		5		2		36		38		43	43	35
1092	1092	413	413	122	122	188	188	38	38	34	34	87	87	31	31	652	652	678	678	770	770	36
63	63	24	24	7	7	11	11	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	38	38	39	39	44	44	37
42	42	16	16	5	5	7	7	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	25	25	26	26	30	30	38
107	107	41	41	12	12	18	18	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	64	64	67	67	76	76	39
1095	1095	414	414	123	123	188	188	38	38	34	34	87	87	31	31	653	653	679	679	772	772	40
123	123	47	47	14	14	21	21	4	4	4	4	10	10	3	3	73	73	76	76	87	87	41
139	139	52	52	16	16	24	24	5	5	4	4	11	11	4		83	34	86	86	98	98	42
319	319	120	120	36	36	55		11		10		25		9		190	190	198	198	225	225	43
317	317	120	120	36	36	55	55	11	11	10	10	25	25	9	9	189	189	197	197	224	224	44
935	935	353	353	105	105	161	161	33	33	29	29	75	75	26	26	558	558	580	580	659	659	45
60	60	23	23	7	7	10	10	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	36	36	37	37	42	42	46
3451	3451	1305	1305	387	387	593	593	121	121	108	108	276	276	98	98	2059	2059	2141	2141	2434	2434	47
782	782	296	296	88	88	134	134	27	27	24	24	62	62	22	22	466	466	485	485	551	551	48
255	289	96	29	29	29	44	44	9	9	8	8	20	20	7	7	152	152	158	158	180	180	49
79	79	30	30	9	9	14	14	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	47	47	49	49	56	56	50
226	226	86	86	25	25	39	39	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	135	135	140	140	160	160	51
79	79	30	30	9	9	14	14	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	47	47	49	49	56	56	52
58	58	22	22	7	7	10	10	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	35	35	36	36	41	41	53
469	469	177	177	53	53	81	81	16	16	15	15	37	37	13	13	280	280	291	291	331	331	54
57	57	21	21	6	6	10	10	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	34	34	35	35	40	40	55
48	48	18	18	5	5	8	8	2	2	2	2	4	4	1		29	29	30	30	34	34	56
4607	4607	1742	1742	516	516	792	792	161	161	144	144	368	368	130	130	2749	2749	2856	2858	3249	3249	57
618	618	234	234	69	69	106	106	22	22	19	19	49	49	17	17	369	369	384	384	436	436	58
719	719	272	272	81	81	124	124	25		22		57		20		429		446	446	507	507	59
2840	2840	1074	1074	318	318	488	488	99	99	89	89	227	227	80	80	1695	1695	1762	1762	2003	2003	60
185	185	70	70	21	21	32	32	6	6	6	6	15	15	5	5	110	110	115	115	130	130	61
251	251	99	99	29	29	45	45	9	9	8	8	21	21	7	7	156	156	162	162	184	184	62
441	441	167	167	49	49	76	76	15	15	14	14	35	35	12	12	263	263	274	274	311	311	63
706	706	267	267	79	79	121	121	25	25	22	22	56	56	20	20	421	421	438	438	496	496	64
294	294	111	111	33	33	51	51	10	10	9	9	23	23	8	8	175	175	182	182	207	207	65
460	460	174	174	52	52	79	79	16	16	14	14	37	37	13	13	274	274	285	285	324	324	66
221	221	83	83	25	25	38	38	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	132	132	137	137	156	156	67
953	953	360	360	107	107	164	164	33	33	30	30	76	76	27	27	569	569	591	591	672	672	68
89	89	34	34	10	10	15	15	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	53	53	55	55	63	63	69
95	95	36	36	11	11	16	16	3	3	3	3	8	8	3	3	57	57	59	59	67	67	70
1537	1537	581	581	172	172	264	264	54	54	48	48	123	123	43	43	917	917	954	954	1084	1084	71
41	41	16	16	5	5	7	7	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	25	25	26	26	29	29	72
50	50	19	19	6	6	9	9	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	30	30	31	31	35	35	73
774	774	293	293	87	87	133	133	27	27	24	24	62	62	22	22	462	462	480	480	546	546	74
124	124	47	47	14	14	21	21	4	4	4	4	10	10	4	4	74	74	77	77	88	88	75
270	270	102	102	30	30	46	46	9	9	8	8	22	22	8	8	161	161	167	167	190	190	76
114	114	43	43	13	13	20	20	4	4	4	4	9	9	3	3	68	68	71	71	81	81	77
73	73	28	28	8	8	13	13	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	44	44	45	45	51	51	78
84	84	32	32	9	9	14	14	3	3	3	3	7	7	2	2	50	50	52		59	59	79
48354	48184	18284	18207	5426	5406	8312	8212	1688	1618	1509	1443	3661	3610	1365	1273	28854	28089	29998	29682	34102	34471	
45063	44886	16115	15955	7021	6819	7996	7779	2276	2094	1371	1238	1956	1795	1069	980	22019	20026	21903	21032	30187	29349	
3291	3298	2169	2252		1595	1413	316	433	588	476	138	205	1905	1815	296	293	6835	7057	8095	8650	3915	5122	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b
1	Anna	540	540	145	145	66	66	51	51	32	32	114	114	60	60	120	120	36	36	17	17
2	Cottage Hill	188	94	51	51	23	23	18	18	11		39		21		42		13	13	6	6
3	Bells	827	827	223	223	101	101	78	78	50	50	174	174	91	91	184	184	56	56	26	26
4	Savoy	214	214	58	58	26	26	20	20	13	13	45	45	24	24	48	48	14	14	7	7
5	Virginia Point	162	162	44	44	20	20	15	15	10	10	34	34	18	18	36	36	11	11	5	5
6	Blanton Chapel	153	153	41	41	19	19	14	14	9	9	32	32	17	17	34	34	10	10	5	5
7	BONHAM: Clark Memorial	302	302	81	81	37	37	29	29	18	18	64	64	33	33	67	67	20	20	9	9
8	Gober	77	77	21	21	9	9	7	7	5	5	16	16	8	8	17	17	5	5	2	2
9	New Hope	90	45	24	12	11	6	9	5	5	5	19	10	10	5	20	10	6	3	3	3
10	BONHAM: First	3493	3493	941	941	425	425	331	331	210	210	734	734	396	396	779	779	235	235	109	109
11	White Shed	86	86	24	24	11	11	8	8	5	5	19	19	10	10	20	20	6	6	3	3
12	Callisburg	186	186	50	50	23	23	18	18	11	11	39	39	21	21	42	42	12	12	6	6
13	Sadler	493	246	133	66	60	30	47	23	30	15	104	52	55	27	110	55	33	16	15	7
14	Celesta	829	829	169	169	77	77	60	60	38	38	132	132	70	70	140	140	42	42	20	20
15	Kingston	122	122	33		15		12		7	7	26		13		27		8		4	
16	White Rock	158	158	42	42	19	19	15	15	8	8	33	33	17	17	35	35	11	11	5	5
17	Celina	995	500	268	200	121		94	75	60	25	209	50	110		222	53	67	40	31	15
18	DENISON: Hartess Memorial	763	763	205	205	93	93	72	72	45	45	160	160	84	84	170	170	51	51	24	24
19	DENISON: Messenger Chapel	86	86	26	26	12	12	9	9	6	6	21	21	11	11	22	22	7	7	3	3
20	DENISON: Price Memorial	361	361	97	97	44	44	34	34	22	22	76	76	40	40	81	81	24	24	11	11
21	DENISON: Trinity	2483	2483	689		669	302	165	235		149		522		274	200	554		167	167	78
22	DENISON: Waples	7725	7725	2080	2080	940	940	732	732	464	464	1624	1624	854	1724	1724	519	519	242	242	
23	Ector	471	471	127	127	57	57	45	45	28	28	99	99	52	52	105	105	32	32	15	15
24	Mulberry	139	139	37	37	17	17	13	13	8	8	29	29	15	15	31	31	9	9	4	4
25	Ravenna	144	144	39	39	18	18	14	14	9	9	30	30	16	16	32	32	10	10	5	5
26	Era	382	382	103	103	48	48	36	36	23	23	80	80	42	42	85	85	26	26	12	12
27	Rosston	113	113	30	30	14	14	11	11	7	7	24	24	12	12	25	25	8		4	
28	Spring Creek	128	128	34	34	16	16	12	12	8	8	27	27	14	14	28	28	9	9	4	4
29	Farmersville	1811	1811	488	488	220	220	172	172	109	109	381	381	200	200	404	404	122	122	57	57
30	Frisco	1783	1783	480		217	217	169	169	107	107	375	375	197		396	396	120	120	56	
31	GAINESVILLE: First	3283	3283	884	884	399	399	311	311	197	197	690	690	363	363	733	733	221	221	103	103
32	Myra	89	89	24	24	11	11	8	8	5	5	19	19	10	10	20	20	6	6	3	3
33	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	4261	4261	1148	1148	516	516	404	404	256	256	896	896	471	471	951	951	286	286	134	134
34	Sivels Bend	66	66	18	10	8		6		4		14	14	7	7	15	15	4	4	2	2
35	Gunter	87		23		11		8		5		18		10		19		6		3	
36	HONEY GROVE: McKenzie	1562	1562	421	421	190	190	148	148	94	94	326	326	173	173	348	348	105	105	49	49
37	Forest Hill	90	90	24	24	11	11	9	9	5	5	19	19	10	10	20	20	6	6	3	3
38	Monkstown	60	60	16	16	7	7	6	6	4	4	13	13	7	7	13	13	4	4	2	2
39	Telephone	154	154	41	41	19	19	15	15	9	9	32	32	17	17	34	34	10	10	5	5
40	Howe	1566	1566	422	422	191	191	148	148	94	94	329	329	173	173	349	349	105	105	49	49
41	Collinsville	176	176	47	47	21	4	17		11		37	20	19	5	39	26	12	12	6	
42	Tioga	199		53		24		19		12		42		22		44		13		6	
43	Ladonia	456	200	123		55		43		27		96		50		102		31		14	14
44	Pecan Gap	454	454	122	122	55	55	43	43	27	27	95	95	50	50	101	101	30	30	14	14
45	Leonard	1337	1337	350	350	163	163	127	127	80	80	281	281	148	148	298	298	90	90	42	42
46	Grove Hill	86	86	23	23	10	10	8	8	5	5	18	18	9	9	19	19	6	6	3	3
47	McKINNEY: First	4936	4936	1329	1329	601	601	466	466	297	297	1038	1038	546	546	1101	1101	332	332	155	155
48	McKINNEY: Wesley	1118	197	301	10	136		106		67		235		124		249	249	75	75	35	35
49	Chambersville	355	355	98	98	44	44	35	35	22	22	77	77	40	40	81	81	24	24	11	11
50	Melissa	113	113	30	30	14	14	11	11	7	7	24	24	12	12	25	25	8	8	4	4
51	Pottsboro	324	324	87	87	39	39	31	31	19	19	68	68	36	36	72	72	22	22	10	10
52	Cedar	113	113	30	30	14	14	11	11	7	7	24	24	12	12	25	25	8	8	4	4
53	Southmayo	83	83	22	22	10	10	8	8	5	5	18	18	9	9	19	19	6	6	3	3
54	Princeton	671	671	181	181	82	82	64	64	40	40	141	141	74	74	150	150	45	45	21	21
55	Pleasant Grove	61	61	22	22	10	10	8	8	5	5	17	17	9	9	18	18	5	5	3	3
56	Randolph	69	69	19		8		7		4	4	15		8		15	15	5		2	2
57	SHERMAN: First	6589	6589	1774	1774	802	802	624	624	396	396	1385	1385	728	728	1470	1470	443	443	206	206
58	SHERMAN: Friendship	884	884	238	238	108	108	84	84	53	53	185	185	98	98	197	197	59	59	28	28
59	SHERMAN: Grace	1029		277		125		97		62		216		114		230	230	69		32	
60	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	4063	4063	1094	1094	494	494	385	385	244	244	854	854	449	449	906	906	273	273	127	127
61	SHERMAN: St. James	265	265	71	71	32	32	25	25	16	16	56	56	29	29	59	59	18	18	8	8
62	Haven Chapel	374	374	101	101	45	45	35	35	22	22	79	79	41	41	83	83	25	25	12	12
63	Tom Bean	631	631	170	170	77	77	60	60	38	38	133	133	70	70	141	141	42	42	20	20
64	Trenton	1010	1010	272	272	123	100	96	96	61	61	212	212	112	112	225	225	68	68	32	340
65	Blue Ridge	421	421	113	113	51	51	40	40	25	25	88	88	46	46	94	94	28	28	13	13
66	Valley View	656		177		80		62		39		138		73		147		44		21	
67	Mission	315	315	85	85	38	38	30	30	19	19	66	66	35	35	70	70	21	21	10	10
68	Van Alstyne	1363	1363	367	367	166	166	129	129	82	82	287	287	151	151	304	304	92	92	43	43
69	Weston	128	128	34	34	15	15	12	12	8	8	27	27	14	14	28	28	9	9	4	4
70	Verona	136	136	37	37	17	17	13	13	8	8	29	29	15	15	30	30	9	9	4	4
71	Whitesboro	2199	2199	592	592	267	267	208	208	132	132	462	462	243	243	491	491	148	148	69	69
72	Gordonville	59	59	16	16	7	7	6	6	4	4	12	12	7	7	13	13	4	4	2	2
73	Westview	72	72	19	19	9	9	7	7	4	4	15	15	8	8	16	16	5	5	2	2
74	Whitewright	1107	1107	298	298	135	135	105	105	67	67	233	233	122	122	247	247	74	74	35	35
75	Marvin	178	178	48	48	22	22	17	17	11	11	37	37	20	20	40	40	12	12	6	6
76	Windom	385	385	104	104	47	47	37	37	23	23	81	81	43	43	86	86	26	26	12	12
77	Dodd City	164	164	44	44	20	20	15	15	10	10	34	34	18	18	36	36	11	11	5	5
78	Hail	104	104	28	28	13	13	10	10	6	6	22	22	12	12	23	23	7	7	3	3
79	Lannius	120	120	32	32	15	15	11	11	7	7	25	25	13	13	27	27	8	8	4	4
	Total	69171	65140	18622	16322	8419	7624	6557	5898	4154	3717	14542	12958	7645	6782	15425	14240	4629	4416	2172	2246
	Total Last Year	63815	59511	17119	15580	8018	6733	5524	4773	2969	2671	14697	12608	6655	5807	13790	12623	5315	4591	1758	1771
	Increase	5356	5629	1503	742	401	891	1033	1125	1185	1046		350	990	975	1635	1617			414	475
	Decrease											155						566	175		

BENEVOLENCES																									
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Asking	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Asking	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension Special Gifts And Large Gifts	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Methodist Home at Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference and District Treasurer	Grand Total	
65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
239	239	3	3	32	32	709								5		86		50			276	13611	1
83		1		11																		5275	2
365	365	5	5	50	50	1381	29	54	53	10	20		32			25		10			500	22056	3
94	94	1	1	13	13	136	415						14	10								5320	4
72	72	1	1	10	10	782										45						5858	5
67		1		9																		2431	6
133	133	2	2	18	18	145								50		25						14949	7
34	34			5	5	56								25								1302	8
40	20	1	1	5	5	22																821	9
1544	1544	20	20	210	210	1920	1423	40		269	216	128	25	298	262	635	100	235	142		1423	100448	10
1	1	1	1	5	5	54																1286	11
82	82	1	1	11	11	84										50						8897	12
215	184	3	1	32	15	420				59						225		60				11143	13
278	278	4	4	38	38	371				26				52		30			116			17142	14
54	54	1		7		72																2324	15
70	70	1	1	9	9	72				10	10	10	10	50	10	50	25	10				13948	16
440	440	6		60		100				10	40	10			20	45	20	25				35073	17
337	337	4	4	46	46	302								51	20	104		120			79	24342	18
43	43	1	1	6	6	25					11			25		37						5095	19
160	160	2	2	22	22	321					45				6	10						19730	20
1097		14		149												20						66480	21
3414	3414	45	45	464	464	6448	2140			480	261		123	120		455		2369	1069		3093	244457	22
206	206	3	3	28	28	451	215				16					10			113		122	17297	23
61	61	1	1	8	8	78												30				13259	24
64		1		9							2					20			6			4245	25
169	169	2	2	23	23						16			10		10						10759	26
50		1		7		64										45						3424	27
56	56	1	1	8	8	72									75							2877	28
800	800	10	10	109	109						12			5	100	411		30			560	73300	29
788		10		107														110			248	61313	30
1451	1451	19	19	197	197	1753				62	71	24	68	23	45	1647	33				1119	100118	31
39	39	1	1	5	5	73										65						2035	32
1883	916	25		256			54		300	250	124	53	42	45	300	670	44				800	136478	33
29	29			4		35																1913	34
38		1		5																		1540	35
690		9		94										56	56	110	56	40			330	38592	36
40	40	1	1	5	5	46																1607	37
27	27			4	4	59										20		20				1325	38
68	68	1	1	9	9	88				25				40		55	20					3108	39
692	692	9	9	94	94						36					178		162				49755	40
78	5	1		11																		4709	41
68		1		12												50						4280	42
201		3		27		323				45		9	15			40						11083	43
201	244	3	3	27	27	1375				50			25	215		52	30					14512	44
591	591	8	8	80	80	150			27	75	75	75	75	75	75	65	75	115			240	45582	45
38	38			5	5	49								25	25	50						3288	46
2182	2182	29	29	297	297		2100			387	237		69		715	885	5	1145			1129	148435	47
494		6		67			13			124	108	2		25		15		130			625	44949	48
161	300	2	2	22	22	390				15	6	5	10	25	40	50	15	6				8777	49
50	50	1	1	7	7	25								5		50						2073	50
143	143	2	2	19	19	176								35	35	98					103	6971	51
50	50	1	1	7	7	53								65								2667	52
37	37			5	5	50										20						1730	53
296		4		40												10		60			40	19423	54
36		36		5		29																1627	55
31				4																		1646	56
2912	4324	38	38	396	396	7770	1912			451	141	32	127	90	405	1253	278	1250	350		2715	217260	57
391	391	5	5	53	53					1					3	587		25			314	28592	58
455	455	6		62		52								10		262		69				54636	59
1796	1796	24	24	244	244	1531	296			180	170	120		251	480	683	120		120		2331	119835	60
117		2		18																	150	15034	61
185		2		22																	110	9408	62
279	279	4	4	38	38	129										313					210	30978	63
446	446	6	6	61	61	431	285							20		125					535	32370	64
186	186	2	2	25	25	110				41				75		270						20348	65
291		4		39		39										5						25928	66
139		2		19										120		10						13762	67
803	803	6	6	82	82									38		223		80			100	44663	68
	56	1	1	8	8	482																3205	69
80	80	1	1	8	8	97																2926	70
972	972	13	13	132	132	99					117					25						79677	71
26	26			4	4	62																1216	72
32	32			4	4	65																3001	73
469	469	6	6	67	67	823								118		27						30824	74
79	79	1	1	11	11	116										50						3773	75
170	170	2	2	23	23	191																13590	76
72	72	1		10	5									35								3388	77
46		1		6																		1985	78
53	53	1	1	7	7																	1613	79
30474	26285	404	299	4154	3086	30277	7682	94	380	2570	1734	468	655	2052	2624	10321	821	6173	1916		17252	2222405	
46579	24396		426		2816	20068	7589	68	20	2309	1838	313	109	1655			629	12555		6077	18487	1996173	
	1589				270	10209	293	26	360	261		155	546	397			192					226232	
18105			127								104							6382		6077	1235		

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	5a	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Allison	(Raymond Corrigan)	23	1	1	1						26	18				
2	Alvord	Clay Yeager	131		1						5	127	47	1	8	72	
3	Sunset	Clay Yeager	28						3			25	9				
4	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	15									15	6				
5	Archer City	Woodrow A. Wellage	253	6	7	14			7	2	8	263	99	7	14	37	6
6	Bellvue	(Norman Cornelius)	78						10		7	61	22				
7	Vashti	(Norman Cornelius)	41									41	20				
8	Joy	(Norman Cornelius)	19									19	13				
9	Bowie	John Peel, Jr.	541	8	7	15	11	2	3	1	16	538	175	10	36	52	7
10	Boyd	Larry Nicholson	195		4	4		3	3	3		194	65	2	31	24	
11	Bridgeport	Johnnie Haney	452	9	6	2	21		6	1	13	428	112	7	26	10	6
12	Bryson	W. T. "Jack" Johnson	132		1	1	15	4	5	2	3	105	45		10		
13	Perrin	W. T. "Jack" Johnson	44	1								45	17				
14	Burkburnett	Donald Underwood	705	20	20	13		8	26	12	6	702	223	20	88		11
15	Byers	(Jim Rowland)	101	7					5		7	96	30	2	3	5	7
16	Petrolia	(Jim Rowland)	63		1						2	62	27				
17	Chico: Morris Memorial	Doyle Henderson	274	4	7	5				5	1	284	100	12	32	12	2
18	Decatur	Ed Miller	758	3	16	7		2	17	10	8	747	197	9	45	81	3
19	Decatur Ct.: Oak Grove	(Lester Decken)	33						1			32	12				
20	Slidell	(Lester Decken)	19									19	9	7			
21	Electra	Robert W. Lee	427	10	2	1			4	1	7	426	127	14	14		6
22	Finberg Cooper	(Dave Allred)	86	1								87	25		2		
23	Henrietta	Thomas W. Downing	471	10	13	3			11	1	8	477	130	3	68	47	5
24	Bluegrove	Thomas W. Downing	30					2	5			23	5			5	
25	Holliday	Bobby B. Bryan	109	4					1		2	110	34	4	5		
26	Dundee	Bobby B. Bryan	22								1	21	9				
27	Valley View	Bobby B. Bryan	23		1	4				1	2	25	15	2	5		
28	Iowa Park	George Topper	552		7	2			5	4	5	547	132	7	50		
29	Jacksboro	Eldon Chester	413	6	20				10	2	6	421	127	3	23	26	10
30	Jermyn	(Bobby Hoover)	11									11	12				
31	Megargel	(Wanda Klie-Smith)	32						3			29	20				
32	Montague	(Ray McCleskey)	33						1			32	20				
33	Shady Grove	(Ray McCleskey)	12									12	13				
34	Nocona	Merwin Turner	413	6	2	3			4		7	413	156	7	24	45	12
35	Paradise	(Lester Decken)	64						4		1	59	20				
36	Garvin	(Lester Decken)	20			1						21	16				
37	Rhome	(Roy E. Montgomery)	32		1						2	31	20	2	4		
38	Ringgold	(Lee Lucus)	11									11	11				
39	Saint Jo	George Thompson	174	4		2			1		5	173	56	4		32	6
40	Forestburg	George Thompson	60		2						2	60	34		4	23	
41	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly Drive	Ben Read	178	4	7	1	5		9		3	173	90	8	40	20	
42	WICHITA FALLS: First	Ed Matthews	2673	13	46	14	161	43	84	41	36	2381	532	23	299	51	21
43	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	1529	25	43	17		4	28	8	25	1551	775	17	165	125	16
44	WICHITA FALLS: Grant Street	Frank Yates	372	1	10	1		1	8	4	2	369	93	5	17	14	3
45	WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary	Kwame Odame Lartey	101	4	12	8				1	1	123	65		31	15	
46	WICHITA FALLS: St. Mark's	Gifford Long	233	9	18	4	45		6		1	212	82	10	69	35	16
47	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland	Jacqueline Ponder	127	1					2		2	124	35				
48	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	James Walker	197	2	3	2			1	6	3	194	65	2	5	25	3
49	WICHITA FALLS: University	Eugene Gordon	784	13	31	13	90	27	56	11	6	651	223	13	66	40	12
50	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	Baxton Bryant	326	20	47	36			5		3	421	231	15	42		8
51	Decatur Ct.: Greenwood	Discontinued	5						5								
		Total	13425	192	336	174	348	96	341	114	209	13019	4441	207	1226	796	160
		Total Last Year	13493	204	333	133	136		255	139	206	13425	4772	172	1163	737	110
		Increase			3	41	308		86		1			35	63	59	50
		Decrease	68	12						25		406	331				

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
																		1
13	12	10	19	54	28		30				18	321	52000	42500	6065			2
3			9	12	9								25000	10000	2454			3
1			10	11	8								2800					4
10	42	26	43	121	74		6	5			18	475	300000	50000	15000			5
4	8	4	20	36	18								30000		5000			6
													15300					7
													5000					8
26	45	21	145	237	102	65	75	6			105	400	500000	60000	23000	148000		9
8	22	10	30	70	40		20				15	40	230000	70000	10915	27000		10
22	36	20	99	177	85	7	49	9	12		15	85	300000	72000	15640	4500		11
8	12	4	30	52	40						17	100	150000	20000	10000			12
2			10	12	6								20000		10000			13
32	85	27	159	283	137	50	75	18	32		85	1598	630000	75000	10000			14
4	13	5	15	37	37								150000	40000	5540			15
3	3	3	14	23	12	10							40000	13000	4887			16
10	29	12	83	134	65	55	48	4			35	707	150000	28800	20081			17
33	56	54	110	255	135	80	124	3			100	2569	525000	50000	5000			18
2			12	14	9								27500		300			19
1		4	4	9									20000		500			20
12	18	26	78	134	54		34	6			53	187	420000	60000	4795		8619	21
2	1	1	15	18	10						10	200	35000	11700				22
13	53	22	87	175	90	6	100	5			51	211	442206	87500	16923			23
			7	7	5								25000		3575			24
5	5		16	26	22	8					10		30500	22000	6750			25
													7000					26
3	4	2		9	7	12							14000	7000	500			27
15	36	27	109	187	99						76	1651	1000000	90000				28
14	28	30	150	222	99	10		3			40	500	525000	90000	77000	43344		29
4	12	4	6	26	14								10000	4000				30
2	3		7	12	12								20000	10000				31
													18500					32
													3000					33
27	52	25	152	256	111	82	14	4			30	704	525000	50000	24493			34
3			18	21	12								30000		3500			35
4	2	4	15	25	16								35000		5000			36
2				2									61300					37
													4000					38
9	15	10	35	69	31	4	60	4			22	561	128000	70750	1905			39
6	6	2	18	32	20	3	30				11	165	77000		2675			40
19	23	8	63	113	73	10	10	3	10	100	15	1540	257700	77500	1600			41
58	154	107	640	959	443	86	68	13			276	2906	5175000	212500	225000			42
68	115	65	655	903	445	375	175	22	115	325	202	1699	4175000	175000	265000	217332		43
11	20	8	124	163	74	6	3	1			45	810	500000	50000	4450	7617		44
8	40	12	70	130	45	20	50		20	200	30	200	121715	27000	2000	265		45
13	26	20	42	103	60	30	33	3	11	25	34	1559	230750	32500	2790			46
2			11	13	11						18	259	70000	16830	3476			47
25	38	25	100	188	75	15	30	2			30	110	265000	80000	1200	7716		48
34	67	26	225	372	156	12	32	9	25	175	67	580	1200000	125000	54500	248000		49
10	50	20	143	223	130	20	30	23	40	176	65	250	10000000	125000	150000	475000		50
																		51
549	1135	644	3598	5926	2949	936	1098	143	265	1001	1511	20389	19579271	1956780	997234	1178774	8619	
668	1332	649	4013	6650	3032	1043	1019	113	222	2991	1546	110526	18886715	1742518	1011515	1284951	21282	
							79	30	43				692556	214262				
117	197	5	415	734	83	105				1990	35	90139			14281	106177	12663	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
								Local Church							
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate
		33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b
1	Allison				300			780	780						
2	Alvord		1013	545	2441		57	10500	10500					1200	
3	Sunset			142	192			1500	1500					500	
4	Antelope			163	423			1430	1430						
5	Archer City		28220	5208	10651		102	12100	12100			1000		2500	
6	Bellvue			362	1039			2000	2000			1200			
7	Vashti			78	104			1200	1200						
8	Joy				89			360	360						
9	Bowie	23548	19150	12432	25526		500	16000	16000			1500		2500	
10	Boyd	4124	1248	768	5369		250	12500	12500			706			
11	Bridgeport	2940	16186	1840	16613		291	11300	11300			1369		3250	
12	Bryson			600	600			5800	5800			900		2000	
13	Perrin			120	200			3000	3000			900		1200	
14	Burkburnett		16828	17426	25002	716	19500	19500	15095	9655		2400			
15	Byers		3386	438	2517		568	5015	5015						
16	Petrolia		7897	350	2622		876	3226	3226						
17	Chico: Morris Memorial		7817	3075	4904		440	15000	15000					1200	
18	Decatur	18447	13533	4509	27394		50	15800	15800			1643		4000	
19	Decatur Ct.: Oak Grove			134	1063		7	960	960						
20	Slidell			116	716			720	720						
21	Electra	10423	2509	7244	19636			14000	14000			2500		2500	
22	Friberg-Cooper			155	720		400	5200	5200						
23	Henrietta		2166	7710	15569		411	12430	12430			2100		720	
24	Bluegrove		1588	99	518		115	1200	1200					360	
25	Holliday		737	271	1776			8520	8520				1000		
26	Dundee		380	20	485			1800	1800						
27	Valley View				463			2310	2310						
28	Iowa Park		11650	7738	24569		2612	15400	15400			2750		2750	
29	Jacksboro	3767	97455	5525	24150		750	18000	19000			1896		4000	
30	Jermyn			200	800			3420	3420						
31	Megargel			466	963			3000	3000					100	
32	Montague		2750	308	416		25	1900	1900					600	
33	Shady Grove				85			480	480					240	
34	Nocona		10746	5987	19032			19000	19100						
35	Paradise			381	614			2100	2100						
36	Carvin		13355	304	473		1400	2400	2400						
37	Rhome			130	563			1800	1800					600	
38	Ringgold			115	96			480	280					140	
39	Saint Jo		346	1352	3796		750	9000	9000			636		748	
40	Forestburg		1158	815	1204		201	3000	3000			192		720	
41	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly Drive		783	2807	8598		2717	10000	10000			1506		1500	
42	WICHITA FALLS: First	122166	21755	34282	245555	11656	62144	36418	36418	25168	25168	3575	3668	2900	3442
43	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Heights	53915	31700	5970	102270	4775	25529	31050	31050	27000	27000	4000	3400	6900	3900
44	WITCHITA FALLS: Grant Street	3060	6109	4632	17028		6837	12000	12000			1200		1200	
45	WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary	790	5063	2626	3223			9685	9685			1040		50	
46	WICHITA FALLS: St. Mark's		3920	5255	6221		50	11000	11175			1200		2168	
47	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland			1297	2824			4600	4600						
48	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	3000	6780	987	6796		1557	9500	9500			2168		2500	
49	WICHITA FALLS: University	45312	27983	13592	40238	1970	11785	21600	21600	5499	5499	1200	500	1200	417
50	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	30348	38754	6127	20151		250	17000	17199			1599		1520	
51	Decatur Ct.: Greenwood														
	Total	321751	404967	218705	694796	18401	121300	426884	427358	72762	67322	39176	8568	51764	7759
	Total Last Year	522720	414094	221439	577344		537988	385709	386263	53830	53830	35691	5275	40122	3850
	Increase				135855			41175	41095	18932	13492	3485	3293	11642	3909
	Decrease	200969	9127	2734			416688								

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
61	61	24	24	12	12	14	14	4	4	3	3	4	4	2	2	35	35	36	36	45	45	1
528	528	199	199	112	112	91	91	26	26	17	17	42	42	15	15	314	314	255	255	371	371	2
114	114	43	43	13	13	20	20	4	4	4	4	9	9	3	3	68	68	62	62	80	80	3
57	57	22	22	6	6	18	18	10	10	2	2	5	5	2	2	34	34	34	34	40	40	4
902	902	313	313	177	177	155	155	44	44	27	27	54	54	21	21	435	435	428	428	592	592	5
214	214	81	81	24	24	37	37	7	7	7	7	17	17	6	6	127	127	107	107	151	151	6
98	98	36	36	25	25	21	21	10	10	8	8	9	9	7	7	57	57	58	58	68	68	7
39	39	15	15	7	7	7	7	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	23	23	31	31	27	27	8
2053	2063	776	776	230	230	353	353	74	74	64	64	164	164	58	58	1225	1225	1230	1230	1448	1448	9
797	797	301	301	89	89	137	137	28	28	25	25	64	64	23	23	475	475	378	378	562	562	10
1802	1802	681	681	202	202	310	310	71	71	56	56	144	144	51	51	1075	1075	890	890	1271	1271	11
456	456	169	169	99	99	77	77	19	19	14	14	36	36	13	13	267	267	261	261	315	315	12
217	217	79	79	26	26	36	38	11	11	7	7	17	17	6	6	125	125	107	107	147	147	13
2318	2318	876	876	309	309	398	398	104	104	75	76	185	185	66	66	1383	1383	1280	1280	1635	1635	14
362	362	137	137	58	68	62	62	15	15	11	11	29	29	10	10	216	216	172	172	255	255	15
239	239	90	90	36	36	41	41	8	8	7	7	19	19	7	7	143	143	114	114	169	169	16
859	859	325	325	120	120	148	148	41	41	32	32	69	69	24	24	513	513	448	448	606	606	17
2545	2545	960	960	285	285	478	478	136	136	84	84	203	203	72	72	1519	1519	1400	1400	1840	1840	18
83	83	32	32	11	11	14	14	3	3	3	3	7	7	2	2	50	50	49	49	59	59	19
61	61	23	23	7	7	10	10	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	36	36	33	33	43	43	20
1503	1503	548	548	199	199	253	253	67	67	45	45	116	116	41	41	865	865	950	950	1023	1023	21
265	265	100	100	40	40	46	46	12	12	8	8	21	21	7	7	158	158	153	153	187	187	22
1502	1502	543	543	161	161	247	247	63	63	45	45	115	115	41	41	856	856	812	812	1012	1012	23
136	136	51	51	15	15	23	23	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	81	81	68	68	96	96	24
391	391	147	147	48	48	71	71	20	20	12	12	31	31	11	11	232	232	204	204	274	274	25
79	79	30	30	11	11	14	14	4	4	3	3	8	8	2	2	47	47	40	40	56	56	26
103	103	39	39	20	20	18	18	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	61	61	53	53	72	72	27
1877	1877	710	710	210	210	323	323	80	80	58	58	150	150	53	53	1120	1120	1018	1018	1324	1324	28
1620	1620	556	558	180	180	264	284	69	69	46	46	124	124	42	42	890	890	1040	1040	1040	1040	29
62	62	24	24	7	7	11	11	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	37	37	37	37	44	44	30
162	162	61	61	18	18	28	28	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	96	96	104	104	114	114	31
107	107	40	40	12	12	18	18	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	64	64	68	68	75	75	32
30	30	11	11	6	6	7	7	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	18	18	18	18	21	21	33
1533	1533	572	572	160	160	260	260	56	56	47	47	121	121	43	43	903	903	934	934	1067	1067	34
154	154	58	58	24	24	29	29	8	8	6	6	12	12	4	4	92	92	92	92	109	109	35
95	95	36	36	20	20	16	16	5	5	3	3	8	8	3	3	57	57	58	58	67	67	36
115	115	43	43	13	13	20	20	4	4	4	4	9	9	3	3	69	69	68	68	81	81	37
37	37	13	13	15	15	7	7	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	20	20	44	44	32	32	38
620	620	234	234	69	69	106	106	22	22	19	19	49	49	18	18	370	370	317	317	437	437	39
204	204	77	77	23	23	35	35	7	7	6	6	16	16	6	6	121	121	134	134	144	144	40
832	832	315	315	105	105	154	154	29	29	26	26	66	66	24	24	496	496	412	412	587	587	41
12045	12045	4444	4444	1317	1317	2180	2180	575	575	384	384	938	938	332	332	7014	7014	6200	6200	8370	8370	42
8994	8994	3400	3400	1006	1006	1546	1546	361	361	280	280	718	718	254	254	5367	5367	4263	4263	6343	6343	43
1499	1499	576	576	174	174	254	254	64	64	47	47	116	116	41	41	865	865	729	729	1022	1022	44
491	491	179	179	72	72	87	87	24	24	15	15	38	38	13	13	282	282	243	243	333	333	45
995	995	376	376	112	112	171	171	35	35	31	31	79	79	28	28	594	594	481	481	702	702	46
368	368	131	131	54	54	67	67	18	18	11	11	28	28	10	10	206	206	198	198	244	244	47
751	751	284	284	120	120	129	129	26	26	23	23	60	60	21	21	448	448	540	540	530	530	48
3466	3466	1311	1311	368	368	596	596	121	121	108	106	277	277	98	98	2068	2068	1700	1700	2445	2445	49
1340	1340	491	491	160	160	223	223	76	76	41	41	104	104	37	37	776	776	820	820	940	940	50
20	20	8	8	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	12	12	13	13	14	14	51
55199	55199	20612	20612	6643	6643	9636	9636	2391	2391	1740	1740	4342	4342	1544	1544	32405	32405	29182	29182	38529	38529	
48386	48386	17427	17434	7177	7177	8669	8669	2544	2544	1520	1520	2191	2191	1188	1188	23693	23693	24410	24410	32412	32412	
6813	6813	3185	3178	534	534	967	967	153	153	220	220	2151	2151	356	356	8712	8712	4772	4772	6117	6117	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																			
		World Service And Conference Benevolences																			
	Church and Charge	Apportioned	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid
		55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64a	64b
1	Allison	75	75	26	26	13	13	9	9	6	6	28	28	11	11	19	19	11	11	3	3
2	Alvord	753	753	203	203	92	92	71	71	45	45	164	164	83	83	168	168	59	59	24	24
3	Sunset	163	163	44	44	20	20	15	15	10	10	34	34	18	18	36	36	11	11	5	5
4	Antelope	82	82	22	22	10	10	8	8	5	5	19	19	12	12	20	20	7	7	3	3
5	Archer City	1242	1242	333	333	155	155	106	106	82	82	286	286	106	106	219	219	104	104	36	36
6	Bellvue	305	305	82	82	37	37	29	29	18	18	64	64	34	34	68	68	21	21	10	10
7	Vashti	138	138	37	37	17	17	17	17	8	8	29	29	15	15	33	33	10	10	10	10
8	Joy	55	55	15	15	7	7	5	5	5	5	12	12	8	8	13	13	4	4	2	2
9	Bowie	2937	2937	791	791	357	357	278	278	176	176	618	618	325	325	655	655	197	197	92	92
10	Boyd	1140	1140	307	307	139	139	108	108	68	68	240	240	138	138	254	254	89	89	36	36
11	Bridgeport	2577	2577	694	694	314	314	244	244	164	164	542	542	285	285	575	575	173	173	81	81
12	Bryson	639	639	172	172	78	78	61	61	38	38	136	136	76	76	152	152	51	51	20	20
13	Perrin	299	299	80	80	36	36	28	28	21	21	67	67	37	37	69	69	24	24	9	9
14	Burkburnett	3316	3316	893	893	403	403	314	314	206	206	697	697	377	377	740	740	244	244	104	104
15	Byers	518	518	140	140	63	63	49	49	37	37	111	111	62	62	121	121	35	35	16	16
16	Petrolia	342	342	92	92	42	42	32	32	29	29	72	72	42	42	81	81	23	23	11	11
17	Chico Morris Memorial	1229	1229	331	331	150	150	116	116	86	86	269	269	140	140	276	276	92	92	39	39
18	Decatur	3720	3720	1040	1040	472	472	345	345	253	253	882	882	439	439	839	839	315	315	114	114
19	Decatur Ct.: Oak Grove	119	119	32	32	15	15	11	11	8	8	25	25	16	16	29	29	8	8	4	4
20	Slidell	87	87	23	23	11	11	8	8	5	5	18	18	10	10	19	19	6	6	3	3
21	Electra	2074	2074	559	559	252	252	197	197	132	132	441	441	233	233	477	477	156	156	65	65
22	Friberg-Cooper	379	379	102	102	46	46	36	36	27	27	80	80	42	42	87	87	27	27	12	12
23	Henrietta	2053	2053	553	553	250	250	194	194	127	127	432	432	227	227	458	458	148	148	64	64
24	Bluegrove	194	194	52	52	24	24	18	18	14	14	41	41	21	21	43	43	15	15	6	6
25	Holliday	556	556	150	150	68	68	53	53	33	33	117	117	61	61	124	124	42	42	17	17
26	Dundee	113	113	31	31	14	14	11	11	7	7	24	24	13	13	25	25	15	15	4	4
27	Valley View	147	147	40	40	18	18	14	14	9	9	31	31	16	16	33	33	10	10	5	5
28	Iowa Park	2697	2697	723	723	327	327	254	254	161	161	564	564	297	297	599	599	210	210	84	84
29	Jacksboro	2211	2211	578	578	261	261	200	200	127	127	475	475	233	233	483	483	173	173	66	66
30	Jermyn	89	89	24	24	11	11	8	8	5	5	19	19	10	10	20	20	6	6	3	3
31	Megargel	231	231	62	62	28	28	22	22	14	14	49	49	28	28	52	52	18	18	7	7
32	Montague	153	153	41	41	19	19	14	14	9	9	32	32	17	17	34	34	10	10	6	6
33	Shady Grove	43	43	12	12	6	6	4	4	5	5	11	11	7	7	13	13	5	5	2	2
34	Nocona	2164	2164	583	583	263	263	205	205	130	130	455	455	239	239	483	483	145	145	68	68
35	Paradise	220	220	59	59	27	27	21	21	16	16	48	48	27	27	49	49	18	18	7	7
36	Garvin	136	136	37	37	17	17	13	13	9	9	29	29	17	17	32	32	9	9	4	4
37	Rhome	154	154	44	44	20	20	15	15	10	10	35	35	18	18	37	37	11	11	5	5
38	Ringgold	61	61	17	17	7	7	8	8	20	20	12	12	8	8	11	11	5	5	2	2
39	Saint Jo	886	886	239	239	108	108	84	84	53	53	186	186	98	98	198	198	60	60	26	26
40	Forestburg	291	291	78	78	35	35	28	28	17	17	61	61	32	32	65	65	20	20	9	9
41	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly Drive	1190	1190	320	320	145	145	113	113	71	71	250	250	132	132	265	265	80	80	37	37
42	WICHITA FALLS: First	17000	17136	4620	4620	2160	2160	1610	1610	1065	1065	3820	3820	1960	1960	3640	3840	1313	1313	527	527
43	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Heights	12865	12865	3464	3464	1565	1565	1219	1219	773	773	2705	2705	1422	1422	2870	2870	941	941	403	403
44	WICHITA FALLS: Grant Street	2073	2073	558	558	252	252	196	196	125	125	436	436	229	229	462	462	147	147	65	65
45	WICHITA FALLS: Mt Calvary	690	690	182	182	82	82	64	64	41	41	160	160	75	75	151	151	55	55	21	21
46	WICHITA FALLS: St Mark's	1423	1423	383	383	173	173	135	135	86	86	299	299	157	157	318	318	106	106	45	600
47	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland	520	520	139	139	67	67	47	47	30	30	104	104	55	55	110	110	42	42	16	16
48	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	1075	1075	289	289	131	131	102	102	65	65	226	226	119	119	240	240	72	72	34	34
49	WICHITA FALLS: University	4958	4958	1335	1335	603	603	470	470	298	298	1042	1042	548	548	1106	1106	333	333	155	155
50	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	1940	1940	572	572	341	341	192	192	127	127	462	462	340	340	415	415	157	157	58	58
51	DECATUR Ct. Greenwood	29	29	8	8	4	4	3	3	3	3	6	6	4	4	9	9	2	2	1	1
	Total	78361	78497	21213	21213	9755	9755	7407	7407	4879	4879	16967	16967	8919	8919	17501	17501	5833	5833	2448	3003
	Total Last Year	68374	68374	18582	18582	8823	8823	6052	6052	3330	3330	15982	15982	7385	7385	15083	15083	5850	5843	1989	2562
	Increase	9987	10123	2631	2631	932	932	1355	1355	1549	1549	985	985	1534	1534	2418	2418	17	10	459	441
	Decrease																				

BENEVOLENCES																								
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Asking	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Asking	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension, Special Gifts And Large Gifts	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Methodist Home at Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference and District Treasurer	Grand Total	
65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
51	51	1	1	7	7	52										500						2134	1
346	346	5	5	49	49	219					32			140		155		70	37		404	26845	2
72	72	1	1	10	10						9								11			3213	3
36	36	1	1	5	5	59																2535	4
599	599	15	15	82	82	580	1101		12	15	15	20	15	30	30	740	30	512	110		500	70008	5
135	135	7	7	18	18	170										5						6382	6
65	65	5	5	13	13	8										50						2232	7
24	24	5	5	3	3											25			7			795	8
1298	1298	17	17	176	176	2012	624			75	100	50		50	275	3560	100	420	168	100	750	125132	9
510	510	7	7	71	71						26					268		240				31485	10
1139	3365	15	15	155	155		600			75	83			227		330		40	64		340	71287	11
282	282	10	10	40	40	281										125			31		225	14045	12
120	120	5	5	19	19	118										550						7882	13
1465	1465	20	20	199	199	300	10000		11					25		400		1780	168		788	122707	14
229		7		31										28		40						14481	15
151	151	2	2	21	21	15	320			10	20			47		10						17006	16
556	556	25	25	76	76	675	1000									1310		60			707	42782	17
1838	1838	23	23	252	252	1711	900			100	250	50	50	100	100	2324		60	180		1408	112683	18
53	53	5	5	7	7	73	100								20	20		130				3152	19
38	38	1	1	5	5	45										20						2075	20
917	917	15	15	125	125	1500	100			351		50	50		100	815	50	75	123		900	74379	21
167	167	8	8	23	23	25										10			19		160	8722	22
907	907	12	12	123	123	1493	90		127	44	44	44	44	44		125		64	94		440	54704	23
86	86	3	3	12	12	94										60						5063	24
246	246	3	3	33	33	566									41	33			28			15918	25
50	50	1	1	7	7	54				3	5	3	3	40	5	60	2					3447	26
65	65	4	4	10	10											30						3589	27
1230	1230	16	16	171	171		333			187	58		56	114	50	2427		50	125		1609	86732	28
997	997	15	15	138	138	200	4750	95		878				25	290	1113		1590	618	250	1000	178091	29
39	39	1	1	5	5																	4893	30
110	110	5	5	14	14	158				42				75		255						6325	31
67	67	5	5	9	9	76																5894	32
20	20	5	5	3	3	34																1096	33
957	957	20	20	141	141	952	1501			152	265			110	315	2151			200		1021	73101	34
101	101	5	5	14	14														53			4348	35
60	60	5	5	8	8	55					152			252		320		60				19515	36
73	73	1	1	10	10											240				4		4210	37
25	25	5	5	4	4	34																1028	38
392	392	5	5	53	53	412		90		92	33	10	10	40	10	240	10	34	45		288	22593	39
129	129	7	7	30	30	142	64			36	20	10	10	73	10	57	10	36	23		126	9482	40
526	526	11	11	71	71	506	1930			45	37					149		30		50	456	35365	41
7666	7666	97	97	1042	1042	20	9729			500	664	300		730	556	18280	500	1546	800		8157	703169	42
5686	5686	74	222	773	773	3800				1805	335					5060			600	300	3901	437672	43
1020	1020	12	12	140	140	110	150							160	50	644			120		995	67397	44
321	321	10	10	44	44	1204				25	46	25	50	25						46	160	27731	45
629	629	10	10	86	86					38			38			2		13	60		615	38762	46
241	241	10	10	34	34	364										10				1800	259	13904	47
475	475	15	15	65	65					100				100	100	209			240			39877	48
2191	2191	29	29	298	298	50	2130			56	112		50	78		250	50	119	237		2000	202372	49
822	822	15	15	112	112	790							73			5						127387	50
13	13	4	4	2	2	96																262	51
5235	37232	605	746	4839	4806	19053	35422	185	150	4629	2306	562	449	2513	1952	42995	752	6929	4161	2550	25209	2950669	
9341	29364		543		4324	104077	24296	156		5418	1936	669	533	2015			1115	7236		5644	27560	3361592	
5894	7868		203		484		11126	27	150		370			498									
					85024				789		107		84				363	307		3094	2351	410923	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
				Received			Removed									
	District	Superintendent	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	By Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	By Transfer To Other Denominations	By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prop. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 18)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	5a	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dallas Central	Don Waddell	19618	240	312	238	330	130	334	184	342	19088	5825	227	2049	5401	155
2	Dallas-Denton	Gordon Cusad	28436	514	953	454	519	85	588	221	155	28889	8973	581	4214	3627	355
3	Dallas Northeast	William Stephenson	40459	1078	1943	863	381	400	1069	377	253	41863	12462	1038	6810	4206	857
4	Dallas South	J. D. Mooring	20253	410	522	329	473	203	433	169	192	20038	6193	399	3233	2264	312
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	R. Gary Regan	13173	220	258	128	186	16	180	70	239	13088	4590	181	930	905	101
6	Sherman-McKinney	Noel Bryant	12869	199	267	144	140	3	196	113	228	12799	4590	193	1212	718	143
7	Wichita Falls	Earl Kiker	13425	192	336	174	348	98	341	114	209	13019	4441	207	1226	796	160
		Total 1981	148233	2953	4591	2324	2377	933	3141	1248	1618	148794	47074	2825	19674	18917	2083
		Total Last Year 1980	147730	3115	4729	2581	3716		3135	1418	1653	148233	47733	2717	19164	13512	1914
		Increase	503						6			551		109	510	5405	169
		Decrease		162	138	257	406			170	35		659				
		% of Increase	.3									.4		4		40	
		% of Decrease											1.4				

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Personages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
719	1549	784	4954	8106	3697	2133	2764	122	213	2875	1780	28039	36160874	2016500	1824486	682486	17155	1
1481	3996	1712	6701	13890	6358	2973	4102	506	222	5217	1754	33294	37497252	1861005	1814165	4326757	17680	2
2407	8046	3375	9626	23454	9834	6453	11896	681	833	12911	2839	66845	55054644	2204506	4122911	7371991	12041	3
977	2344	1335	5050	9706	4513	1379	3774	235	174	2954	1540	24637	22518503	2125171	1006854	1620123	9641	4
793	1168	800	4457	7218	3820	762	1213	124	215	1445	1195	48636	12632626	1676200	965050	550095	3000	5
767	1312	716	3549	6344	3428	1243	1648	121	154	1296	1446	22976	14698732	1812400	596342	864775		6
549	1135	644	3598	5926	2949	938	1098	143	265	1001	1511	20389	19579271	1956780	997234	1176774	6619	7
7693	19650	9366	37935	74644	34399	15881	26495	1932	2076	27599	12065	243816	198341902	13653662	11427072	16595001	68136	
7823	20090	9755	38052	75720	33828	16814	26199	1928	1904	30637	11814	268802	166722220	12302955	9651514	17536965	219579	
130	440	389	117	1076	571	933	296	4	172	3038	251	44986	31619682	1350707	1775558	941984	151443	
1.7	2.2	4	.3	1.4	1.7	5.5	1.1		9	9.9	2.1	15.6	19	11	18.4	5.4		

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
								Local Church							
	District	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness (Liens, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's) Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's) Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b
1	Dallas Central	257151	302538	621692	1113096	57060	332770	392362	392362	61994	61994	65496	10065	55912	10547
2	Dallas-Denton	967223	716929	935402	1841691	172599	173742	378021	520505	253065	270340	48035	10086	61419	34605
3	Dallas Northeast	1208017	946836	1325753	2034915	262727	576110	567411	585751	437880	438780	56115	44734	89012	51800
4	Dallas South	322628	423846	433097	979225	58499	115105	492106	492606	103435	103435	57518	15481	95147	11280
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	200673	320654	332171	438236	3648	32639	406153	413421	13282	13282	40580	6212	55766	1875
6	Sherman-McKinney	211725	202589	250005	525286	18270	10667	417644	417126	27875	27875	56968	3382	59763	4300
7	Wichita Falls	321751	404967	218705	694798	15401	121300	426884	427358	72762	67322	39176	8568	51764	7759
	TOTAL 1981	3479168	3318361	4114825	7627447	591204	1362333	3100561	3249129	970093	983028	363906	98528	466783	122368
	Total Last Year	3221368	4651677	3316518	6906108		1447807	2877058	2947333	859894	883183	333729	76045	390730	118408
	Increase	257800		798307	1312543		85474	223523	301796	110199	99845	30179	22483	76053	3958
	Decrease		1333316												
	% of Increase	7.4		24.1	19		5.9	7.8	10.2	12.8	11.3	9	29.6	20	3.3
	% of Decrease		28.7												
	% of Apportionment Pd. 1981														
	% of Apportionment Pd. 1980														

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
80851	77881	29445	29445	8728	8425	13384	12641	2722	2369	2430	1656	5217	5343	2203	1893	46471	43269	26406	27406	54927	54169	1
123877	122527	48635	45854	13862	13592	21286	20841	4330	3931	3858	2881	9888	8974	3505	3181	73921	67251	33077	29939	87368	87216	2
155317	155318	58721	58405	17405	17405	26692	26692	5428	5094	4841	4543	12397	11759	4390	4121	92576	90220	38180	36597	109541	109541	3
78356	74743	28666	28152	8556	8566	12677	12805	2670	2561	2364	2110	6072	5538	2232	1957	45557	42162	27936	26411	53849	53815	4
47777	47261	16063	17658	5348	5228	8210	8026	1671	1631	1489	1405	3999	3716	1352	1319	28506	27809	27094	26248	33693	33029	5
48354	48184	18284	18207	5426	5406	8312	8212	1686	1618	1509	1443	3861	3610	1365	1273	28854	28089	29998	29682	34102	34471	6
55199	55199	20612	20612	6643	6643	9836	9636	2391	2391	1740	1740	4342	4342	1544	1544	32405	32405	29182	29182	38529	38529	7
587731	581113	220626	218334	65968	65065	100197	98853	20900	19595	18251	15788	45176	43282	16591	15288	348290	331205	211873	205465	412009	410770	
537617	531967	192245	189628	60961	59569	85248	92533	27021	23973	16134	13338	23196	20740	12543	11223	262770	245921	178715	173353	360442	358785	
50114	49126	28581	26506	5027	5396	4949	6320	6121	4378	2117	2450	21980	22542	4048	4065	85520	85284	33158	32112	51560	51985	
9.3	9.2	14.9	15	6.2	9	5.2	6.8	22.7	22.6	13.1	18.4	94.8	108.7	32.3	36.2	32.5	34.7	18.6	18.5	14.3	14.5	
	98.9		98.9		98.6		98.7		93.8		86.5		95.8		92.1		95.1		97		99.7	
	99		98.7		97.9		97.1		88.7		82.7		89.4		89.5		93.8		97		99.5	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																				
		World Service And Conference Benevolences																				
	District	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b
1	Dallas Central	111394	105864	29998	28962	13554	11961	10554	9357	5692	5612	23424	15284	12315	6174	24854	20531	7483	6880	3491	2937
2	Dallas-Denton	177187	156225	47713	39483	21557	17202	16791	14105	10648	8631	37253	29647	19584	16216	39534	34377	11900	10006	5554	5412
3	Dallas Northeast	222158	216747	59827	54867	27025	25039	21052	19504	13343	12364	46711	42384	24557	22284	49567	46243	14920	13918	7462	6990
4	Dallas South	109212	98915	29411	27121	13296	12012	10347	9769	6562	6019	22961	19899	12072	11170	24368	21547	7333	6754	3362	3247
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	66332	66796	18401	17956	8309	8010	6475	6297	4109	4005	14371	14026	7553	7370	15245	14903	4592	4483	2145	2092
6	Sherman-McKinney	69171	65140	18622	16322	8419	7624	6557	5698	4154	3717	14542	12958	7645	6782	15425	14240	4649	4418	2172	2246
7	Wichita Falls	76361	76497	21213	21213	9755	9755	7407	7407	4879	4879	16967	16967	8919	8919	17501	17501	5833	5833	2448	3003
	Total	835815	788185	225185	197804	101905	91603	79183	72337	50387	45227	176229	151165	92645	80915	186494	169342	56710	52292	26654	26627
	Total Last Year	761887	715543	205617	177071	95861	81393	65407	57798	35178	31195	175335	147775	79358	69408	163534	145263	62315	56389	21794	21728
	Increase	73928	72642	19568	20733	6244	10210	13776	14539	15209	14032	894	3390	13287	11507	22960	24079			4860	4899
	Decrease																	5605	4097		
	% of Increase	9.7	10.2	9.5	11.7	6.5	12.5	21.1	25.2	43.2	45	5.2	2.3	16.7	16.6	14	16.6			22.3	22.5
	% of Decrease																	9	7.3		
	% of Apprnd. Pd. 1981		94.3		87.8		89.9		91.4		89.6		85.6		87.9		90.8		92.2		99.9
	% of Apprnd. Pd. 1980		93.9		86.1		85.1		88.4		88.7		84.3		87.5		88.8		90.5		99.7

BENEVOLENCES																							
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Asking	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Asking	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension, Special Gifts And Large Gifts	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Methodist Home at Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference and District Treasurer	Grand Total	
65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
50404	33319	846	503	6692	4040	17287	29724	29	70	2004	1204	1470	611	8005	3832	13339	6116	31510	215	1175	24823	3931928	1
78305	60596	1026	815	10648	5980	36285	36559	177		4641	1143	234	183	9456	7564	19506	5846	84738	651	3000	26637	6787238	2
97275	71501	1264	982	13343	9583	70172	56028	420	150	2643	1327	571	339	12711	9927	18657	14313	103220	4567	1444	50108	9026959	3
49434	38896	630	578	6544	4986	35669	23149	245	10	2303	1410	411	373	5894	4537	11881	3476	25116	310	1171	23002	3755342	4
30184	23544	395	317	4109	2974	23080	14715		37	832	1106	221	180	3223	3001	9845	1816	3362	115	109	18583	2285487	5
30474	26285	404	299	4154	3066	30277	7882	94	360	2570	1734	468	655	2652	2624	10321	821	8173	1916		17252	2222405	6
35235	37232	605	746	4839	4806	19053	35422	185	150	4629	2306	562	449	2513	1952	42995	752	6929	4161	2550	25209	2950669	7
370311	291373	4990	4240	50329	35447	233823	203479	1150	797	19622	10232	3937	2770	43654	33437	126544	32942	261048	11935	9449	185614	30971028	
421161	320727		2791		35321	314826	193373	17591	193	20124	10700	3360	2194	21990			35182	247630		52029	184925	29100341	
			1449		126		10106		604			577	576	21864				13418			689	1870687	
50870	29354					81003		16441		502	468						2240			42580			
			51.9		.4		5.2		313			17.2	26.3	99.4				5.4				6.4	
12.1	9.2					25.7		93.5		2.5	4.4						6.4			81.8	.4		
	78.7																						
	76.1																						

Per Capita Giving:
1977 = 148.49
1978 = 166.04
1979 = 180.17
1980 = 196.31
1981 = 208.16

XVI. Index

A

Adult Ministry, Division of 17, 122, 206
Advance Special List — NTC 108, 179
Age Level Ministries 16, 107, 123, 207
Agenda Committee 26
Appointments (Gray Edged Section) 141
Archives & History, Commission on 21
Area Committee on Professional Ministry 26
Asian Ministries Committee 223
At-Large Membership, Clarification of 171

B

Black Church, Commission on 22, 121, 230
Border Control 119

C

Cabinet 4
Camping and Retreat Centers, Division of 22, 121
Campus Ministry 124
Career Planning & Counseling,
Division of 31, 112, 188
Certificate of Ordination 130
Certification of Journal 140
Chaplains & Related Ministries, Division of 112
Children's Ministry, Division of 16, 107
Christian Unity & Interreligious
Concerns, Commission of 23, 207, 107, 123
Church and Society, Board of 114, 123, 14
Church Assistance, Division of 20, 196, 198
Church Development, Board of 19, 108, 116, 162, 192
Church Extension, Division of 18, 117, 194, 197
Church Lay Leaders 51
Clergywomen, NTC 127, 210
Cokesbury 102
Colleges & Institutions,
Representatives of 124
Communication & Resources,
Commission of 23

Community Ministries, Division of 18
Conference Headquarters Committee 26
Conference Personnel (Pink) 59
Conference Relations, Division of 30
Conference Statistician 105, 163, 255
Conference Treasurer's Report 168
Consecration, Certification & Conference Relations, Division of 32
Consultation Process 127
Consultation Resolution 211
Contact Teleministries 107
Courtesy & Resolution 103, 111, 116, 119, 126, 128
Courtesy & Resolutions Committee 27
Covenant for Members of NTC 127, 210
Credit Union 106, 212

D

Daily Proceedings 99
Deacons ordained 6, 100
Delegate Seating 105
Diaconal minister consecrated 7, 113
Diaconal Ministers (Disciplinary Questions) 138
Diaconal Ministers' Service Records 96
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 31, 113
Diaconal Ministry, Executive Committee 31
Disaster Relief Committee 24, 222
Discipleship, Board of 15, 122
Disciplinary Questions 131
District Superintendents' Report 109, 182

E

Economic & Government Concerns, Division of 15
Education, Division of 15
Elders ordained 5, 100, 130
Episcopacy, Committee on the 27, 120, 205
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 153
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 33, 102, 104, 108, 162

Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee 25, 118, 229
Evangelism, Division of 15, 122

F

Family Ministry, Division of 17, 123
Finance and Administration,
Council on 12, 105, 125, 164
Finance Committee 26
Forest Grove UMC, Resolution Regarding 126, 209

G

Global Ministries, Board of 18, 109, 123, 181
Grounds, Hargrove — Telegram 124

H

Halfway Houses 190
Health and Welfare, Division of 19, 106, 126
Higher Education & Campus
Ministry, Board of 20, 124
Historical Information on Annual
Conference Members 128
Historical Note — NTC ..... Inside Front Cover

I

Institutions, Representatives of 124
Insurance, Commission on 33, 104, 163
Interpersonal Relations, Division of 14
Investigation, Committee on 27
Invitations 125

J

Joint Committee on Review 27
Journal Committee 28

K-L

Laity, Board of 29, 110
Lay Concerns, Division of 30
Lay Leadership, Division of 29
Lay Members of Annual Conference 38
Lay Speakers 27

Leadership Development Committee 26, 29, 125
Local Church Concerns 106
Local Pastors, Division of 31, 112, 186
Lydia Patterson Institute 115, 191
Lydia Patterson Institute — Trustees 36

M

Memoirs Committee 28
Memorials 245
Methodist Home Annual
Conference Report 172
Methodist Home — Trustees 34
Methodist Hospital By-Laws 106
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas —
Trustees 36
Methodist Mission Home Report 227, 228
Methodist Mission Home,
Revision of By-Laws 175
Methodist Mission Home — Trustees 34
Ministerial Appointments (Disciplinary
Questions) 139
Ministerial Evaluation 189
Ministerial Relations
(Disciplinary Questions) 133
Ministers' Service Records —
Statistics 82
Ministries, Council on 12, 121, 164
Ministries, Jurisdictional Council on 226
Ministry to Community Related
Colleges and Universities 21
Ministry to UMC-Related
Colleges and Universities 21, 208
Mount Sequoiah — Trustee 36

N

National and World Outreach,
Division of 18, 206
National Kidney Foundation of Texas 199
Nominating Committee 28, 119, 126, 201, 204
Nuclear Armaments Industry Employment 127

Nuclear Disarmament and
Peacemaking 114, 191

O

Older Adults, Division of 18
Ordained Ministry, Board of 30, 100, 111, 154
Organizations 12
Organization and General Business
(Disciplinary Questions) 131
Our Beloved Dead 253

P

Pensions, Board of 32, 101, 212
Perkins School of Theology Report 227
Personnel Committee 25
Preparation & Qualifications,
Division of 30
Professional Growth,
Division of (Diaconal) 31, 113, 189
Professional Growth
Division of (Ordained) 31, 112

Q-R

Religion and Race, Commission of 24
Rental/Housing Allowances Resolution 156
Resources and Environment,
Division of 14
Retired Ministers 8, 136
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 253

S

Saint Paul School of Theology — Trustee 36
Salaries, Insurance, &
Pensions (Diaconal) 113
Salaries of Ministers Appointed Beyond
the Local Church 230
Shady Grove UMC,
Resolution Regarding 126, 209
Single Adults, Division of 17
Social Alienation, Division of 14

Southwest Career Development
Center, Report on 189
Southwestern University — Trustees 35
Standing Rules, Committee on 25, 106, 171
Statistician 105, 163, 255
Status & Role of Women,
Commission on 24, 108, 121, 180, 205
Stewardship, Division of 16

T

Texas Methodist Foundation — Trustees 35
Texas Methodist Planning Commission 107, 179
Texas Wesleyan College — Trustees 35
Town and Country Churches, Division of 20, 116, 195, 199
Transitional Communities, Division of 20, 116, 194, 198
Treasurer's Report 168
Trustees, Board of 33, 117, 200

U-V

United Methodist Communications Council
of Texas and New Mexico 101
United Methodist Men 28, 125, 186
United Methodist Women 29, 110, 184

W

Worship, Division of 16
Worship, Services of 99, 104, 109

X-Y-Z

Young, C.C. Home — Trustees 36
Young, C.C. Memorial Home 107
Youth Ministries, Council on 29, 110
Youth Ministry, Division of 17

pg 77 & 78 missing

pg 95 & 96 missing

pg 155 - 158 missing

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce